Bx
6349
A4
N6
F52

2006 Annual
Flat River Baptist Association
of North Carolina
213th Annual Session

Faith in Action
Mark 2:1-13

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
P. O. Box 944
Oxford, North Carolina 27565
(919) 693-5215

2006 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Two Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Session

Held With
Providence Baptist Church
Monday, September 18, 2006

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS:
Rev. Carl E. Hunter, Moderator
Mrs. Annette Myers, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer

==========

214th Annual Session to Meet

Monday, September 17 , 2007
Sharon Baptist Church

==========

Compiled by: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannm06070911flat

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION.....iii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF.....1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- **General officers 1-2**
- **Mission Performance Directors.....2**
- **Representatives.....2-3**
- **The Associational Council.....3**
- **Executive Committee Members.....3**
- **General Board Members.....3-7**
  1. **Officers of Corporation**
  2. **Active Pastors of Corporation**
  3. **Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church**
  4. **Chairpersons of each standing Committee**
- **Committees and Members of Committees, 2005-2006.....7-9**
- **FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors 9**
- **Committees Appointed by Moderator.....9**
- **FRBA Brotherhood Council, 2006-2007..... .....10**
- **FRBA Woman's Missionary Union officers, 2004-2005..... .....11**

MESSENGERS & VISITORS TO ANNUAL MEETING.....12-13
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- **Sunday School Directors..... ....14-15**
- **Deacon Chairpersons..... .....15-17**
- **Church Clerks..... .....17-18**
- **Church Treasurers..... ....19-20**
- **WMU Directors..... ....20-22**
- **Brotherhood Directors..... .....22-23**
- **Discipleship Training Directors..... ....23-24**
- **Music Directors..... .....24-26**
- **Church Pianists.....26-27**
- **Church Organists.....28-29**
- **Church Secretaries..... .....29-30**
- **Church Librarians..... ....30-31**
- **Stewardship Chairpersons.....31-32**
- **Vacation Bible School Directors.....32-33**

PROGRAM OF 2005 ANNUAL MEETING.....34
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 2005 ANNUAL MEETING.....35-36

REPORTS:
General Board of FRBA 37
Executive Committee 37
Brotherhood..... 38-39
Women's Missionary Union.....39-40
Belarussian Children's Ministry.....40
FRBA Blood Drive 40
Sunday School.....40
Time, Place and Preacher.....40
Budget Promotion & 2004-2005 Budget.....41-43
Church and Community Ministries .....41&44
Damascus Home 44-45
International Missions.....46
Christian Education.....46-47
Resolutions Committee 47-48
Baptist Retirement Homes.....48-49
Annuity 49-50
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.....50-51
Baptist Children's Homes.....51-52
Biblical Recorder 53
North Carolina Mission Board.....53
North Central Region 54-55
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 55-56
North Carolina Missions 56
Baptist State Convention 57
Highlights of WMU Annual Meeting 57-58
FRBA WMU Officers 2006-2007 59
Auditor.....60
Treasurer:
Operating Account.....61-62
Designated Account.....63-65
CCM/WMU Account..... 66-67
DECEASED LISTING.....68-69
HISTORICAL RECORD OF ANNUAL MEETINGS.....70-71
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES SERVING.....71
INTERIM ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES SERVING.....71
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES.....72-73
BRIEF HISTORY ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH 74
BRIEF HISTORY NEW HORIZONS BAPTIST CHURCH 75
SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS.....76
SCHEDULE OF CHURCHES TO PUBLISH HISTORY.....76
BYLAWS 77-84
PASTOR'S LISTINGS 85-86
STATISTICAL TABLES, 2006.....87-91
FULL PASTOR'S LISTING 92-97

IN MEMORIAM

The churches of Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. dedicate this 2006 annual in memory of Mrs. Virginia G. Tuck, Church and Community Ministries Director September 1, 1988 – September 24, 2005. She truly had "A Servant's Heart."

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS
(Information for 2006-2007)

Office: 117 W. McClanahan St., Oxford North Carolina
Address/Telephone: P O Box 944, Oxford 27565; 693-5215
Associational Missionary.....Rev. B. Patrick Cox
PO Box 774, 1107 College St., Oxford, NC 27565; 693-1806
Secretary.....Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton,
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, 27525; 494-2857
CCM Director.....Mrs. Becky Currin,
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565; 693-8581
Language Ministry Director.....Rev. Felipe Polowood,
(pastor, Iglesia Bautista Hermandad) 919-781-9786
7008 Norwich Rd., Raleigh 27613

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association, 2006-2007

Moderator.....Rev. Carl E. Hunter, 494-5393
15 Hardwood Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
Vice-Moderator.....Mrs. Annette Myers, 693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Clerk.....Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, 494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
Assistant Clerk.....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Treasurer.....Dr. Fred N. Knott, 693-1685
2132 NC 158 Hwy., Oxford, NC 27565
Assistant Treasurer.....Mr. Leonard Daniel, 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565
***Sunday School Director**.....Rev. Bob Baynard, 692-1294
585 Charlie Huff Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
***Discipleship Training Director**....Mr. David Richardson, 528-2055
2708 Hester Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522
***Brotherhood Director**.....Benny Overton, 693-9410
107 North St., Oxford, NC 27565
***Woman's Missionary Union Dir.** ...Mrs. Betty Jean Cash, 693-7316
7155 Hwy 15 N, Oxford, NC 27565
***Church Music Director**.....Mrs. Marilyn Logan, 693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Historians.....Mrs. Violet Coats, 693-8288
2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Betty Puckett, 693-5017
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544

*Senior Adult Director .....Rev. Patrick Cox, 693-1806
PO Box 774, 1107 College St., Oxford, NC 27565
*College & Career Director..... ...Crystal Frazier, 691-4146
PO Box 2393, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Parliamentarian ....Mr. Chance Wilkinson, 690-1864
500 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
(* indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Ministry Director.....

Stewardship Director .....Rev. Marcus Tilley, 528-6061
2076 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
Media Library Director .....Mrs. Susan Cox, 693-1806
PO Box 774, 1107 College St, Oxford, NC 27565
Youth Director .....Phil & Tammy Duke, 575-3699
609 24th St., Butner 27509
Evangelism Director .....Rev. Willis Herman, 528-3090
1409 Mangum Ave., Creedmoor, NC 27522
CCM Director .....Mrs. Becky Currin, 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Missions Development Dir. .....Mr. Pello Duncan, 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Seminary Extension Director .....

(NOTE: Additional Miss. Performance Dir. under Officers as *)

REPRESENTATIVES

North Carolina Missions .....Mrs. Donna Parham, 528-2416
2236 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
North American Missions .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
International Missions .....Mrs. Jannie Preddy, 528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
N. C. Baptist Hospital .....Mr. Harry Conte, 528-1176
2027 Carewood Dr., Stem, NC 27581
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes.....Rev. Robert Garrett, 690-8388
304 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
N. C. Retirement Homes .....Mrs. Marie Temple, 528-1295
P O Box 654, Creedmoor, NC 27522
N. C. Baptist Colleges .....Rev. Leonard Rogers, 528-1606
P O Box 314, Butner, NC 27509
N. C. Baptist Foundation.....Rev. Bob Wainwright, 693-5004
216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

Retirement/Annuity .....Rev. Lemar Wheeler, 603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
American Bible Society .....Mr. Wallace Edwards, 492-8611
91 Thomas Rd., Henderson, NC 27536
Biblical Recorder .....Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 693-7543
4053 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565

THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Associational Missionary .....Rev. B. Patrick Cox, 693-1806
PO Box 774, 1107 College St., Oxford, NC 27565
Missions Performance Directors .....(listed above & under officers)
Ex-officio Members: Rev. Carl E. Hunter, Moderator; Mrs. Annette Myers, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Assoc. Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Rev. Carl E. Hunter, Moderator	494-5393
Mrs. Annette Myers, Vice-Moderator	693-2354
Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Clerk	494-2857
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer	693-1685
Rev. B. Patrick Cox	693-1806
Mr. Ray Huff	693-3962
Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board with terms as indicated)	
Mr. David Ford, New Horizons, 2007	693-8729
Mr. Dave Williams, Oxford, 2007	693-2396

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1. Officers of Corporation (Moderator – Parliamentarian)
2. Active Pastors of Corporation:

Amis Chapel .....Gene Brooks, 693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Brassfield.....Wesley Garner, Sr., 528-2796
2072 Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522
Bullock .....Michael Lea, 693-8879
P O Box 86, Bullock, NC 27507
Butner First .....Lenny Rogers, 528-1606
PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509
Concord....

Corinth..... Kennith Warfield, 562-8701
242 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587

Creedmoor First .....Tom Jenkins, 528-3792
702 Pine ST, Creedmoor, NC 27522
Delrayno .....Hilton Moore, . 690-1547
5023 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Dexter.....Frank Ellington, 252-438-2008
1669 Stewart Farm Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
Enon .....James Shelley, .. 528-1580
1145 Dutchville Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
Faith .....Mark Alexander, 693-2004
2530 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Fellowship.....Thomas Lamm Sr., 383-5025
5025 Raintree Rd., Durham, NC 27712
Florence Avenue.....Sean McKenzie, 849-2893
9629 Hwy 96 N., Oxford, NC 27565
Good Hope.....Waylan Owens, 556-7130
1405 Loghouse St., Wake Forest, NC 27587
Grassy Creek ...

Hester.....Kenny Sherin, 690-1625
P O Box 792, Oxford, NC 27565
Iglesia Bautista .....Felipe Polowood, 781-9786
7008 Norwick Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613
Island Creek.....Marshall Neathery, 556-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesville, NC 27571
Mount Olivet.....Carl E. Hunter, 494-5393
15 Hardwood Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
Mount Zion .....Keith F. Williams, 693-2252
551 George Sherman Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
Mountain Creek .....Johnny Richards, 336-598-7564
421 W. Gordon St., Roxboro 27573
Olive Grove .....Jack Hollowell, 528-4556
3024 Olive Grove Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27565
Oxford .....Steve Bolton, 690-1866
P O Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
Peace's Chapel .....Jason E. Hunter, 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Pleasant Grove..... .....Marcus R. Tilley, 528-6061
2076 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
Poplar Creek .....Tony Evans, 252-430-8636
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
Providence.....Randy Pittman, 693-1644
116 Creekside Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
Rock Spring.....Gary Brummitt, 252-430-0495
30 Kimball Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
Sharon.....Billy Lynch, 336-364-7708
8427 Range Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
Stovall.....Eddie Mauldin, 603-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Tabbs Creek....

Tally Ho First .....Robert Oliver, 528-4292
3791 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Tungsten .....Samuel Z. Brewer, 693-2525
P O Box 186, Bullock, NC 27507
Union .....Jamie Rogers, 556-8736
70 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587
United Christian Fellowship.. Brandon B. Smith, 366-9022
208 Redberry Dr., Wendell, NC 27591
West Oxford .....Wesley Garner, Jr. 562-8950
604 Rookwood Court, Wake Forest, NC 27587

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel:
William Vaughan, 1021 Snow Hill Rd., Durham, NC 477-1991
Ben Neal, 1544 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-6991
Brassfield:
Allan Lane, 601 15th St., Butner, NC 27509 575-6925
Buddy Carden, 1132 Green Rd., Butner, NC 27509 575-6757
Bullock:
Frank Gill, Jr. 4077 Rockwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-2878
Robert C. Montague, PO Box 146, Stovall, NC 27582 693-8636
Butner First:
Mr. Dudley Davis, 313 26th St. Butner, NC 27509 575-6898
Jackie Register, PO Box 372, Butner, NC 27509 575-4016
Concord:
Tim Shaw, 605 23rd St., Butner, NC 27509 575-0914
James White, 3236 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581 529-0545
Corinth:
Johnny Brummitt, 4053 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 693-7543
Troy Preddy, 4127 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 693-5060
Creedmoor First:
Delrayno:
Ms. Ellen Grissom, 1201 College St., Oxford, NC 693-2719
Jeff Gregg, 110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-5833
Dexter:
Jerry Faulkner, 6078 Hicksboro Rd.,Oxford,NC 27565 438-5428
Mrs. Pat Greene, 6561 Huntsboro Rd.,Oxford,NC27565 693-4907
Enon:
Mattie Sue Cash, 2711 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-3242
Oliver Cash, 2711 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-3242
Faith:
Joe Satterwhite, 900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-8185
Oscar Yancey, 4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-4030
Fellowship:
Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd.,Creedmoor 27522 528-0228
Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-0228

Florence Avenue:
Nancy Young, 4071 Wilson Rd, Virginia 24598 434-585-2840
Harold Young, 4071 Wilson Rd., Virginia 24598 434-585-2840
Good Hope:
Ann Mayton, 1182 Woodland Chr. Rd., W.F. 27587 528-4335
Wayne Mayton, 1182 Woodland Chr. Rd. W.F. 27587 528-4335
Grassy Creek:
Rowena Frazier,7676 HartsCross Rd.,Oxford,NC27565 693-7849
Jerry Timberlake, 2709 Grassy Creek-Virgilina Rd. 693-6786
Bullock, NC 27507
Hester:
Vickie Logan, 105 Stratford Ct., Oxford, NC 27565 693-4083
Island Creek:
Bob Morgan, 9639 Hwy 39 N, Henderson, NC 27536 438-8517
Margaret Morgan, 9639 Hwy 39 N, Henderson, NC 438-8517
Mount Olivet:
Doug & Joanne Murphy, 4056 Ridgeway Dr. 528-9455
Franklinton, NC
Mount Zion:
Ralph Newton, 1150 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565 693-1065
McVay Colcough, 4688 Culbreth Rd., Oxford 27565 693-5844
Mountain Creek:
David Blackwell, 8136 Dick Blackwell Rd,Oxf.,NC27565 693-8285
Herman Wilkerson, PO Box 231,Creedmoor, NC 27522 528-4317
New Horizons:
Linn Kapus, 140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 434-252-1555
Ted Kapus, 140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 434-252-1555
Olive Grove:
Lewis Spurlin, Sr, 4332 Old Weaver Tr. Creedmoor 528-1749
W.H. Keith, Jr., 10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 528-0668
Oxford:
Wilma Preddy, 102 Royal Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-7315
James Lumpkins, 3516 Winfield Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 693-8687
Peace's Chapel:
Harold Puckett,4017CannadyMill Rd.Kitt.,NC 27544 693-5017
Dorothy S. Blackwell, 100 W. Thorndale Dr,Oxf.27565 693-5009
Pleasant Grove:
Doug Colquit, Jr., 3603 Hwy 56, Frklintn, NC 27525 528-0190
Bernice Colquit, 3603 Hwy 56, Franklinton,NC 27525 528-0190
Poplar Creek:
Randy Ball, 1545 Poplar Crk, Rd,Hen. NC 27536 252-492-5378
Alice J. Harris, 1006 Horsetrail Way, W. F. 27587 562-0957
Providence:
David Smith, 207 Holly Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 693-3595
Denise Smith, 207 Holly Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 693-3595
Rock Spring:
Joe Seagroves, PO Box 87, Townsville, NC 430-7073

Sharon:
Ray Huff, 7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-3962
Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-6567
Stovall:
Edith Rutledge, PO Box 1287, Oxford, NC 27565 693-2501
Kenneth Beal, 1649 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-9358
Tabbs Creek:
Norma Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 690-0111
Wayne Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxf, NC 693-6295
Tally Ho First:
J.B. Brogden, 4023 Belltown Rd.,Oxford, NC 27565 528-1214
Harold Boyd, 204 Hunters Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-1861
Tungsten First:
William Martin,2833 Nutbush Rd.,Hend. NC 27536 492-5741
Wallace Vaughan, 9149 CharlieWinston Rd., Bul. 693-8498
Union:
Jean Beck, 15100 Creedmoor Rd., W. F. 27587 528-0243
Homer Beck, 15100 Creedmoor Rd., W. F. 27587 528-0243
United Christian Fellowship:
Ellain Brooks, 3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxf. NC 27565 693-1411
West Oxford:
Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford,NC 27565 693-8758
Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-8758

4. Chairpersons of each standing committee:

Nominating: Ms. Sheila Arnold, Fellowship 528-0813
Order of Business: Rev. Carl Hunter 494-5393
Property: Mr. William Adcock 693-1220
Resolutions: Ms. Ellen Watkins, Tally Ho 528-1459
Finance: Mr. David Ford, New Horizons 693-8729
Bylaws/Constitution:Mr. Robert Robertson,Tally Ho 528-3307
Christian Life: Mrs. Barbara Guthrie, Mt. Zion 690-8232
Ordination: Rev. Cam Ford, New Horizons 603-5146
Recreation: Mrs. Jackie Baird, Mt. Zion 690-8264
Personnel: Ms. Pat Strickland, Oxford 693-2477

COMMITTEES AND MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES 2006-2007

NOMINATING:

2007	**Sheila Arnold, Fellowship, CHM.**	**528-0813**
2008	**Mrs. Brenda Daniel, Bullock**	**693-7242**
2008	**Mrs. Sarah Spurling, Olive Grove**	**528-1749**
2009	**Mrs. Cynthia Capps, Corinth**	**693-1985**
2009	**Mrs. Jean Averette, Island Creek**	**492-0727**

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

	Rev. Carl E. Hunter, Moderator, Mt. Olivet	494-5393
	Mrs. Annette Myers, Vice-Moderator, Mt. Creek	693-2354
	Mrs. Wanda Temple, WMU Dir.,Fellowship	528-0228
	Music Director: Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Hester	693-4056
2007	Mrs. Doris Bellafatto, Poplar Creek	492-9915
2007	Host Pastor: Rev. Billy Lynch, Sharon	336-364-7708
2007		

PROPERTY:

2007	Mrs. Martha Williams, Mt. Olivet	556-6934
2007	Mr. William Adcock, Oxford, CHM	693-1220
2008	Mr. Dennis Claybourne, West Oxford	693-7963
2008	Mr. Ben Barnette, Mt. Olivet	494-2582
2009	Mr. Joe Seagroves, Rock Spring	252-213-7073
2009	Mr. Joe Don Cooper, Tungsten	693-2733

RESOLUTIONS:

2007	Ms. Ellen Wilkins, Tally Ho, CHM	528-1459
2008	Mrs. Ann Mayton, Good Hope	528-4335
2009	Mr. Jeff Tingen, Hester	693-1319

FINANCE:

2007	Mr. David Ford, New Horizons, CHM	693-8729
2007	Mr. Dave Williams, Oxford	693-2396
2008	Mr. Tommy Winston, Grassy Creek	693-5611
2008	Mrs. Susan Whitt, Oxford Baptist	693-1469
2009	Mr. Ronald Bennett, Island Creek	438-2186
2009	Mr. Robert Montague, Bullock	693-8636
	Ex-officio: Dr. Fred Knott, Enon, FRBA Treas.	693-1685

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

2007	Mr. Robert Robinson, Tally Ho, CHM	528-3307
2008	Mr. Dale Hensley, Oxford Baptist	603-0072
2009	Mr. John Dunlow, Delrayno	603-0526

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

2007	Ms. Barbara Gurthrie, Mt. Zion, CHM.	690-8232
2008	Mrs. Ellain Brooks, United Christian Fel	693-1411
2009	Ms. Deborah Shotwell, Amis Chapel	492-6004
2010	Ms. Kim Seate Morris, Florence Ave.	336-322-1005

ORDINATION:

2007	Rev. Cam Ford, New Horizons, CHM.	603-5146
2007	Mr. John Cooper, Tally Ho	529-0754
2008	Rev. Wayne Clark, Tabbs Creek	690-1967
2008	Rev. Wes Garner, Brassfield	528-2796
2008	Rev. Eddie Mauldin, New Horizons	603-5041
2009	Mr. Gill Preddy, Corinth	693-3119
2009	Mr. Tony Evans, Poplar Creek	430-8639
2009	Mr. Tom Gearhart, Pleasant Grove	494-3695
2009	Mr. Terry Howard, Oxford	690-1859

RECREATION:

2007	Mr. Todd Averette, Pleasant Grove	528-2553
2007	Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Creek	438-8418
2007	Mr. Brian Bunn, Oxford, CHM.	693-9713
2008	Mr. Scott Loftis, Grassy Creek	693-2196
2008	Ms. Tonia Frazier, Mountain Creek	603-9712
2008	Mr. Roger Hicks, Mt. Zion	690-0928
2009	Mrs. Jackie Baird, Mt. Zion, CHM.	690-8264
2009	Mrs. Vickie Boyd, Providence	693-8655
2009	Mr. Jeff Brewer, Amis Chapel	693-2619

PERSONNEL:

2007	Ms. Pat Strickland, Oxford, CHM.	693-2477
2007	Mr. Billy Tilley, Providence	693-7421
2008	Mrs. Mona Hill, Oxford Baptist	690-1151
2008	Mrs. Betty Aiken, Butner First	575-4471
2009	Mr. Sherman Pickard, Mt. Olivet	556-0074
2009	Mr. Ben Neal, Amis Chapel	693-6991

DAMASCUS HOME FRBA, INC. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

2006-07	Mr. John Wilson, Mountain Creek	693-8203
	Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Creek	603-5462
	Mr. Fred Kughn, Fellowship	528-4176
	Rev. Randy Pittman, Providence	693-1644
	Mr. Euell Elliott, Amis Chapel	693-1243
2007-08	(Elected by the Board)	

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 2006-2007

Mr. Roger Baird, Mt. Zion
Rev. Karen Sherin, Hester, CHM.
Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford Baptist
Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
Mrs. Marie Duncan, West Oxford

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 2006-2007

Director: Benny Overton, Hester	**693-9410**
Bapt. Men Pres.: Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Crk	**603-5468**
R.A. Director: Mr. Kelley Whitehead, W. Oxford	**693-5061**
Other Council Members:	
Bobby Temple, Fellowship	**528-0228**
Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	**492-9250**
Bob Wainwright, Oxford	**693-5004**
George Gresham, Peace's Chapel	**693-7844**
Pello Duncan, West Oxford	**693-8758**
Lexie Harrison, Creedmoor First	**528-3961**

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 2006-2007

Director: Betty Jean Cash, Enon	**693-7316**
Assoc. Director: Wanda Temple, Fellowship	**528-0228**
Secreatary: Gerald Rene Frazier, Amis Chapel	**693-6372**
Treasurer: Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel	**693-5504**
Miss. Involvement: Becky Currin	**693-8581**
Co-Miss. Involement: Edith Whitt, Mt. Creek	**693-3303**
Women on Mission: Chris Emory, Butner First	**575-4131**
Co-WOM Consultant: Barbara Wilson, Mt. Creek	**693-6010**
Acteens/Youth on Mission:Melanie Williams, Enon	**693-5040**
Co-Acteens/YOM: Lisa Rains, Enon	**693-4658**
Girls In Action/CIA: Lori Hawkins, Oxford	**603-3769**
Co-Girls In Action/CIA: Cindy Owen, Poplar Creek	**438-4649**
Mission Friends: Pat Grissom, Providence	**693-8875**
Co-Mission Friends: Tammy Watkins, Providence	**690-0647**

Nominating Comm.:

Leigh Ann Fowler, Oxford	**603-0625**
Alice Yancey, Mountain Creek	**693-2214**
Vickie Boyd, Providence, CHM.	**693-8655**
Bonnie Floyd, Peace's Chapel	**693-8437**

Budget Comm.:

Eldie Lee Brummitt, Corinth, CHM.	**693-7543**
Rubie Jo Elliott, Amis Chapel	**693-7870**
Edith Tuck, Treasurer	**693-5504**
Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	**693-6446**
Linda Alligood, Butner First	**575-6480**

Time & Place Comm.:

Lila Overby, Oxford, CHM.	**603-0966**
Carolyn Moss, West Oxford	**693-6409**
Eula Averette, Pleasant Grove	**528-2120**

MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING THE 213TH ANNUAL SESSION

(Note: Visitors are listed in parenthesis)

AMIS CHAPEL: James Frazier, Gerald R. Frazier, Willie Lee Royster, Marion Brewer, Rev. Gene Brooks, Kathleen Davis.
BRASSFIELD: Rev. Wes Garner, Sr., Buddy Carden, Allan Lane.
BULLOCK: Rev. Michael Lea
BUTNER FIRST: Rev. Lenny Rogers, Oie Boyce, Eloise Lewis, Shirley Gupton, Janie Lyon, Patricia Elliott, Jimmy Walker, Teresa Walker, Tracy Ferrell.
CONCORD: Becky Richardson, Phillip Roberts. (David Richardson, Christal Privette)
CORINTH: Johnny Brummitt, Troy Preddy. (Ann Woodlief, Neil Woodlief, Eldie Lee Brummitt, Betty Jean Preddy)
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Rev. Tom Jenkins, Josephine Hester, Steve Hall, Nellie Brame, Pat Nelms, Claire Cash.
DELRAYNO: Rev. Hilton Moore, Irene Talley, Lucille Brownie, Mae Hobgood, Jeff Gregg, Jean Tilley, Nancy Wilson. (Annie Nixon, Teny Wheeler))
DEXTER: Wyvonne Owen, Emmie Lou Wilson, Diane Baggett, Jerry Faulkner, Morrie Wilson, Mae Faulkner.
ENON: Rev. James Shelley, Jr., Betty Jean Cash, Oliver Cash, Elizabeth Currin, Fred Knott, Janet Knott, Eloise Newton. (Mattie Sue Cash, Doris Shelley)
FAITH: Rev. Mark Alexander, Mary Alexander.
FELLOWSHIP: Bobby Temple, Wanda Temple, Fred Kughn, Hazel Arnold. (Marie Temple)
FLORENCE AVE.: Bessie Nelson, Virginia Cumby, Kim Morris.
GOOD HOPE:
GRASSY CREEK: Rev. Bob Baynard, Tom Grob, Adrienne Grob, Bret Tilley, Louise Humphries, Gail Slininger, D. W. Hancock.
HESTER: Rev. Kenny Sherin, Rev. Karen Sherin, Mary Helen Parrott, Lila Wynne, Susan Corbitt, Cora Whitt, Janet Barlowe, Benny Overton, Louetta Frazier.
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Marshall Neathery, Kaye Neathery, Johnny Riggan, Barbara Riggan, Sonny Hicks, Vicky Hicks, Bob Morgan, Margaret Morgan.
IGLESIA BAUTISTA: Graciela Velazquez, Rev. Felipe Polowood.
MOUNT OLIVET: Rev. Carl Hunter, Jeff Lawrence, Lisa Lawrence, Jimmy Payne, Linda Payne, Charles Gupton, Doug Murphy, Joanne Murphy.
MOUNT ZION: Ruby Mangum, Delores Dean, Joyce Slaughter, Rhonda Durham, Leonard Daniel, Deborah Daniel.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: John Owens, Deloris Owens, Edith Whitt, Barbara Wilson, Annette Myers, Rev. Johnny Richards.
NEW HORIZONS:
OLIVE GROVE: Rev. Jack Hollowell, W. Harold Keith.

OXFORD: Dr. Steve Bolton, Annie Mae Clark, James W. Lumpkins, Mary Ann Lumpkins, Mary Ann Overton, Rancher Preddy, Wilma Preddy, Bob Shope, Betty Wainwright, Bob Wainwright, Hattie Jean Overton, Leonard Overton, Lynn Gresham. (Hattie Jean Overton, Leonard Overton)
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Harold Puckett, Betty Puckett, Elvin Hart, Nell Hart, Mary Alice Stanley, Bonnie Parsons. (Sue Woody, Christine Robbins)
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Marcus Tilley, Ruby Adams, Eula Averette, Wayne Craun, Rowena Fraizer, Joseph Hart, Joseph Machado, Brad Paradis, Arlette Samillano, Julia Womble. (Willis Herman)
POPLAR CREEK: Rev. Tony Evans, Donna Council, Loyd O'Neal, Pauline O'Neal. (Paula Evans)
PROVIDENCE: Rev. Randy Pittman, Irvin Adcock, Patsy Adcock, Billy Tilley, Margaret Tilley, Bobby Green, Sandra Green, Vickie Boyd, Louise Watkins, Jean Huff, Wanda Blanks. (Judy Milton, Norma Allen, Shelby Bullock, Rowena Wheeler)
ROCK SPRING: Rev. Gary Brummitt, Etta Tillotson, Joe Seagroves.
SHARON: Rev. Billy Lynch, Kaye Lynch, Mary Allice Elliott, Daune Phillips, Theresa Jones. (Marjorie Melton)
STOVALL: Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Delia Owens, Margaret Satterwhite, Zack Slaughter, Anna Mariner, Edith Rutledge, Amos Rutledge, Roxie Carpenter.
TABBS CREEK: Becky Currin, Norma Leigh Critcher, Marian Critcher, Dorothy Walker, Wayne Overton. (Les Giles, Joanne Giles)
TALLY HO FIRST: Rev. Robert Oliver, Wanda Oliver, J. B. Brogden, Ed Winn, Anne Winn.
TUNGSTEN: Rev. Sam Brewer, Johnny Balmer, Howard Champion, Allie Champion, Lee Roy Beam.
UNION: Delories Harmon, Dot Love.
WEST OXFORD: Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr., Pello Duncan, Marie Duncan, Ethel Sherman, Sterling Dalton, Janie Dickerson.
VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Jeff Joyner (Baptist Children's Home), Mark Abernathy (Baptist Men BSC).

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Roy Laney 690-1950
7641 Hwy. 96 N. Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mr. C. W. Allen, III 528-1082
2115 NC Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mrs. Sarah H. Glenn 693-5476
PO Box 124, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Esper Wilkins.....528-1401
PO Box 83, Stem, NC 27581
CONCORD: Mr. Steve Butler 528-0790
PO Box 237, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mr. Gill Preddy 693-3119
3599 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Toni Anne Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St., Butner, NC 27509
DELRAYNO: Mr. Page Bowen 693-7705
803 Sunset Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner..... ... 252-438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mr. Shane Wheeler.....693-5236
1181 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH:
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Jim Adams.....575-9299
312 18th St., Butner, NC 27509
FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Libby Anders 434-585-3114
5050 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina, Virginia 24598
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Wayne Mayton.....528-4335
1182 Woodland Church Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Herman Elliott.....693-3660
9195 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
HESTER: Mr. Charles Hight.....693-3509
105 Rabbit Run, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Nathan Fleming 438-5933
8129 NC Hwy 39 N., Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Daniel Cabe.....494-3671
401 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Herman Wilkerson.....528-4317
PO Box 231, Creedmoor, NC 27522
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Linn Kapus.....434-252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA. 23927
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. W. H. Keith, Jr.....528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

OXFORD: Mr. Robin Liggon.....603-0450
112 W. Quail Ridge Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Donald P. Woodlief.....693-6606
4030 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Nelson Freeman.....528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Donna Council 438-1713
120 Tripp Lane, Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Gary Joe Jones.....693-9294
2508 Peake Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Tom Fitzgerald 433-8662
218 Pollyanna Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
SHARON: Mrs. Terry K. Mason.....693-3661
7545 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mr. Frank Wilson.....252-430-1290
8359 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mr. Kerry Woodlief.....693-7155
205 Dale Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Wayne Mangum 528-3911
1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mr. Robert Newton.....492-6527
2370 Glebe Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
UNION: Mrs. Betty Hall.....575-5137
631 Lug Dr., Creedmoor, NC 27522
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:Mrs. Rebecca Fuller 693-4990
4156 Rockbrook Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Geoff Losey.....693-1805
4658 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

DEACON CHAIRPERSONS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Bobby Owen 693-8964
8042 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC
BRASSFIELD: Mr. C. L. Rich.....528-1565
3512 Walters Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mr. Gus Gillespie .....
9551 Summer Breeze Lane, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Jeff Teal.....528-6560
1144 Teal Court, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD: Mr. Danny Ellington.....528-2924
PO Box 824, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CORINTH: Mr. Charles Moore 603-0137
3152 Sam Moss Hayes Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Defford Hardee.....528-0905
702 Forest Lane, Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mr. Wilbur Sigora 690-1597
6598 US Hwy 15, Oxford, NC 27565

DEXTER: Mr. Jerry Faulkner.....252-438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mr. Linwood Mize.....693-4841
5536 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mr. Oscar Yancey.....693-4030
4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Vernon Hughes 528-1943
1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Mr. Phil Hill 849-1141
9530 Hwy 96 N., Oxford, NC 27565
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Tommy Moorman.....570-0885
633 Woods Way, Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Pete Sizemore 693-5361
2710 Grassy Creek-Virgilina Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mr. David Brooks 693-8661
6567 Hebron Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Bob Morgan.....438-8517
9639 NC 39 Hwy N., Henderson, NC 27537
MISION BUATISTA: Mr. Cesar Aleman.....528-5787
3551-F Hwy 56, Creedmoor, NC 27522
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Dorothy Gupton 494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Harvey Ellington, Jr..... 693-9382
5549 Culbreth Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. John Owens.....693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS:

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. W. H. Keith, Jr.....528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mr. Tim Cottrell 693-4690
221 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. John Sadler, Jr. 252-492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
PO Box 745, Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Tim Jenks 252-438-6929
1861 Ruin Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Gary Joe Jones 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Clifton Capps.....252-492-3454
PO Box 296, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Mr. Wayne Tingen 693-4558
667 Baxter Huff Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mr. Wayne Hutson.....693-4264
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582

TABBS CREEK: Mr. Wayne Overton.....693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Keith Campbell.....528-4236
3108 Tump Wilkins Rd., Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN: Mr. Wallace Vaughan.....693-8498
9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Mr. Marshall Brogden.....688-3723
3316 Redwood Rd., Durham, NC 27704
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:Mr. James Jones575-8415
401 West Front St., Butner, NC 27509
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Jack Pierce 690-0034
107 Meadow Brook Lane., Oxford, NC 27565

CLERKS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Rubie J. Elliott.....693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Joelle Preddy.....528-3820
2788 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Linda Gooch.....693-2288
PO Box 212, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Jackie Register.....575-4016
PO Box 372, Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mrs. Juanita Ellington.....528-2195
3238 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Diane Land.....693-2201
3678 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Mary L. Brogden.....528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DELRAYNO: Mr. Jeffrey Gregg.....693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Patsy Greene 693-4907
4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Harriett D. Young.....693-5978
4533 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH:

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Kathy Lloyd.....528-0062
9712 Whitt Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Jane Lloyd.....585-2415
2203 Wilborn Rd., Virgilina, VA. 24598
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Linda M. Coffey.....494-5418
105 Gordon Moore Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Kelly Blackwell.....603-0994
9502 Frog Hollow Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

HESTER: Mr. Dave Currin.....693-9987
2578 Joe Pruitt Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Becky Lockemy.....252-438-7757
1607 Bane Ave., Henderson, NC 27536
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Debby Tingen.....494-5189
1282 Mt. Olivet Church Rd., Frkltn, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Bonnie Humphries.....693-8606
5519 Moriah Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Deloris Owens.....693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Pamela Newhouse.....692-1256
5222 Beechwood Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Libby Oakley.....528-2348
3301 Olive Grove Chr. Rd., Crdmr, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Isabel Washington.....693-3722
206 E. Front St., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Betty W. Puckett.....693-5017
4017 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Joyce Davis.....528-6299
3175 Beaver Creek Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Vickie Tripp 430-1124
354 Jackson Royster Rd., Middleburg,NC 27556
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Patsy Milton.....693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Judy Campbell.....252-438-6286
PO Box 113, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Miss Mary Alice Elliott.....693-5687
201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Edith Ruthledge.....693-2591
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Becky Currin.....693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Cathy Lefebvre.....528-0865
PO Box 43, Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Lucille Forbes.....693-4437
PO Box 173, Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Mrs. Sally Richard 575-6065
1658 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Debbie Thomas 603-0475
PO Box 2142, Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Pello Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

TREASURERS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Janet Williamson.....693-2042
9115 Reuben Hart Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Mabel Harris.....528-2232
2517 NC Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mrs. Ernestine Breedlove.....693-5663
3171-0 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Betty Wheeler.....620-0103
7530 Old Oxford Hwy, Bahama, NC 27503
CONCORD: Mrs. Mae White.....529-0545
3236 Old Rt. 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mr. Frank Schmit.....603-0137
3639 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Jim Nelms 847-3902
12644 Scenic Way, Raleigh, NC 27614
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Barbara Campbell.....693-8627
PO Box 778, Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner.....693-1636
4549 Chewning Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mr. E. N. Adcock.....693-3306
2115 Tommie Daniel Rd.,, Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mrs. Linda Lykins.....603-0014
202 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Bobby Temple.....528-0228
1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Elaine Tuck.....434-585-2259
6091 Red Bank Rd., Virgilina, VA. 24598
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Gail Pleasants.....556-4118
8721 Thompson Mill Rd., W. F. , NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Peggy Currin.....693-3591
8723 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Mary Helen Parrott.....693-7325
5621 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Kristy Stainback.....430-6337
PO Box 219, Middleburg, NC 27556
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton.....494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Leonard Daniel.....693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Annette P. Myers.....693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mr. David Ford.....693-8729
407 E. Spring St., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Cynthia Keith.....528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

OXFORD: Mr. John B. Currin.....693-9298
5622 Marian Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Frankin W. Frazier.....693-7364
4149 Sawmill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Guy N. Currin.....528-2397
1155 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Darrell Mullinix.....492-9230
85 Waterfall Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Rosa Overton.....693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Tracy Moody.....
36 Ponderosa Lane, Clarksville, VA 23927
SHARON: Mrs. Marion Pritchett.....693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Marie Wilson 693-3576
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Alice Overton.....693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Becky Boyd.....693-1861
204 Hunters Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Linda Martin.....252-492-5741
2833 Nutbush Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
UNION: Mrs. Sally Richard.....575-6065
1658 Gate # 2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Geraldine Downey 693-2097
115 Peace St., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Marie Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

WMU DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Edith F. Tuck.....693-5504
1532 Grassy Creek-Virgilina Rd., Oxford,NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Veneda Hockaday.....528-0782
2711 Horseshoe Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mrs. Melissa Gillespie 690-1748
9551 Summer Breeze Lane, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Mattie Goodwin 575-5876
1007 W. C. St., Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mrs. Juanita Ellington .....,528-2195
3238 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Robin Newton.....528-3760
815 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

DELRAYNO: Mrs. Sue Johnson 693-7680
4217 Old NC 75, Stem, NC 27581

DEXTER: Mrs. Marie Wilkerson.....693-6702
7035 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

ENON: Mrs. Mary Knott 693-3286
2104 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Wanda Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate # 2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

FLORENCE AVE: Mrs. Elaine Tuck..... ...434-.585-2259
6091 Red Bank Rd., Virgilina, VA 24598

GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Laurie Ann McFarland.....554-1105
275 Burke Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549

GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Mona Armstrong.....690-8325
2633 Prospus Wilkerson Rd., Bullock, NC 27507

HESTER: Mrs. Ann White 693-5523
PO Box 45, Oxford, NC 27565

ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Charlotte Bennett 538-7918
3300 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson, NC 27537

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Joanne Murphy.....528-9455
4056 Ridgeway Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525

MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Barbara Guthrie 690-8232
5178 Gooch Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Alice Yancey.....693-2214
2077 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Linn Kapus.....252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville VA. 23927

OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Lynn Szadek.....575-5851
302 West F St., Butner, NC 27509

OXFORD: Ms. Jean B. Finch.....693-2814
216 Hunters Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Sue Woody.....693-6446
4584 Fairport Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

PLEASANT GROVE: Ms. Kaye Ayscue.....575-6682
314 27th St., Butner, NC 27509

POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Cynthia Capps 492-0679
500 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Sandra Green 693-6998
4672 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC 27565

ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Joan Hodorowski 252-0702
PO Box 579, Townsville, NC 27584

SHARON: Mrs. Theresa K. Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

STOVALL: Mrs. Edith Rutledge.....693-2501
PO Box 1287, Oxford, NC 27565

TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Norma Critcher.....690-0111
5592 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Ann Riley 528-3953
4012 Lessie Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson...252-492-5492
104 Marsha Ave., Henderson, NC 27536
UNION: Mrs. Jeanette McCorkle .....
14929 Creedmoor Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores Mangum.....693-4770
5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Carolyn Moss.....693-6409
315 Cherry St., Oxford, NC 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Thurman Brewer.....585-1107
1088 Gills Mountain Rd., Virgilina, VA
BRASSFIELD: Mr. Buddy Barbour.....528-4121
2095 NC Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mr. Robert Montague.....693-8636
PO Box 255, Stovall, NC 27582
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Jimmy Walker 575-0399
2067 Longwood Court, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD: Mr. David Richardson 528-2055
PO Box 237, Stem, NC 27581
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Tommy Hardee.....693-3178
1011 College St., Oxford, NC 27565
DELRAYNO: Mr. Ben Wilson 693-4881
3555 Chewning Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Ray Renn.....438-5856
419 Hamp Faulkner Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
ENON: Mr. Oliver Cash.....693-3242
2711 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Bobby Temple.....528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Bobby Hall.....556-4808
13300 Capital Blvd. Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Walter Hancock.....603-1646
2603 Prospus Wilkerson Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mr. Benny Overton.....693-9410
107 North St., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. John Rice.....492-9203
30 Plum Nutty Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Harvey Satterwhite 494-5551
140 Greenfield Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525

MOUNT ZION: Mr. Roger Baird.....693-8337
1521 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Jim Malugen.....690-8708
7689 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mr. Ben Currin 693-5634
PO Box 816, Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. James Keith.....528-0679
10329 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mr. Richard Pulsifer.....603-3744
7142B Hwy 15 N., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Ricky Floyd 693-8437
4702 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr.Arthur Piner 528-2141
1130 Bowling Mountain Dr., Stem, NC 27581
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Lee Hughes 738-0742
145 Meridian Way, Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Wayne Hobgood 693-7480
4555 Watkins Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Bill Wheeler.....434-252-3902
83 Rock Church Rd., Clarksville, VA 23927
SHARON: Mr. Darrell Keranakis.....693-1501
7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mr. Donald Wilson.....693-4380
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mr. Norman Boyd.....693-7021
5519 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Keith Riley 528-3953
4012 Lessie Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN: Mr. Mark Tillotson.....492-2023
449 Eastwood Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Jerry Jones.....603-0953
2619 Dalton Mill Rd., Bullock, NC 27507

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Rev. Gene Brooks, Jr.....693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BULLOCK: Rev. Michael Lea 693-0086
PO Box 86, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Rev. Lenny Rogers 528-1606
PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mr. Danny Ellington 528-2924
PO Box 237, Stem, NC 27581
DELRAYNO: Rev. Hilton Moore.....690-1547
5023 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

DEXTER: Rev. Frank Ellington 438-2008
1669 Stewart Farm Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
FLORENCE AVE.: Rev. Sean McKenzie 849-2893
9629 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Marshall Neathery 556-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesvsille, NC 27571
NEW HORIZONS: Rev. Cam Ford.....603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Jack Hollowell.....528-2424
3024 Olive Grove Chr. Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Susan Crews.....693-9469
204 Edgewood Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Rev. Jason E. Hunter.....693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Susan Sexton 690-0927
4578 Old Route 75, Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Geoff Losey.....693-1805
4658 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

MUSIC DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Jannie H. Preddy.....528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Annette Sizemore.....693-3462
PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Tracy Ferrell .....
2180 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
CONCORD: Mrs. Betty M. Butler.....528-1102
2509 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
CORINTH: Mrs. Sherree Preddy.....693-6164
4154 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Elizabeth Forsythe.....528-1063
115 Moss Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Frances N. Winslow.....492-3736
4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Mac H. Faulkner.....252-438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mr. Joe Satterwhite.....693-8185
900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Kathy Lloyd 528-0062
9712 Whitt Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

FLORENCE AVE.: Mr. Darren Whitlow.....599-0374
514 High View Chr. Rd., Roxboro, NC 27574
GOOD HOPE: Rev. Paul Pinson.....562-8091
4001 Windchime Ln. Youngsville, NC 27596
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Nancy Owens .....
9093 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Marilyn H. Logan.....693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Edith Wilson 430-1048
1045 Old Hester Place, Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Rev. Carl Hunter 494-6712
15 Hardwood Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Odelle Slaughter.....693-7873
116 Kearney Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Marian H. Wilkerson....528-4317
PO Box 231, Creedmoor, NC 27522
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Suzanne Sella.....690-1208
119 W. Front St., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Ray W. Keith.....528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Cindy S. Joy.....693-2566
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Jane P. Sadler.....492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Carol B. Roberts.....528-2593
2524 Summit Lane, Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Frances Brewer.....252-438-5649
1755 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Miss Tamara Wheeler.....528-3304
2691 Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Edna Moss 492-1297
PO Box 192, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Mr. Bradley Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Ms. Sheila Boyd.....693-4380
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Audrey Duke.....693-1429
6552 Harold Obrien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Rev. Frank Hyde 690-4737
4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mr. Zaye Brewer.....692-1530
1114 Fox Hollow Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
UNION: Mrs. Deloris Harmon.....528-0732
15260 Brogden Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks.....693-1411
3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Shirley Newton.....693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

CHURCH PIANIST

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier.....693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Shirley Lane.....575-6925
601 15th St., Butner, NC 27509
BULLOCK: Mrs. Annette Sizemore.....693-3462
PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Lydia Bryant.....528-2218
1619 NC Hwy 56, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD: Mrs. Renee M. Roberts.....529-1993
1803 Hwy 15, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CORINTH: Mrs. Donna Wilkins Preddy.....693-2403
3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. David Rogers.....528-0183
PO Box 826, Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Norma Rae White.....693-6594
113 Grace St., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Carolyn G. Nutt.....252-492-1855
2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
ENON: Mrs. Ruby M. Royster.....693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mr. Joe Satterwhite.....693-8185
900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Cindy Flora 528-0915
2736 Dillon Ct., Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Beth McKenzie.....849-2893
9629 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Jennifer Shidal 554-6290
1333 Sweetclover Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Nancy Owens .....
9093 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mr. Dave Currin.....693-7380
Hwy 96 N, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Martha Satterwhite.....252-492-1354
1100 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
IGLESIA BAUTISTA: Rev. Felipe Polowood.....603-0284
7008 Norwich Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Lynn Daniel.....528-3449
4058 Ridgeway Dr. Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Ms. Linda Coley.....693-2930
5091 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson.....693-6010
1694 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Beth Velez.....690-0123
7008 Greenway Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Becky C. Keith.....528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Brenda Currin.....693-3817
207 Main St., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Kaye Raynor.....693-4117
4562 Fairport Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter.....528-3218
1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Miss Anna Ball.....252-438-5752
1866 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27536
PROVIDENCE: Miss Tamara Wheeler.....528-3304
2691 Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Carol Capps.....252-492-3454
PO Box 296, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Mrs. Theresa K. Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Nell Wilson.....804-374-4810
167 Evergreen Rd., Clarksville, VA. 23927
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Anne Finch.....693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Edna Hyde 690-4737
4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Tempe Forbes.....693-8582
PO Box 264, Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Mrs. Angela Blalock 528-1973
PO Box 136, Stem, NC 27581
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks.....693-1411
3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Shirley Newton.....693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

CHURCH ORGANIST

BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Jannie Preddy.....528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Annette Sizemore.....693-3462
PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. LaRue Daniel.....575-6696
612 18th St., Butner, NC 27509
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Nancy Wynn.....528-1347
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Carolyn Wilkins.....492-3736
4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Patsy Greene 693-4907
4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Sue K. Hobgood.....693-5050
731 Baker St., Oxford, NC 27565
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Kim Harris.....556-7126
105 Beech Cove Dr., Youngsville, NC 27596
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Elizabeth Winston.....693-5611
2074 James Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Anita Adcock.....693-7692
4525 Culbreth Rd., Stem, NC 27581
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Kaye Neathery 556-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesville, NC 27571
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Odelle Slaughter.....693-7873
116 Kearney Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Dr. John Owens.....693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Faye B. Evans.....528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Cindy S. Joy.....693-2566
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Carolyn Morford.....693-1229
4120 Cannady Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard.....528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Miss Donna K. Capps.....433-0500
2044 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Miss Tamara Wheeler.....528-3304
2691 Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525
SHARON: Ms. Susan Lawrence.....336-599-0493
4205 Denny Store, Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Nell Wilson..... .434-374-4810
PO Box 188, Stovall , NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Dorothy Currin.....693-7853
505 Salem Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Gloria House.....252-492-9278
2727 US 158 Bypass, Henderson, NC 27536
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks.....693-1411
3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Shirley Newton.....693-6715
627 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565

SECRETARIES

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier.....693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BULLOCK: Mrs. Barbara Twisdale.....693-2853
PO Box 205, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Shirley Gupton.....575-6996
306 28th St., Butner, NC 27507
CONCORD: Mrs. Rachel Ward.....528-1552
PO Box 67, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt.....693-7543
4053 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Mary L. Brogden.....528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DELRAYNO: Mrs. May Ann Smith.....252-438-7508
106 N. Cherry St., Henderson, NC 27536
FAITH: Mrs. Linda Lykins.....603-0014
202 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Carol Wyatt.....

FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Jane Lloyd 585-2415
2203 Wilborn Rd., Virgilina, VA 24598
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Mia Pinson.....562-8091
1273 Sid Mitchell Rd., Youngsville, NC 27596
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Cross Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
HESTER: Ms. Ann White 693-5523
PO Box 45, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Paula Murphy.....252-431-0316
1008 Spring Valley Lake Rd., Henderson 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Carolyn Owen 554-6919
1175 John Mitchell Rd., Youngsville, NC 27596
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Kathy Denny.....693-4792
1188 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Delaine Mangum.....693-3701
4715 Moriah Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Michael Currin.....693-4325
4072 Squire Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Randi Whitt.....693-9201
7024 Frederick Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Pamela Newhouse.....692-1256
5222 Beechwood Hill, Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Faye B. Evans.....528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Mary C. Adcock.....693-9392
1015 Williamsboro St., Oxford, NC 27565
Miss Judy Ligon.....693-5181
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Bonnie Parsons.....492-8797
675 Parsons Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Betty Puckett.....693-5017
4017 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Jean Gearhart.....494-3695
PO Box 1062, Wake Forest, NC 27587
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Wanda Ball 438-5752
1866 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Jean Huff.....693-3505
4608 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Linwood Green 252-1600
961 Epps Fork Rd., Clarksville, VA 23927
SHARON: Mrs. Terry Mason 693-3661
7545 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Edith Rutledge.....693-2501
PO Box 1287, Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Ann Loftis .....
4658 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Susan Mangum.....528-3911
1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Ann Murray.....693-2957
9097 Grassy Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Debbie Thomas 603-0475
PO Box 2142, Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Susan Losey.....693-1805
4658 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

AMIS CHAPEL: Ms. Ann L. Frazier.....489-0637
1544 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BULLOCK: Mrs. Ernestine Breedlove.....693-5663
3170-0 Hany Davis Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Rayna Lester.....528-2072
PO Box 761, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD: Ms. Jean Nine.....528-1102
2509 Lyon Station Rd,Creedmoor, NC 27522
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Ms. Judy James.....529-0114
710B N. Durham Ave., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Susan Gregg.....693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner.....252-438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Cheryl Dalman.....528-3296
302 N. Durham Ave. , Creedmoor, NC 27522
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Nicholas Hart 693-6489
9566 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Judy Horton.....690-0727
111 Robin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Letha Anderson.....438-6037
208 Queen Lane, Henderson, NC 27536
OXFORD: Mrs. Lila H. Overby.....603-0966
1550 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Annette Whitt.....693-3859
109 Maluli Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Pat Gravley 690-4738
220 Military St., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Betty Wainwright 693-5004
216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Karen Bolton 690-1866
6130 Wild Cherry Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Maxine Ball 693-5106
100 Fox Hollow Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Charlotte Floyd.....693-7312
4681 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Wanda Ball.....438-5752
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
SHARON: Mrs. Winifree Keranakis.....693-1501
7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Alice Overton.....693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

UNION: Ms. Bertha Macinowski.....528-2864
1199 E. Middleton Dr. Creedmoor, NC 27522
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Marie Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRPERSON

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Dan Pritchard 374-8577
808 Prestwould Dr. Clarksville, VA 23927
BULLOCK: Mr. Robert Montague .....
PO Box 255, Stovall, NC 27582
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. William Tunstall 575-6161
609 19th St., Butner, NC 27509
CORINTH: Mr. Guy Hiniker.....693-8406
4054 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Bob Meeker.....528-2005
213 S. Elm St., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Janey Hall 693-8102
210 Forest Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Jerry Faulkner.....438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Bobby Temple.....528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Pete Sizemore 693-5361
2710 Grassy Creek-Virgilina Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mr. Benny Overton.....693-9410
107 North St., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Jerry Boyd 438-8953
600 Kelly Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Dorothy Gupton 494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Leonard Daniel.....693-2762
109 Meadow Hgts. Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mr. Ted Kapus.....252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA. 23927
OXFORD: Mr. Steve Wilson.....693-3293
111 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Gerald Freeman 693-2014
3524 Mack Brummitt Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Guy N. Currin.....528-2397
1155 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Darrell Mullinix.....492-9230
85 Waterfall Rd., Henderson, NC 27537

PROVIDENCE: Mr. Jack Berry 693-4065
4654 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
SHARON: Mr. Ray Huff.....693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Alice Overton.....693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd.,Oxford,NC 27565
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. George Hargrove...690-0666
4001 W. Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Ms. Ann Lynette Frazier.....489-0637
3476 Sandy Creek Dr., Durham, NC 27705
BRASSFIELD: Ronda Ward 554-1035
250 Oak Meadow Circle, Youngsville, NC 27596
BULLOCK: Rev. Michael Lea.....693-8879
PO Box 86, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Tammy Duke.....575-3699
609 24th St., Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Ms. Renee Roberts .....
PO Box 237, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Donna Wilkins Preddy.....693-2403
3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Toni A. Wheeler...575-6421
1108 W D Street, Butner, NC 27509
DELRAYNO: Shields Blackwell.....693-7814
4514 Hwy 15-S, Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Ms. Jennifer Boone 492-9420
6160 Hwy 39 S., Henderson, NC 27537
ENON: Mrs. Betty J. Cash.....693-7316
7155 Hwy 15, Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Tracy Hill.....528-9000
Hwy 56 West, Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Ms. Amanda Lowery .....
Rip Rap Rd., Virgilina, VA 24598
GOOD HOPE: Ms. Laura Ann McFarland 554-1105
275 Burke Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549
GRASSY CREEK: Ms. Tondra Loftis.....693-2196
9548 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Miss Jessica L. Morris.....693-8372
2105 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Steve & Jennifer Meeks.....492-0402
1869 Burnside Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Rilda Hunter..... 494-5393
15 Hardwood Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Rev. Keith Williams.....693-6501
551 George Sherman Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Nancy Lumpkin...693-3611
1605 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Karen C. Smith.....528-9657
1147 Cash Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Susan S. Crews 693-5181
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Ann Thomas.....693-7654
PO Box 94, Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Susan Bradsher ..575-4977
1209 State Rd., Butner, NC 27509
POPLAR CREEK: Ms. Sharon Johnson.....762-0077
275 Brentwood Ln. Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Ms. Barbara Clayborne.....693-0662
4520 Belltown Rd., Lot A Oxford 27565
SHARON: Mrs. Theresa K. Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Sheila Boyd.....693-4380
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Becky Currin 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Ms. Cheryl Reuther.....575-4637
1007B W C St. , Butner, NC 27509
TUNGSTEN: Mrs. Tracey Greenway 438-2658
Henderson, NC 27536
UNION: Ms. Kristy Harmon 528-1986
1432 Boyce Bridge Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Patricia Harden 693-0536
505 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

THEME: "FAITH IN ACTION"
MONDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 18, 2006 **Rev. Carl Hunter, Presiding**
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

	Prelude	
4:00	Call to Order	
	Welcome	Rev. Randy Pittman, Providence
4:05	Scripture and Prayer:	Mrs. Rosa Overton, Providence
4:10	Recognition of Visitors, Agency Representatives, Pastors & Wives, and Staff	
4:15	Memorial Service:	Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek
4:30	Missionary Message:	Rev. Mark Abernathy
5:00	Hymn: 426 "Victory in Jesus"	
5:05	Budget Report	Dr. Fred Knott, Enon
5:08	Special Presentation	
5:10	Nominating Report	Mr. Buddy Carden, Brassfield
5:15	Committee on Committees	Rev. James Shelley, Enon
5:20	Time & Place	Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship
5:25	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Mark Alexander, Faith
5:30	Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator	
5:35	Presentation of Officers	
5:40	Children's Bible Drill	Mr. David Richardson, Concord
5:55	Women of Himfluence Conference	Mrs. Susan Crews, Oxford Baptist
5:58	North Carolina Missions Offering Video	
6:00	Announcements/Blessing	Rev. Randy Pittman, Providence
	Adjourn for Supper served by Providence Baptist Church	

MONDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 18, 2006

7:00	Call to Order for Evening Worship Service	
7:05	Hymn No. 581 "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"	
7:10	Naming of Committee on Committee by Incoming Moderator	
7:15	Scripture and Prayer	Mr. Lucious Bullock, Providence
7:20	Special Music:	Providence Baptist Church Choir
7:30	Annual Sermon:	Rev. Patrick Cox, Associational Missionary
8:30	Adjourn	

Pianist: Miss Tamara Wheeler
Song Leader: Rev. Randy Pittman

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Two Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session
held with
Providence Baptist Church
September 18, 2006

Theme: "FAITH IN ACTION"

1. Miss Tamara Wheeler of Providence Baptist Church provided prelude music.
2. Rev. Carl E. Hunter, moderator, called the 213th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., to order on Monday, September 18, 2006 at 4:00 PM.
3. Moderator Hunter gave an opening welcome.
4. The host pastor, Rev. Randy Pittman, extended the welcome.
5. Mrs. Rosa Overton of Providence Baptist Church read scripture and led in prayer. The scripture she used was from Ephesians 3.
6. Moderator Hunter recognized and welcomed visitors, pastors, and agency representatives.
7. Mrs. Annette Myers led the Memorial Service. She read scriptures Ecclesiastes 7:2 and Proverbs 12:28. She then called each church name and asked members to read silently the deceased names listed in remembrance. Rev. Neil Woodlief gave the memorial prayer.
8. Rev. Carl Hunter introduced Rev. Mark Abernathy as missionary speaker for the evening. Rev. Abernathy is with the North Carolina Baptist Men. He spoke on Disaster Relief and missions call to all. He used scriptures in Luke 9:57 and Galatians 4:15. He asked questions "Who is Jesus?" and "What has Jesus done for you?" He then stated to find out where God is working and join Him.
9. Hymn: "Victory in Jesus" Rev. Randy Pittman, pastor of Providence Baptist Church, directed the music. Accompanist was Miss Tamara Wheeler.
10. Dr. Fred Knott presented the Budget Report for 2006-2007. This report came from a committee as a motion and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried.
11. Rev. Patrick Cox gave a special presentation to Rev. Marcus Tilley, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, for the highest missions giving to the Cooperative Program.
12. Mr. Buddy Carden presented the Nominating Report for 2006-2007. This report came from the committee as a motion and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried.
13. Rev. James Shelley, Jr. presented the Committee on Committees Report for 2006-2007. This report came from the committee as a motion and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried.
14. Mrs. Wanda Temple presented the Time and Place Report. This committee made a motion that the 2007 session be held at Sharon Baptist Church beginning at 4:00 PM with Rev. Patrick Cox bringing the annual sermon. The committee also recommended that the 2011 session be held at Enon Baptist Church. The motion was seconded, there was no discussion and the motion carried.
15. Rev. Mark Alexander presented the Resolutions Report. There was a second and the motion carried.

16. ELECTION OF MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR:
    a. Mr. James Payne, Jr. nominated Rev. Carl E. Hunter of Mt. Olivet Baptist Church as moderator. There were no other nominees, the motion was seconded and carried.
    b. Mr. John Owens nominated Mrs. Annette Myers of Mountain Creek Baptist Church as vice-moderator. There were no other nominees, the motion was seconded and carried.
17. Mr. David Richardson gave a presentation on Children's Bible Drill. He explained what Bible Drill is about.
18. Mrs. Lynn Gresham gave a very informative presentation on the Women of Himfluence Conference from Acts 12. This conference will be led by Mrs. Haven Godwin Parrott a former resident of Oxford, NC.
19. The North Carolina Missions Offering Video was shown at this time.
20. Mr. Pello Duncan made a motion that the offering taken at this session would go to the Belarussian Children's Fund. There was a second and the motion carried.
21. The host pastor, Rev. Randy Pittman, made announcements concerning the evening meal and he then led in prayer.
22. Supper was served by the Providence Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION: PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

23. PRESENTATION OF OFFICERS WAS PRESENTED AT THIS TIME: Rev. Carl E. Hunter, moderator; Mrs. Annette Myers, vice-moderator; Dr. Fred Knott, treasurer; Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, clerk; Rev. Patrick Cox, associational missionary.
24. Rev. Carl Hunter, moderator, called the afternoon session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for a good meal and hospitality. He also reported the total offering for the day was approximately $725.00.
25. Hymn: "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound" led by Rev. Randy Pittman accompanied by Miss Tamara Wheeler.
26. Moderator Hunter appointed the Committee on Committees for the year 2007. They are as follows: Mr. Roger Baird, Mt. Zion; Rev. Karen Sherin, Hester (chairperson); Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford Baptist; Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship; Mrs. Marie Duncan, West Oxford.
27. Mr. Lucious Bullock of Providence Baptist Church gave the scripture and prayer at this time. He read from Psalm 139.
28. Special music was presented by the Providence Baptist Church choir led by Miss Tamara Wheeler.
29. Rev. Patrick Cox gave the annual associational missionary report and the annual sermon.

FRBA GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. met three regular times during the past year with all meetings held at Oxford Baptist Church. At each meeting various department directors, ministries and Associational Missionary gave reports. A complete copy of each meeting is on file at the associational office. Rev. Carl Hunter, moderator, presided over each meeting. Following is a summary/ highlight of the business conducted at these meetings:

1. Dr. Fred Knott presented up-to-date financial status of each account at each meeting.
2. Mrs. Becky Currin, CCM Director, began her first report with a tribute to Mrs. Virginia Tuck. Becky reported that she would be sending a monthly newsletter to the pastors and WMU Directors.
3. The new Discipleship Director, Mr. David Richardson, held a Deacon Seminar in February 2006. This seminar was for all deacons and their pastors.
4. Mr. Steve Bass gave a presentation on the Jesus Video. The goal was to get a copy of this video in all Granville County homes.
5. The Building Committee was dissolved as it was decided to purchase something already built instead of building. The Property Committee would be at liberty to pursue any future purchases at the consent of the General Board.
6. The Executive Committee made several motions during the year. They were to give Iglesia Bautista matching funds of $2,500.00 towards a basketball court, the purchase of Operation Inasmuch books to be given to each pastor at a cost of $740.00, and $1,000.00 to be given to North Central Region for the making of videos. All of these funds were taken from the State Missions Fund.

-Rev. Carl Hunter

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. held quarterly meetings during the past year prior to the General Board meetings. Any recommendations are listed in the General Board report.

- Mrs. Annette Myers

BROTHERHOOD

Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors (RAs) have enjoyed a successful year in the Flat River Baptist Association (FRBA). Thank you FRBA for your support and participation in the many projects and ministries that were undertaken this year.

- The Baptist Men and Women on Mission's Banquet was well attended and an inspiration to all that were present. Thank you to Pleasant Grove for hosting this event.

- **Baptist Men's Day was observed by many of the Flat River Churches during January.**
- **RAs in many of the churches held Car Races with some of the churches participating in the FRBA races. Some of the FRBA qualifiers participated in the State competition. Thank you to Hester Baptist Church for hosting the FRBA races.**
- **Baptist Men held their annual Baptist Men's Rally at Tabbs Creek Baptist Church in September. Over a hundred men were present representing most of the churches in the Association. Gaylon Moss, Director of NC Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Program, was the guest speaker. Each church reported on the ministries that their men had participated in throughout the year. The Baptist Men of Tabbs Creek prepared a delicious Pig-Picking with all the trimmings. Thank you to Tabbs Creek Baptist Church for hosting the rally.**
- **Many FRBA men, women, youth and friends went on mission trips to Gulfport, Mississippi to help with Hurricane Katrina Relief Efforts. This was in addition to other mission activities that many of the churches were involved in. Thank you to all who participate in spreading the news of Jesus Christ through your efforts to assist others in His name.**

Mr. Benny E. Overton

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The 2005 Flat River Baptist Woman Missionary Union began its new year as always busy, with 76 leaders from 21 of our churches attending our August 23, 2005 leadership conference at Oxford Baptist. Becky Currin filled the mission involvement position left vacant by the passing of Virginia Tuck. Virginia will be missed and will be long remembered for her dedication and love she gave to this ministry. We continue to encourage our churches to support the North Carolina Missions Offering which is the main support of work done by the NC WMU, NC Baptist Men, Church planting, missions education, lay renewal and language ministries in our state. We also observed World Hunger, Baptist Women Day of Prayer and a large number of our churches filled boxes for our Baptist Children Homes collection. December brought opportunities for many of our resource team members to speak in our churches on the work of WMU and encourage our Lottie Moon Offering. January's Baptist Men and Women on Mission Banquet at Pleasant Grove was a wonderful time of good food and enjoyable fun with Dr. David Mathews as our speaker and the Creekside Quartet as our special music. Our 97th Annual Spring Meeting was held at Providence Baptist Church. Sandy Harrison lead our prayer retreat, with the Rev. Randy Pittman giving a short devotion and the "Heavenly Heroes" leading our music. Mission Friends had their day camp on April 8 at Providence Baptist Church. Our Acteen/Youth on Mission Rally was held April 22 at Mountain Creek Baptist Church. GA and CIA enjoyed their camp adventure at Oxford Baptist Church on April 29. All of our WMU events involved mission

action projects that supported the Baptist Men of North Carolina laundry unit used in Gulfport, Mississippi. Thanks to all of you, who have supported us with your prayers and words of encouragement.

-Mrs. Wanda Temple

BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

There were sixteen children and two chaperones in our group this year. One family hosted three Belarussians in their home and four families hosted two in each of their homes. Their visit to the United States was very enjoyable and good for their health. The group arrived in the U.S. on June 12, 2006 and departed on July 24, 2006. Thanks to everyone who supports this ministry by hosting children, financial support and prayer support. Please continue your support.

-Mr. Pello Duncan

FRBA BLOOD DRIVE

FRBA sponsored two Blood Drives during the last twelve months. Both Blood Drives were held at West Oxford Baptist Church, one in June and the other in December. The next Blood Drive will be December 15, 2006 at West Oxford Baptist Church. Thanks to those who give the "Gift of Life."

-Mr. Pello Duncan

SUNDAY SCHOOL

In April of 2006 we held our VBS Training Conference at Delrayno Baptist Church. The attendance was very good. The conference was filled with a lot of excitement and enthusiasm from the staff and those in attendance. Hopefully plans are already in the making for our 2007 VBS conference and the date will be out to the churches soon.

I pray that all of our churches will get excited about our Sunday School programs and I encourage you to try some new approaches to your programs.

Mrs. Shields Blackwell

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The 214th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is scheduled to meet on Monday, September 17, 2007 with Sharon Baptist Church. Rev. B. Patrick Cox is scheduled to bring the annual sermon.

-Mrs. Wanda Temple

BUDGET PROMOTION

The Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is supported by the prayers and financial support of the member churches. At the present time the association is debt free. We ask that the churches will continue to support the association so that our mission endeavors will accomplish even greater works in the future. We hope that each church will consider giving at least 4% of their undesignated receipts, if they are not presently doing so.

Each messenger should have received a copy of the proposed 2006-2007 budget in your handout when you registered. Except for small raises for our staff and an increase in insurance, the budget is basically the same as last year. The total increase in budget is $3,775.00 that is a 2.48% increase. The 2005-2006 Budget Committee was Mr. Ray Huff, Chm., Mr. Roger Overton, Mr. David Ford, Mr. Dave Williams, Mr. Tommy Winston, Mrs. Susan Whitt and Dr. Fred Knott, ex-officio.

-Ray Huff

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

As I reflect on the past year, I am astounded at how quickly my first year as CCM Director passed by. Just a year ago I was reeling in disbelief as I learned that Virginia Tuck, my dear friend and mentor, had passed away. However, God prepares in advance for needs to be met when we are obedient to His call. I enjoy saying that Virginia had the last laugh on us as the Lord called her home just before the busiest time of the year for CCM.

Paul tells us in 1 Corinthians 3:10-11, "By the grace God has given me, I laid a foundation as an expert builder and someone else is building on it. But each one should be careful how he builds. For no one can lay any foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ."

Thankfully, Virginia left a good foundation on which I hope to continue build upon as God leads me in the future. One layer of that foundation is a strong core of volunteers who come to work each week and many others who stand by on call as I need them. I thank God for them!

The churches of the Flat River Baptist Association comprise another layer on the foundation as they have been a great encouragement to me as shown by their interest and desire to participate in the mission activities of CCM.

Many needs have been met through donations of furniture and household goods and of course, monetary funds. From these donations, CCM helped meet the needs of families who lost their homes to fire, relocated victims of domestic abuse, and those who were financially unable to purchase furniture and other household goods for their homes. "Thank you for making my house a home" from one recipient was a blessing to hear.

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 2006 – 2007
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (cooperation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations that are in accord with the purposes of this association.

BUDGET ITEMS	2005-2006 BUDGET	2006-2007 PROPOSED BUDGET	+INCREASE - DECREASE

I. OPERATING EXPENSE: There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives

Office Supplies	$ 3200.00	$ 3200.00	$ -0-
Postage	3600.00	3600.00	-0-
Telephone	2900.00	2900.00	-0-
Insurance	3400.00	4000.00	+ 600.00
Building Utilities	2500.00	2700.00	+ 200.00
Building Maint/Repairs	2100.00	2100.00	-0-
Equipment/Audio Visuals	2000.00	3000.00	+1000.00
Association Annuals	1200.00	1200.00	-0-
Media Center	300.00	300.00	-0-
Annual Audit Fee	685.00	725.00	+··40.00
TOTAL	21,885.00	23,725.00	+1840.00

II. TRANSPORTATION: The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. Any residual funds in this budget line at the end of the year will be deposited in a van replacement fund.

III.

Operation of Van	4000.00	3000.00	-1000.00

IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES: The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School	1000.00	1000.00	-0-
Discipleship Training	350.00	350.00	-0-
Brotherhood	750.00	750.00	-0-
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00	-0-
Music	150.00	150.00	-0-
Youth Activities/Ministry	1200.00	1200.00	-0-
Annual Meeting Expense	300.00	300.00	-0-
Evangelism	800.00	800.00	-0-
Senior Adults	500.00	500.00	-0-
Singles	100.00	100.00	-0-
Ministers Conf. Program Exp.	250.00	250.00	-0-
Pastoral Ministries	300.00	300.00	-0-
Christian Family Counselor	3000.00	3000.00	-0-
Seminary Extension Program	1500.00	1500.00	-0-
TOTAL	10,300.00	10,300.00	-0-

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES: There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Mission Response Fund	1000.00	1000.00	-0-
CCM Operating Expense	7200.00	7200.00	-0-
Youth Mission Projects	300.00	300.00	-0-
Adopt An Annuitant	900.00	900.00	-0-
TOTAL	9,400.00	9,400.00	-0-

VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES: The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director, and Associational Missionary. They give support to all the ministries and work of the association.

Clerk	1135.00	1170.00	+ 35.00
Treasurer	1000.00	1000.00	-0-
Associational Missionary:	*55640.00	*57310.00	+1670.00
Salary			
Housing			
Benefits:			
Insurance (life & dis)			
Insurance (Hospital)			
Retirement			
Ministry Expenses:			
Travel	4000.00	4000.00	-0-
Conv/Conf/Membership	1750.00	1750.00	-0-
Secretary:			
Salary	21490.00	22135.00	+ 645.00
Retirement/Life Ins.	2220.00	2287.00	+ 67.00
Secretary Conference	180.00	180.00	-0-
CCM Director:			
Salary	12240.00	13640.00	+ 400.00
Retirement	1000.00		
Travel	1250.00	1250.00	-0-
Social Security	2583.00	2666.00	+ 83.00
Temp. Secretary if needed	500.00	500.00	-0-
Staff Honorariums	1125.00	1160.00	+ 35.00
TOTAL	106,113.00	109,048.00	+2935.00
GRAND TOTAL	151,698.00	155,473.00	+3775.00

* To be divided between salary, housing, insurance, and retirement as Associational Missionary desires.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET:

I. OPERATING EXPENSE	$ 21,885.00	$ 23,725.00	+1840.00
II. TRANSPORTATION	4,000.00	3,000.00	-1000.00
III. CHURCH DEV. & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN	10,300.00	10,300.00	-0-
IV. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	9,400.00	9,400.00	-0-
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSE	106,113.00	109,048.00	+2935.00
TOTAL	$ 151,698.00	$ 155,473.00	+3775.00

TOTAL BUDGET INCREASE/DECREASE IS $ 3775.00 WHICH IS A 2.48% INCREASE.

SUBMITTED BY 2005-2006 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE
2006 - Mr. Roger Overton, Pleasant Grove
2006 - Mr. Ray Huff, Sharon, CHM.
2007 - Mr. David Ford, New Horizons
2007 - Mr. Dave Williams, Oxford
2008 - Mr. Tommy Winston, Grassy Creek
2008 - Mrs. Susan Whitt, Oxford Baptist
Ex-officio: Dr. Fred N. Knott, Enon, FRBA Treasurer

Toy Ministry 2005 provided gifts for 692 children representing 285 families. Ten parents made professions of faith after counseling with pastors at the Toy Ministry. Wal-Mart gifts were given to the 26 children of the Central Children's Home. Fifteen John Umstead and 14 Murcoch residents received gifts. Approximately 350 Samaritan Purse shoeboxes were delivered to the collection point at N. Henderson Baptist Church. 800 bars of soap were collected and delivered for the Women's Prison Christmas Red Box.

Forty children attended the Back Yard Bible Club held at the Oxford Housing Authority. Left over materials were mailed to a small church in need here in North Carolina.

CCM mailed numerous boxes of supplies to George and Faye Cannady and gave $1,000.00 to help with their ministry.

Out of our monetary blessings, we also gave $1,000.00 each to ACIM, the Belarussian Children's Fund, to Families Living Violence Free, the Jesus Video Project of Granville County, the Angel Tree Campership Fund, the Murdoch Center Campership Fund, the Damascus Home, and Lifeline Outreach Ministries.

We collected eyeglasses and infant clothing for Wanda and Bobby Temple to carry to Honduras. We provided coats, gloves, and winter caps for Bob Wainwright to carry to the Ukraine. We mailed numerous boxes of prescription bottles to Samaritan's Purse for their overseas medical missions. We collected over 200 lbs. of pop-top tabs for the Ronald McDonald House of Durham. We also collected discarded cell phones and printer cartridges for the Baptist Children's Home.

The CCM Thrift Store that is open every Wednesday provides quality clothing and home décor items at very reasonable prices. People enjoy shopping with us.

As "God's fellow workers", we pray for His guidance that we may truly be His hands and feet here on earth, meeting physical needs that will pave the way for meeting the spiritual needs. To God be the Glory!

-Becky Currin

DAMASCUS HOME

A lot ahs certainly transpired since my last address to the Saints gathered at the 2005 Annual Meeting. Following that September meeting, on October 12th, we lost a former resident. This man had left the home after a visit home and a bout of impairment, followed by several months trying to refocus his attention on God's will for his life. After much counsel over several months of phone calls with him, he finally made it back to Bethel for follow up. Scheduled to return to Damascus October 2nd, he called to say he was going to return home instead, where he resumed drinking. He died nine days later.

Not a day goes by that I don't think of this man and continue to pray for his wife and children. His death underscores the importance of the ministry Flat River has so graciously consented to support over the last

decade. While not every story is a picture of success, neither are many as unfortunate as the one I shared. Since our last meeting, I have signed certificates for three men who have finished the entire six-month program and have gone on the resume their new lives in Christ. Two days after the 2006 meeting, on September 20th, I will present a fourth man with his certificate, acknowledging his good finish to the commitment he made back in March. While four men in twelve months may not seem like a lot, put yourself in the shoes of any one of these four. This number is also not at all representative of the many who have come our way, and for whatever reason were unable to complete their stay. Nonetheless, their lives were impacted by the time they spent in our midst, as were our lives also impacted by theirs. The writer of Hebrews tells us to not forsake the assembling of ourselves together. At the very least, time spent with other believers, sharing in the hearing and study and living out of God's Word would be, and certainly not in vain. While we are certainly burdened for those who did not go the distance, we cannot say that they have failed. God alone is faithful. Neither I, nor any of Flat River's great Saints, can lay claim to uninterrupted service to our Lord. Instead, we have admonished and continue to pray for our departed, and with great humility, we will all learn from their mistakes. What we do celebrate each and every day is just that. Those who are with us and those who were with us, each and every one, were taught and have realized the grace of God that allows us to sufficiently get through each day. Days filled with common temptation that affects us all; something that many outside of places like Damascus often fail to realize. Learn with us, as we discover that all of our problems, even the addictions we bring into our own lives, are worship problems; brought about by our failure to allow and keep God on the Throne of our lives.

As I write, there are five men in the home, with two in the process of moving out into the community, and another expected within the month. Rejoice with us over the great outpouring of support we have received from several of our member churches; like Amis Chapel, Bullock, Butner First, Concord, Corinth, Creedmoor First, Fellowship, Florence Ave., Poplar Creek, and Tabbs Creek. WE also enjoyed support from business owners from our association who have donated appliances, food, dental care, fixed TV's, helped with getting jobs, and even gave jobs; as well as the many who have just called or came by consistently and sporadically, all in an effort to show their support for the mission of Damascus Home. Many have served on our board this year and must be commended as well. Not your typical rubber stamp group, they have given of themselves to see these men grow in the faith and faithfulness. If you have yet to find your place in this your mission, don't fret, Jesus has no yet returned; there is still time to be faithful.

-Willis Herman

INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS

Thousands of missionaries around the world have borne faithful witness to our Lord. Each missionary is called of God to be His servant and they have given evidence of a level of commitment beyond most.

We need to pray for our missionaries in times of discouragement, and burnout, temptation, exhaustion and depression; in times of victory, enjoyment and excitement. Each is called upon to pray for our international missionaries. Pray for the missionaries in cultures that are different from their homeland and pray for an abundance of God's love and protection to surround them. Pray that the work of the missionaries may grow and that they may have eyes to see the needs around them. Pray for the unnamed missionaries in countries that don't allow the Good News to be taught; that they may be bold in their witness. Pray for the children of those missionaries that live on the field and for those that live away from their parents, and for the families of missionaries who have died on the mission field. Pray for God to fill each missionary's life with blessings.

We need also to continue our commitment of financial support. The Lottie Moon Christmas offering is collected each year to give additional support to our missionaries.

-Jannie H. Preddy

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

All institutions of higher learning exist to provide an education for their students. However, your Baptist colleges and universities- Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate- are unique in that they exist to provide enrolled students in education with a mission. The mission goal is to train and develop the knowledge, skill, mind and character of students with a special purpose. And that special purpose is to encourage and enable students to use the expanded knowledge, enhanced skills, improved minds and enriched character they gain to impact the world for good in keeping with their faith commitment to God through Jesus Christ.

In order to achieve that mission and purpose, our continued support is needed through prayer, making information available about Christian higher education as an alternative for graduating high school students, and financial support. Last year (2004) a total of 550 North Carolina Baptist students received financial aid in the amount of $1,174,922 with students receiving an average of $2,136 each thanks to your support. One student from Pleasant Grove Baptist Church in our Flat River Baptist Association received such scholarship aid.

There are many deserving students who would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university of their choice without your generous financial assistance. We owe a debt of gratitude to our institutions of Christian higher education for providing prospective

students with a choice of education with a Christian mission. And thanks to the church families in our Association, who, in cooperation with Baptist churches around the state, continue to support North Carolina Baptist students. Together we are impacting the world for good and for God.

-Lenny Rogers

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

As the 213th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. comes to a close, the following resolutions are respectively submitted for your approval:

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our sincere gratitude to Providence Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Randy Pittman for providing graciously for our annual session by making every possible provision for our comfort and convenience.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express appreciation to Rev. B. Patrick Cox, Associational Missionary; Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Secretary and Clerk; Mrs. Rebecca Currin and volunteers, Church & Community Ministries Director; Dr. Fred Knott, Treasurer, for their tireless and efficient effort in the association.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our heartfelt appreciation to the Belarussian Steering Committee, sponsors, host parents, churches and others who helped to make the project a success again this year.

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the churches of the Association who have participated in missions outreach within and outside our Association, and members from our churches who have given voluntary service in our country and overseas.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to our missionaries: George and Faye Cannady for their dedication and commitment and service in Botswana, Africa; Danny and Debbie Evans for their dedication and commitment in Southeast, Asia; and Fletcher and Ruby Dickerson for their dedication and commitment in Ecuador, South America. We pledge our continued support with our prayers and missionary offerings.

BE IT RESOLVED that we dedicate this year's FRBA Annual in memory of Mrs. Virginia Tuck for her years of faithful service to our association and to our Lord as the Director of our Church and Community Ministry.

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc., Iglesia Bautista Hermandad, Church and Community Ministries and United Christian Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church for their significant progress both spiritually and financially.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to God for our Moderator, Rev. Carl E. Hunter, and our Vice Moderator, Mrs. Annette Myers and to the many officers and members of the various committees of the Association for their faithful service during the years.

BE IT RESOLVED that we again encourage our churches to give four percent or more of their undesignated receipts to the work of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

BE IT RESOLVED that we the members of several churches here assembled do personally covenant together to go back to our churches with renewed zeal and effort and with God's help to make the coming year more effective in achieving the mission of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

BE IT RESOLVED that we unite ourselves in prayer for each other in the coming year for an oneness of mind as we exalt Jesus Christ in our Association.

BE IT RESLOVED that in recognition of the diversity within our Association that we strive to fulfill the admonition of the apostle Paul found in Ephesians 4:3 "Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace".

AND BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the churches in the Association for the spirit of cooperation and fellowship in seeking to become what God would have us to become.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mark Alexander, Chm.
Ms. Ellen Wilkins
Mrs. Ann Mayton

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina are continuing to meet the needs of the rapidly growing number of senior citizens in our state. Since 1951, the five facilities have been ministering to individual retirees. Sunday after Sunday, a high percentage of residents are singing "Praise God from Whom all Blessing Flow." This hymn, learned in their youth, continues to ring in their hearts because of the generosity of North Carolina Baptists.

Retirement living options can be made to fit individual needs. Those who are active find an enjoyable and secure setting. Help can be provided for those needing assistance with housekeeping, bathing, dressing and meals. Skilled care can be provided, by professionals, for those needing these services. Temporary care after a sickness or surgery and services for those needing in home nursing and therapy are available, as well.

Psalm 103 speaks as a song of praise to Aging Saints who have at least a portion of their care made possible by gifts taken from Baptist Churches across North Carolina. Verse 2 says..."forger not all His benefits." God uses His people to provide beautiful, secure comfortable places where physical, mental and spiritual needs are met with quality care. Verse 4 says ... "crowns with love and compassion." He sends those with a heart for service to give themselves to ministering to His aging saints with love, compassion and respect. From verse 17 ... "mercy is from everlasting to everlasting." There are four Baptist pastors who serve as chaplains and with the generosity of North Carolina Baptist, retirees are given assurance of those "everlasting arms."

Thank you for being a part of this important ministry.

-Marie Temple

ANNUITY

During the past year significant strides have been made to provide the very best service to employees of our churches and agencies who are active participants in the retirement plan, jointly administered by GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, and the Baptist Convention of NC, Inc., and to those who have purchased insurance products from GuideStone. Through a contractual agreement with Morningstar Associates, LLC, a registered investment advisor, retirement participants now have access online to a leading innovator in offering retirement advice. Specifically, Moringstar Retirement Manager offers objectives, expert recommendations and resources to help participants make clear decisions about their retirement plans. Never before have we been able to offer this incredible service at no cost to our retirement participants.

In the life and health areas enhancements continue to be made to provide additional flexibility in plan options, deductibles and competitive rates. Taking advantage of significant discounts through Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield, medical plan tares have been stabilized. While over 40% of personal plan participants received a decrease in rates for 2005, over 57% of personal plan medical participants received a decrease in rates in 2006. Additionally, the two Medicare supplement plans offered to retirees also received rate decreases in 2006. The 31 day open enrollment period for new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary continues to be an attractive option for that target group.

During the past year the importance of the protection benefits (disability and survivor), which come free to those who are active

participants in the Church Retirement Plan and who are serving an eligible church, was magnified with 100 participants receiving disability protection benefits and 40 families receiving survivor benefits because of that many deaths among our church employees. One widow, whose pastor/husband in his early 50's suffered a stroke and died with ten days, received a survivor benefit check in the amount of $50,000 in addition to the money his retirement account. The survivor check of $50,000 came quickly (also tax free) and proved to be a "life saver" to this widow. As in previous years, the great challenge is to educate our church employees and key lay leaders in our churches about these great benefits provided at no cost to those church employees who meet the eligibility requirements.

Furthermore, we gladly cooperate with the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, we have 222 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines, receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Unfortunately, others could be assisted if we only know whom they were.

In conclusion, it is our strong desire to increase the level of retirement participation and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1-800-395-5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call Guidestone at 1-888-984-8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Flat River Association participates in the Adopt an Annuity Program. This makes it possible for a retired minister who was never covered by our retirement program to receive extra income when below the monthly level. As your GuideStone representative I am encouraging our churches to observe Adopt Annuitant Sunday, June 24, 2007 and include this item in your budget.

-Lemar Wheeler

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptist of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2005, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million and received $7.1

million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $10.6 million in contributions during 2005 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2005, the Foundation held $136.1 million under management.

During 2005, our distributions totaled $7.8 million, with charity receiving $5.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.1 million. During the 85-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $29.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $53.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $82.4 million.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Many Voices, One Story...North Carolina Baptist attending the Baptist State Convention Tuesday evening, November 15, 2005, sat as the light in the Joel Coliseum in Winston-Salem dimmed. Messengers and guests arrived anticipating the night's report from Baptist Children's Homes (BCH). Every five years, the Institution presents a 30-minute expanded report, which many people view as the highlight of the convention.

The crowd present this night leaned forward as the first child stepped to the microphone to tell her story. Children and residents representing BCH's four campuses, wilderness camping program, group homes and developmental disabilities ministry filled the stage area. The 2005 meeting was BCH's opportunity to share the ministry through children's testimonies and songs while highlighting the Institution's 120th anniversary.

BCH president Michael C. Blackwell enthusiastically addressed the group declaring, "We are uniquely, proudly, passionately, and incurably a part of the North Carolina Baptist family."

To closes the presentation, Broyhill Home resident Jennifer and developmental disabilities resident Marcie sang, "Jesus Loves Me."

"These are God's miracle children...," Blackwell said. "I want you to see in those eyes the eyes of our God who loves children."

But the true pinnacle of the evening for one special child occurred away from the eyes of messengers.

"We were all saying goodbye when I looked down and saw Jennifer crying," said Lou Arnsdorff, Jennifer's childcare worker. (Jennifer had just sung on stage.)

A tearful Jennifer told Arnsdorff, "I just want to ask Jesus into my heart." In a crowded hallway outside the auditorium, Jennifer accepted Christ as her Savior.

Show you love... This year's Baptist Children's Homes offering theme, "Show You Love," represents the pivotal role individuals and churches play in the loves of hurting children.

North Carolina Baptists show their love through their prayer and financial support. It is only through this commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide offering goal is $1,375,000. This represents a $25,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2006 Offering Campaign.

Biography Unveiled... The biography of BCH president Michael C. Blackwell was published and officially unveiled to the public in April. *Just Call Me Mickey: From Mill Village to Mills Home, The Journey of Michael C. Blackwell* was written by the late Wint Capel, former editor of the *Thomasville Times.* The book chronicles Blackwell's life from his humble beginnings as a boy living in the mill village town of Gastonia to becoming president of one of the largest private children's homes in the southeast United States.

Dedicated to the Glory of God... Baptist Children's Homes set its sights toward the future expanding its services to children and families.

- The Alverta Bolick Home in Asheville was dedicated in May. The facility is home to developmentally disabled adults in the Asheville area.
- The campaign to build two similar facilities for special needs adults in the Sanford community began in August 2005.
- A state-of-the-art education center in Kinston was dedicated in July. The new Reverend Kenneth E. Haigler & William "Bill" Overcash Education Center offers an on-campus school to residents at BCH's Kennedy Home.
- The Winifred Lindsay and Three Forks Homes for developmentally disabled adults were dedicated August 27 in Boone.
- Groundbreaking for DDM homes in Sanford and Asheboro will take place September 10 and October 14 respectively.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Since 1833 the Biblical Recorder has been reporting news of NC Baptists. It receives support from the Cooperative Program and works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention. The mission statement adopted 1999 states "To further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."

Churches can sign up for the "every home plan" for only $10.50 per member per year and individual rates are $14.00 including sales tax. To subscribe you may write to Biblical Recorder, 232 W. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609 or call 919-847-2127. Internet users can find much of the news at www.biblicalrecorder.org.

- Johnny Brummitt

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD REPORT

Hammering out the Gospel armed with saws, hammers, and the love of Christ, Baptist builders respond to disaster and the needs of communities by putting their skills and their faith to work. Baptist builders from as far as Alaska, Oregon and Washington have been showing up to work on disaster relief in the Gulf. The following is an update through August 23, 2006 for 2005-2006.

More than 936,346 meals have been provided; 4,124 recovery jobs have been completed; 99,398 showers; 7,479 laundry loads and 560 children in childcare—all in response to Hurricanes Katrina, Ophelia, Rita and Wilma. There is still cooking going on for volunteers in Gulfport, MS. North Carolina Baptist Men have set a goal of rebuilding 600 homes in Gulfport over the next two years. Four couples are there coordinating and assisting these projects. 265 homes have been completed.

TEENS ON MISSION. About 29% of all American teens (ages 13-17) have participated in a religious mission trip or service project at least once in their lives, 18% have been on two or more trips, and 10% served on 3 or more trips. 56% SBC teens shared their faith with another person in the last year. 32% have participated in organized or community service while 44% reported directly helping homeless people, needy neighbors, friends or family in need.

The NAMB has begun a work with the NFL and other sports leagues and have reached about 60 players for Jesus Christ in the last year.

There are about 5,364 North American missionaries in the U.S., U.S. territories and Canada. The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goes directly to support these missionaries. 75% pays missionary salaries and benefits. The remainder of the funds goes for the missionaries' evangelism and church planting ministries.

Many volunteers are working throughout the United States, its territories and Canada with all kinds of needs, rebuilding homes and churches to wheelchair ramps. Many are being won to Christ through these ministries.

-Marie Duncan

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

The North Central Region (Cullom, Flat River, North Roanoke and Tar River Associations in partnership with the Baptist State Convention) has had a busy and fruitful year. Each of the three acting taskforce groups has and is in process of significant projects on behalf of the member congregations.

The Missions Involvement Group has provided a Block Party Trailer for use of the congregations in block parties, VBS, community festivals, outreach events, etc. The trailer is already in use and may be scheduled by calling or emailing the Tar River Association. The 18-foot trailer is equipped with an inflatable slide, inflatable bounce house, popcorn machine, snow cone machine, cotton candy machine, 12 ft. parachute, 4 tables, canopy, generator, hand truck, 2 50 ft. extension cords, 2 9 ft. extension cords, cord holders, tie town cords, spare tire, lug wrench and hydraulic jack. Churches using the trailer are asked to pay a $100.00 user fee to help cover the insurance and trailer upkeep. This provides a tremendous savings for congregations wishing to provide community activities. The rental price on any one of these multiple pieces of equipment would far exceed the $100.00 user fee. Congregations are also expected to return the trailer and contents clean and in good working order.

The Missions Involvement Group is also encouraging congregations to participate in the annual Operation Inasmuch emphasis by serving their community on October 28 or the date of your choice. The taskforce is purchasing a promotional item in bulk, a 9-inch sport flyer (small Frisbee), which can be given away. Each sport flyer will have *Operation Inasmuch, Matt. 25:40* printed on it. Churches may purchase these from the taskforce at a reduced price to assist in their Operation Inasmuch efforts. Since no specific dates will be printed, the flyers can be used at any time. Laura Davis, Wise BC, Cullom Association, is facilitator of this group.

The Leadership Development Group has provided access to the CNN network for use of member congregations and congregational leaders. CNN or Church Communication Network make available satellite broadcasts of nationally known authors, teachers, and speakers. There are approximately 50 broadcasts per year. Individuals, small groups, or congregations can choose to participate in a live broadcast at a specified time or may check out a DVD of a broadcast for use at their convenience in their church setting. Live broadcast participants can no only listen and hear the speakers, but they also can call in, ask questions or make comments, and have the speaker respond to them live. Spaces in the Tar River Associational Office have been set up for the broadcasts and taping. See the North Central website for further info.

Inviting God's Presence: Congregational Committees Seeking God DVD, a previous project of Leadership Development Group is still available. The *Inviting God's Presence* listening guide has been put on the BSCNC website for free download and printing, reducing the price of the DVD from the initial $20.00 to the current $15.00. Any North Central

requesting church has already been sent a free copy. Other similar projects are in the making. Stan Brown, Memorial BC, North Roanoke Association, is facilitator of this group.

The Revitalizing Existing Churches Taskforce has put together a process to assist congregations desiring spiritual renewal. That process is explained in a new brochure entitled "Transformed By God's Spirit." A brief DVD by the same title is being developed to demonstrate and challenge individuals and congregations towards an increased spiritual focus. This DVD will feature individuals from two North Central congregations and will be available free to any requesting North Central congregation. It is appropriate for use with congregations, deacons, church councils, WMU or Baptist Men's groups, etc.

The Revitalizing Existing Churches Taskforce has also provided helps for pastors, small groups, and congregations in spiritual leadership. See the North Central website to overview and print specific tools that are appropriate to your setting. Some of these helps will also be mailed directly to each pastor. Mike Currin, Littleton, Cullom Association is facilitator of this group.

In addition to each individual taskforce group ministry, as already mentioned the region now has a presence on the World Wide Web. Go to northcentralnc.org for more info about helps provided by each of these ministry groups.

If you would like to join in the visioning, planning, and/or implementing of projects or ministries for the North Central region, please contact either your Associational Missionary or Wendy Minton Edwards (1-877-459-1766).

Thanks for all you do to further the Kingdom in your place and around the world.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Since 1923, when the first patient was admitted to Baptist Hospital, our mission has been to extend the healing ministry of Christ. We are strongly committed to excellence in caring for our patients. Every day for every patient, we seek to combine the latest science of modern medicine with the art of human compassion in the name of Christ's love. Our mission, consistent with our Baptist heritage, is a sacred privilege: *"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."*

We continue to be ranked among the top 50 hospitals in America by US. News and World Report. Our Comprehensive Cancer Center is ranked among the top centers in the nation for cancer care. Our Heart Center is designated a Cardiac Center of Excellence by Blue Cross Blue Shield of N.C. Our neurosurgeons are among the nation's leaders in developing treatments for diseases affecting the brain and spine. Our Neonatal and Pediatric Intensive Care Units provide the highest level of specialized care. We are in the top 2 percent in patient satisfaction among our peers in the United States.

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

We are privileged to be partners in ministry with North Carolina Baptists. Through the support of cooperative giving, we are able to provide compassionate and life-changing ministry to thousands of hurting people every year. We are grateful to be on mission for N.C. Baptists, fulfilling our purpose—"*to provide ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ.*" All of our ministries find their focus and heart in this mission.

Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers extend the mission of churches through pastoral counseling ministries to people whose lives have been shattered by emotional pain. 25,000 client visits will be made in 2006, with ministers being the largest referral source. Our statewide network of 20 CareNet centers across NC is among the largest in the nation. Thanks to NC Baptists, no one is turned away for lack of resources. *:We could never say thank you enough to CareNet for helping our daughter find healing from the darkness of depression."* – NC Baptist pastor.

The Center for Congregational Health is strengthening the ministry of churches through highly skilled, Christ-centered consultation services and leadership development programs. Consultants help nearly 25 churches per month with strategic planning, team development and reconciliation ministries.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

September 10-17, 2006 was dedicated to recognize the North Carolina Volunteers. Those volunteers were supported by the offerings and prayers received by caring NC Baptist Christians. Thousands of faithful Christian volunteers have been trained t work in many kinds of missions.

The theme for our NC Mission Offering and Week of Prayer echoes why they (you) give and pray: "BECAUSE YOU CARE." It reminds us of our motivation to help others in Jesus' name. WE help those in need and also share Jesus Christ with a world that is in spiritual need.

There are 1,153,018 members in North Carolina Baptist churches. Many help by volunteering to go, others by their offering, and others by their prayers. None is any more important than the others. It takes all (with the right motive and God's leadership) for each member to reach his/her goal for the SUPPORT OF NC MISSION OFFERING AND THE WEEK OF PRAYER. The goal for NC Mission Offering is $2.5 million. Your support is needed.

-Donna Parham

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Executive leadership in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina changed April 11, 2006 when Milton A. Hollifield, Jr. was elected executive director-treasurer.

Hollifield declared that he intends to lead North Carolina Baptists "to become the strongest force in the history of this Convention for reaching people with the message of the Gospel." BSC leadership rejoiced over many areas of progress that indicate God's blessing on the work. 103 new churches were started in 2005, thousands of volunteers participated in a national Crossover event in the Piedmont, continued strong support for Cooperative Program Missions Giving, a growing awareness of Pursuing Vital Ministry and coaching ministry, campus ministries growing in strength, powerful student weeks at Fort Caswell, and disaster relief efforts in Gulfport with Baptist Men. The Convention is increasing emphasis on multi-cultural ministries – reaching people from the many and varied cultures present in North Carolina. Of the 103 churches started last year, 39 are Anglo. The rest are a variety including Hispanic, cowboy, and several Asian languages.

On Mission Celebrations is the new name for World Mission Conferences. These mission awareness events provide missionary speakers form the association, state convention, North American Mission Board and the International Mission Board.

The importance of the insurance and health benefits provided to participating church staff members was never more dramatically demonstrated than during one week this year when two young pastors died. One was covered and his widow and children received an immediate death benefit of $50,000. The other was not a participant in the plan and his family faces a much more difficult struggle. Are your pastor and staff participating in the church annuity programs that protect their families and the church in the event of death or illness? We cooperate with GuideStone to provide financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty.

The evangelism Tent Ministry tent will seat up to 1,500 people. It stays booked from March to November and is used for revivals, community outreaches, block parties, VBS and other evangelistic community events. Please reserve the tent six to 12 months before your event.

HIGHLIGHTS OF WMU ANNUAL MEETINGS

The 97th Annual Session was held Saturday, March 25, 2006, from 9:00 am to Noon, at Providence Baptist Church. Wanda Temple, FRBA WMU Director, presided. The theme of this meeting was "Christ Followers", this being a two-year theme in accordance with the SBC WMU theme. The host pastor, Dr. Randy Pittman, welcomed the group, spoke on what WMU has meant to him throughout his life and appreciated all that had been done and was being done through WMU,

and led in prayer. Vickie Boyd, WMU Director at Providence, made announcements. Special music for the meeting was by "The Heavenly Heroes," the children's choir from Providence, directed by Miss Tamara Wheeler and Judy Huff. Members of the choir were: Miranda Goss, Morgan Ayscue, Jessie Shelton, Katie Adcock, Melissa Adcock, and Nicole Adcock. There were 79 registered from 19 FRBA churches plus four visitors making a total of 83 attending.

Mrs. Becky Currin, presented a plaque to the Association as a memorial to Mrs. Virginia Tuck, FRBA CCM Director from November 1, 1988 until her death on September 24, 2005. This plaque will be placed in the office of the Flat River Baptist Association. Mrs. Currin was employed as the FRBA CCM Director in October 2005.

Mrs. Sandy Harrison led the Prayer Retreat using the theme "Listen: What Is He Saying?" which was very interesting and inspiring. Sandy is the CCM Director for South Yadkin Baptist Association where her husband is associational missionary.

WMU ladies of Providence Baptist Church served refreshments. The Treasurer's Report revealed a balance of $4,767.63 as of March 10, 2006.

1. REPORT OF FRBA WMU BUDGET COMMITTEE: The 2005-2006 Budget, presented by Eldie Lee Brummitt, was approved with a total budget to be $2,595.00 that is no increase over previous year's budget. WMU dues remain at $2.00 per WMU member (Women on Mission, Adults on Mission, Acteens, Youth on Missions, Girls In Action, Children in Action, and Mission Friends).

2. REPORT OF FRBA WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE: This report was presented by Bobbie Wilson and was approved. Those serving for 2006-2007 are listed elsewhere in this Annual under the heading "FRBA WMU Officers."

3. REPORT OF FRBA WMU TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE: This report was presented by Alice Yancey and was approved.

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONF.
2006	Providence Bapt. Chr.	Delrayno Bapt. Chr.
2007	Mount Olivet Bapt. Chr.	West Oxford Bapt. Chr.
2008	Mountain Creek Bapt. Chr.	Oxford Bapt. Chr.
2009	Tabbs Creek Bapt. Chr.	Delrayno Bapt. Chr.
2010	Peace's Chapel Bapt. Chr.	West Oxford Bapt. Chr.

4. HIGHTLIGHTS OF FRBA WMU LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, Tuesday, August 22, 2006 from 7:00 pm at Delrayno Baptist Church. Twenty-two churches were represented by 79 in the six conferences led by the FRBA WMU Leadership Team. Treasurer's report showed balance as of August 20, 2006 to be $4,490.37. Betty Jean Cash, FRBA WMU Director, presided over the session before breaking out to various conferences.

-Gerald Rene Frazier

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 2005-2006

Director:	Betty Jean Cash, Enon	693-7316
Assoc. Director:	Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Secretary:	Gerald Rene Frazier, Amis Chapel	693-6372
Treasurer:	Edith Tuck, Amis Chapel	693-5504
Miss. Involvement	Becky Currin, Tabbs Creek	693-8581
Co. Miss. Involv.	Edith Whitt, Mountain Creek	693-3303
WOM Consultant	Christine Emory, Butner First	575-4131
Co-WOM Consul.	Barbara Wilson, Mountain Creek	693-6010
Acteens/YOM Con.	Melanie Williams, Enon	693-5040
Co. Acteens/YOM	Lisa Rains, Enon	693-4658
GIA/CIA Consultant	Lori Hawkins, Oxford	603-3769
Co. GIA/CIA Cons.	Cindy Owen, Poplar Creek	438-4649
Mission Friends	Pat Grissom, Providence	693-8875
Co. Mission Friends	Tammy Watkins, Providence	690-0647
Budget Committee:	Eldie Lee Brummitt, CorinthCHM.	693-7543
	Rubie Jo Elliott, Amis Chapel	693-7870
	Edith Tuck, FRBA WMU Treasurer	693-5504
	Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	693-6446
	Linda Alligood, Butner First	575-6480
Nominating Comm:	Leigh Ann Fowler, Oxford	603-0625
	Bonnie Floyd, Peace's Chapel	693-8437
	Vickie Boyd, Providence. CHM	693-8655
	Alice Yancey, Mountain Creek	693-2214
Time & Place Comm:	Carolyn Moss, West Oxford	693-6409
	Lila Overby, Oxford, CHM	603-0966
	Eula Averette, Pleasant Grove	528-2120

Winston, Williams, Creech,
Evans & Company, LLP

Certified Public Accountants

CPA
The CPA, Never Underestimate The Value.

James P. Winston II, CPA
Gary L. Williams, CPA
Leonard R. Creech, Jr. CPA
Carleen P. Evans, CPA

Jennifer T. Reese, CPA
Elizabeth J. Day, CPA

To The Board of Directors
Flat River Baptist Association
117 West McClanahan Street
P O Box 944
Oxford, NC 27565

We have compiled the accompanying Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund, Designated Funds, and the CCM/WMU Funds of the Flat River Baptist Association (a non-profit organization) for the year ended August 31, 2006, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. These financial statements have been prepared on the cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

A compilation is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements, information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed the accompanying Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements and, accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on them.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures ordinarily included in financial statements prepared on the cash basis of accounting. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusions about the Association's cash receipts and disbursements. Accordingly, these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

Winston, Williams, Creech, Evans & Company, LLP
Winston, Williams, Creech, Evans & Company, LLP
Oxford, North Carolina
September 14, 2006

102 W. Spring Street P.O. Box 1366 Oxford, NC 27565 (919) 693-5196 fax (919) 693-7614
12339-108 Wake Union Church Road Wake Forest, NC 27587 (919) 556-0282 Fax (919) 556-0349
www.wwceepa.com

Governmental Audit Quality Center

ncaCPA

TREASURER'S REPORT
OPERATING ACCOUNT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER:		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
Balance 5/31/06	$62,482.06	Balance 8/31/05	$ 62,987.47
Receipts for quarter	37,633.96	Receipts for year	148,213.08
Total Bal./Receipts	100,117.02	Total Bal./Receipts	211,200.55
Expenditures in quarter	29,120.85	Expenditures for year	140,205.38
Balance 8/31/06	$70,995.17	Balance 5/31/06	$ 70,995.17

Balance in sub-accounts: Checking - $40,930.75, Money Market - $10,064.42, CD - $20,000.00

Report By: Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer

RECEIPTS

	Sept-Nov. 2005	Dec. 05-Feb. 06	Mar-May 2006	Jun-Aug 2006	For Year 2005-2006
AMIS CHAPEL	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,000.00	2,000.00
BRASSFIELD	400.00	800.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
BULLOCK	495.30	356.37	457.93	429.69	1,739.29
BUTNER FIRST	2,156.59	2,446.72	2,377.24	2,399.24	9,379.79
CONCORD	576.44	645.17	720.01	622.06	2,563.68
CORINTH	-0-	-0-	1,669.80	1,669.80	3,339.60
CREEDMOOR FIRST	-0-	-0-	4,187.80	3,033.66	7,221.46
DELRAYNO	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
DEXTER	933.37	749.10	1,111.01	1,268.98	4,062.46
ENON	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	3,000.00
FAITH	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
FELLOWSHIP	655.00	655.00	655.00	655.00	2,620.00
FLORENCE AVENUE	-0-	80.00	-0-	200.00	280.00
GOOD HOPE	200.00	400.00	400.00	200.00	1,200.00
GRASSY CREEK	1,120.20	1,291.13	1,401.86	1,385.46	5,198.65
HESTER	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	258.58	266.77	240.00	160.00	925.35
ISLAND CREEK	2,000.00	1,125.00	-0-	1,800.00	4,925.00
MOUNT OLIVET	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00
MOUNT ZION	-0-	800.00	-0-	4,000.00	4,800.00
MOUNTAIN CREEK	-0-	1,250.00	803.33	-0-	2,053.33
NEW HORIZONS	700.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	700.00
OLIVE GROVE	-0-	-0-	4,500.00	-0-	4,500 00
OXFORD	-0-	8,814.20	4,939.00	-0-	13,753.20
PEACE'S CHAPEL	886.96	1,284.00	1,120.14	1,039.00	4,330.10
PLEASANT GROVE	5,695.02	5,238.43	6,781.77	6,043.64	23,758.86
POPLAR CREEK	-0-	2,250.00	-0-	-0-	2,250.00
PROVIDENCE	2,016.77	2,517.53	2,672.59	1,935.64	9,142.53
ROCK SPRING	-0-	1,250.00	-0-	1,250.00	2,500.00
SHARON	750.00	-0-	1,518.12	749.39	3,017.51
STOVALL	349.98	349.98	349.98	349.98	1,399.92
TABBS CREEK	700.00	525.00	525.00	525.00	2,275.00
TALLY HO FIRST	750.00	750.00	875.00	875.00	3,250.00
TUNGSTEN FIRST	-0-	-0-	527.90	586.62	1,114.52
UNION	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	400.00
UNITED CHRISTIAN	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
WEST OXFORD	459.05	412.47	558.35	295.31	1,725.18
TOTAL CHURCHES	24,453.26	37,606.87	42,341.83	37,423.47	141,825.43
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
BAPT. STATE CONVENTION: Mertie Davis Fund	683.12				683.12
LANG. MIN. SAL/HOUSING	2,287.50				2,287.50
INTEREST	26.36	24.42	29.52	86.81	167.11
Undeposited Tax	.30				.30
Tax Refund		304.44		123.68	428.12
Missions Banquet		2,821.00			2,821.00
Bank Correction			.50		.50
TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS:	2,997.28	3,149.86	30.02	210.49	6,387.65
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS:	27,450.54	40,756.73	42,371.85	37,633.96	148,213.08

EXPENDITURES

	Sept-Nov 2005	Dec. 05-Feb. 06	Mar-May 2006	Jun-Aug 2006	Totals for Year
OPERATING EXPENSES:					
Office supplies	637.56	830.62	878.03	304.63	2,650.84
Postage	655.40	191.00	1,425.23	285.36	2,556.99
Telephone	580.52	575.65	799.37	609.21	2,564.75
Insurance	-0-	-0-	3,884.00	<57.00>	3,827.00
Building Utilities	424.93	882.82	848.16	476.25	2,632.16
Building Maintenance/Repairs	568.44	110.00	150.25	1,622.75	2,451.44
Equipment/Audio Visuals	-0-	100.14	321.91	648.66	1,070.71
Association Annuals	<412.25>	-0-	1,614.64	<289.00>	913.39
Media Center	32.10	-0-	253.95	-0-	286.05
Annual Audit Fee	725.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	725.00
TRANSPORTATION:					
Operation of Van	40.66	260.71	215.89	-0-	517.26
CHR. DEVELOP & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRY:					
Sunday School	-0-	239.68	215.90	-0-	455.58
Discipleship Training	-0-	300.00	-0-	-0-	300.00
Brotherhood	<51.15>	415.33	<57.50>	<307.10>	<42>
WMU	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Music	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Youth Activities/Ministry	-0-	-0-	-0-	685.00	685.00
Annual Meeting Expense	215.27	-0-	-0-	-0-	215.27
Evangelism	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Senior Adults	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Singles	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Ministry Conference Program	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pastoral Ministries	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Christian Family Counseling	156.85	1,224.91	165.32	<108.65>	1,438.43
Seminary Extension Program	-0-	-0-	-0-	25.00	25.00
DIR. MISSIONS MINISTRY:					
Mission Response Fund	223.60	-0-	-0-	-0-	223.60
CCM Operating Expense	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	7,200.00
Youth Missions Project	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Adopt An Annuitant	900.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	900.00
PERSONNEL EXPENSE:					
Clerk	-0-	284.00	568.00	284.00	1,136.00
Treasurer	-0-	250.45	500.00	249.55	1,000.00
Associational Missionary:					
Salary	8,575.00	3,720.87	3,720.87	3,720.87	19,737.61
Housing	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	18,000.00
Benefits:					
Insurance (life/dis)	151.11	175.95	175.95	175.95	678.96
Insurance (hospital)	1,494.00	1,551.00	1,551.00	1,551.00	6,147.00
Retirement	2,000.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	8,750.00
Ministry Expense:					
Travel	754.31	-0-	851.44	305.27	1,911.02
Conference/Conv.	30.00	-0-	181.93	-0-	211.93
Secretary:					
Salary	5,372.52	5,372.52	5,372.52	5,372.52	21,490.08
Retirement/Life Ins.	561.90	570.90	570.90	570.90	2,274.60
Secretary Conference	-0-	47.91	-0-	175.00	222.91
CCM Director:					
Salary	3,060.00	3,060.00	3,522.00	3,522.00	13,164.00
Retirement	167.33	336.00	<336.00>	-0-	167.33
Travel	-0-	447.60	-0-	-0-	447.60
Social Security	645.12	645.12	680.43	680.43	2,651.10
Temporary Secretary	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Staff Honorariums	-0-	1,125.00	-0-	-0-	1,125.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSE	33,808.22	31,268.18	36,624.19	29,052.60	130,753.19
NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:					
Bank Charges				18.00	18.00
Mertie Davis	240.08	91.39	123.08	50.25	504.80
Lang. Min. Sal/Housing	2,287.52		-0-	-0-	2,287.52
Designated Account	3,404.32		-0-	-0-	3,404.32
Condolences	53.50		-0-	-0-	53.50
Missions Banquet		3,183.75	-0-	-0-	3,183.75
Prepaid Federal Tax		.30	-0-	-0-	.30
TOTAL NON-BUDGET EXP.	5,985.42	3,275.44	123.08	68.25	9,452.19
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	39,793.64	34,543.62	36,747.27	29,120.85	140,205.38

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Report Period: September 1, 2005 – August 31, 2006

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT REPORT

BALANCE September 1, 2005	$ 87,598.04
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD	$ 95,051.14
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT	$ 182,649.18
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD	$ 101,107.36
BALANCE August 31, 2006	$ 81,541.82

The above balance is designated as:

Van Use Proceeds Fund	$20,687.70
Senior Adult Fund	305.47
State Missions Fund	5,845.99
Resort Ministry Fund	1,550.00
Damascus Home Fund	600.00
College & Career Fund	-0-
CCM-WMU Fund	125.00
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad Fund	-0-
Softball Fees Fund	8,071.10
Overseas Mission Fund	32.32
Migrant Ministry Fund	3,802.18
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund	1,463.73
Belarussian Children Project Fund	5,363.82
Church Staff Emergency Fund	325.00
New Property Fund	32,764.38
Ministerial Education/Support Fund	129.23
Camp Mundo Vista Fund	94.51
Operation Inasmuch Fund	212.85
Media Library Seminar Fund	100.00
First Place Fund	50.91
Deacon Seminar Fund	17.63
TOTAL	$ 81,541.82

Report By: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, FRBA Secretary
Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report for Annual Meeting September 18, 2006

THE FULL REPORT OF FRBA DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNTS

BALANCE September 1, 2005		$87,598.04
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:		
HURRICANE RELIEF FUND:		
Annual Meeting offering	706.00	
Oxford Rotary Club	100.00	806.00
VAN USE PROCEEDS FUND:		
Interest from Designated Acct.	108.96	
Churches Used	2,020.30	
Transportation fund (operating acct)	3,404.32	5,533.58
SENIOR ADULT FUND:		
Revival offering	1,163.25	1,163.25
STATE MISSIONS FUND:		
Annual Meeting speaker	150.00	
Baptist State Convention	1,783.61	1,933.61
DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Butner	600.00	
Grassy Creek	1,269.37	
Creedmoor First	1,710.00	
Rock Spring	600.00	
Sharon	349.00	
Pleasant Grove	750.00	
Mt. Zion	250.00	
Island Creek	725.00	
Oxford Baptist	1,500.00	
Dexter	500.00	
Johnny Brummitt	100.00	
Amis Chapel	484.00	
West Oxford	15.00	
Mountain Creek	260.00	
Concord	375.00	9,487.37
COLLEGE & CAREER FUND:		
Crystal Frazier	75.00	
Becky Richardson	150.00	
G. Slininger	75.00	300.00

CCM-WMU FUND:		
West Oxford	862.60	
Oxford Baptist	201.00	
Brassfield	1,100.00	
Stovall	500.00	
Tungsten	557.27	
Amis Chapel	250.00	
Sales Tax Refund	363.51	
New Horizons	250.00	
Island Creek	450.00	
Mt. Zion	250.00	
Enon	500.00	
Creedmoor First	50.00	
Mountain Creek	420.00	
Martha Barbour	100.00	
Poplar Creek	1,500.00	
Corinth	626.18	
Norma Allen	15.00	
Concord	650.00	8,645.56
SOFTBALL FEES FUND:		
Churches	27,026.39	27,026.39
IGLESIA BAUTISTA HERMANDAD FUND:		
Regular Offering	4,888.10	
Pleasant Grove	150.00	
West Oxford	114.76	
Insurance Refund	1,197.00	6,349.86
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN FUND:		
West Oxford	2,278.60	
Creedmoor First	50.00	
Providence	500.00	
Water Park donation	20.00	
Anonymous donation	92.00	
Amis Chapel	350.00	
Providence Brotherhood	500.00	
Oxford Baptist	2,392.00	
Mt. Zion	500.00	
New Horizons	1,000.00	
CCM	1,000.00	
Island Creek	1,338.00	
Central Baptist	2,900.00	
Delrayno	1,733.00	
Grassy Creek	1,200.00	
Enon	1,200.00	
Poplar Creek	300.00	
Mountain Creek	250.00	
Individuals	7,225.00	24,828.60
DISASTER RELIEF FUND:		
West Oxford	200.00	200.00
NEW PROPERTY FUND:		
West Oxford	431.30	
Bank interest	76.96	
Mt. Zion	500.00	
Tabbs Creek	750.00	
Island Creek	775.00	
Fred Williams	50.00	
Oxford Baptist	1,500.00	
Poplar Creek	1,200.00	
Mountain Creek	500.00	
Corinth	300.00	
Tungsten	1,114.52	7,197.78
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION & SUPPORT FUND:		
Pastor's Conference Acct.	197.83	
Bullock	771.00	968.83
CAMP MUNDO VISTA WORK PROJECT FUND:		
Mertie Davis	21.80	21.80
FIRST PLACE FUND:		
Reimbursement	131.51	131.51
DEACON SEMINAR FUND:		
Churches	457.00	457.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR		**$ 95,051.14**
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT		**$182,649.18**

EXPENDITURES FOR PERIOD:

HURRICANE RELIEF FUND:		
Baptist State Convention	806.00	806.00
SENIOR ADULT FUND:		
Tom Jenkins (revival speaker)	300.00	
Enon Baptist Church (meal)	507.78	
Deborah Bordeauex (speaker)	50.00	857.78
STATE MISSIONS FUND:		
Operation Inasmuch books	600.00	
Youth Rally	108.00	
Annual Meeting speaker	150.00	
Tar River Assoc.	1,000.00	
Iglesia Bautista (ball court)	2,500.00	4,358.00
DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Transfer Funds	8,887.37	8,887.37
CCM-WMU FUND:		
Transfer Funds	8,520.56	8,520.56
COLLEGE & CAREER FUND:		
NC Baptist Men	160.00	
Crystal Frazier	140.00	300.00
IGLESIA BAUTISTA HERMANDAD FUND:		
Insurance Refund	1,197.00	
Cooperative Program	354.04	
Association Missions	141.62	
Annuity Board	166.67	
Operating Account (salary & housing)	2,287.50	
Sprint	93.97	
LifeWay	399.28	
Progress Energy	202.27	
Iglesia Bautista (transfer funds)	13,056.69	17,899.04
SOFTBALL FEES FUND:		
Leonard Daniel	14,510.00	
Harold Currin	5,568.00	
Billy Grissom	5,423.00	
Tanya Frazier (chairperson)	436.73	
Brian Bunn	335.80	
Carolina Images	1,429.52	
NCUSSSA	760.00	
Grassy Creek	634.29	29,097.34
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT FUND:		
Oxford Family Physicians	346.50	
Medical Reimbursements	137.89	
Long Creek Coach Line	600.00	
Chaperones	600.00	
ABRO	21,500.00	
Bibles	117.00	
GB&B Coaches	2,500.00	25,801.39
MINISTERIAL EDUCATIONS AND SUPPORT FUND:		
Center for Congregational Health	1,171.00	1,171.00
DISASTER RECOVERY UNIT FUND:		
DMV	19.00	19.00
NEW PROPERTY FUND:		
Brooks Appraisal	2,600.00	
Cates Sign	214.00	2,814.00
FIRST PLACE FUND:		
Operating Account	136.51	136.51
DEACON SEMINAR FUND:		
Becky Richardson (reimbursement)	69.10	
Bob's BBQ	370.27	439.37

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR $101,107.36

BALANCE AUGUST 31, 2006..... ..... $ 81,541.82

CCM & WMU ACCOUNT REPORT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Report Period: June 1 – August 31, 2006

SUMMARY OF CCM & WMU ACCOUNT

June - August 2006		For Year:	
BALANCE: 5/31/06	$33,163.65	BALANCE: 8/31/05.....	$32,333.05
RECEIPTS:.....	5,454.34	RECEIPTS:.....	24,516.33
BALANCE & RECEIPTS.....	38,617.99	BALANCE & RECEIPTS:.....	56,849.38
EXPENDITURES:.....	4,603.96	EXPENDITURES:.....	22,835.35
BALANCE: 8/31/06.....	$34,014.03	BALANCE: 8/31/06.....	$34,014.03

Report By: Becky Currin, FRBA CCM Director
Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting September 18, 2006

CCM RECEIPTS

	Sept.-Nov. 05	Dec.05-Feb 06	Mar-May 06	Jun-Aug 06	For Year
Amis Chapel				250.00	250.00
Brassfield	200.00	400.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
Bullock	890.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	890.00
Butner				25.00	25.00
Concord	350.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	800.00
Corinth			626.18	-0-	626.18
Creedmoor First	94.37	-0-	150.00	-0-	244.37
Dexter	60.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	60.00
Enon	250.00	250.00	-0-	-0-	500.00
Hester	168.00	122.00	126.00	126.00	542.00
Island Creek	300.00	150.00	-0-	-0-	450.00
Mount Zion	250.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	250.00
Mountain Creek		210.00	210.00	-0-	420.00
New Horizons	250.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	250.00
Oxford	86.00	14.00	66.00	75.00	241.00
Poplar Creek	100.00	1,575.00	50.00	100.00	1,825.00
Providence	52.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	52.00
Stovall	125.00	125.00	125.00	-0-	375.00
Tungsten			263.96	293.31	557.27
West Oxford	229.52	206.25	206.70	220.13	862.60
FRBA-WMU	300.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	300.00
Ameri-Vision	20.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	20.00
Food Lion	19.05	28.55	-0-	-0-	47.60
Thrift Store	1,864.60	1,465.19	3,418.87	3,139.81	9,888.47
Thrift Store (undeposited)	398.13	-0-	-0-	-0-	398.13
Individuals	1,295.20	425.00	225.00	225.00	2170.20
"Tuff Man" Competition		233.00	-0-	-0-	233.00
Sales Tax Refund		188.42	-0-	175.09	363.51
Kimberly Strouse Tatum PA			300.00	-0-	300.00
Granville Extension Club				375.00	375.00
TOTAL	$ 7,301.87	5,542.41	6,217.71	5,454.34	24,516.33

CCM EXPENDITURES

Adcock's Business Machine	57.78	-0-	-0-	-0-	57.78
Baptist Children's Home	500.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	500.00
Barbara Hedgepeth (supplies)	139.44	-0-	-0-	-0-	139.44
Becky Currin (supplies)	217.37	-0-	-0-	-0-	217.37
CVS	17.95	53.23	-0-	-0-	71.18
Dollar Tree	535.00	19.26	-0-	-0-	554.26
Food Lion	35.48	-0-	-0-	-0-	35.48
Bibles	25.00	209.93	-0-	-0-	234.93
N.C. Baptist Men	1,000.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,000.00
Wal-Mart	1,167.49	516.48	-0-	-0-	1,683.97
Utilities	455.01	743.50	811.56	488.66	2,498.73
Postmaster	280.30	403.70	725.62	376.51	1,786.13
Samaritan's Purse	520.20	-0-	-0-	-0-	520.20
Miscellaneous Cash Purchases	398.13	-0-	-0-	-0-	398.13
ACIM		1,235.00	-0-	-0-	1,235.00
Bank Charges		7.50	73.05	-0-	80.55
Families Violence Free		1,000.00	-0-	-0-	1,000.00
FRBA Belarussian Fund		1,000.00	-0-	-0-	1,000.00
Faye Cannady		1,000.00	-0-	-0-	1,000.00
Jimmy Brummitt (storage)		660.00	-0-	-0-	660.00
Oxford Ledger		24.75	-0-	10.00	34.75
Petty Cash Fund		100.00	-0-	-0-	100.00
Penny Furniture		64.15	-0-	-0-	64.15
Reimbursement Supplies		656.50	-0-	-0-	656.50
Two Sisters		175.00	-0-	-0-	175.00
Supply/Materials			1,403.01	528.79	1,931.80
Jesus Video			1,000.00	-0-	1,000.00

NC WMU			1,000.00	-0-	1,000.00
Lifeline Outreach				1,000.00	1,000.00
Damascus Home				1,000.00	1,000.00
Murdoch Campership				1,000.00	1,000.00
Funeral Expense				200.00	200.00
TOTAL	$ 5,349.15	7,869.00	5,013.24	4,603.96	22,835.35

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DECEASED LISTING 2005-2006

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Stover Long, Mrs. Ruby Bradshaw, Mrs. Etta Clark.
BRASSFIELD: Ms. Irene Turner.
BULLOCK: None reported.
BUTNER FIRST: Deacon Melvin Lester, Mrs. Janie Bennett, Mrs. Juanita Jarman, Mrs. Sharon Brown, Mrs. Myrtle Holt.
CONCORD: None.
CORINTH: Ms. Margaret Currin, Ms. Cindy Blackley-Farabow.
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Velva Lamm Wheeler, Mrs. Kay Beck, Mrs. Dannie Newton Bullock, Mr. William Linton Peed, Mrs. Blanche Peed Nowell, Mrs. Joanne Cifers, Mr. Ross Hixsons, Jr.
DELRAYNO: Mr. Marvin Wilson, Mr. Henry Currin, Mrs. Evie Morgan, Mr. Bobby Hunt, Mrs. Essie Mae Seamster.
DEXTER: Mrs. Marie Greene, Mrs. J. B. Ellis.
ENON: Mrs. Rena Averett Barnes, Mrs. Sophie Currin Daniel, Deacon Samuel W. Daniel, Mr. Ray Cash, Mrs. Mae Yancey, Deacon Herbert Grissom.
FAITH: None.
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Vermel Temple.
FLORENCE AVE.: Mr. Tommy Martin, Mrs. Darlene Wilson Reagan.
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Bill McClung, Mr. Marvin Gentry, Mrs. Ovie Lowery, Ms. Joyce Dunn, Mr. Vance Moore.
GRASSY CREEK: None reported.
HESTER: Mr. Junious Cox, Mr. Richard D. Currin, Sr.
IGLESIA HERMANDAD: None.
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Marion Staggs, Mr. Thomas W. Smiley, Sr.
MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Ernest Ranes, Mr. John Wright, Jr., Mr. Graham Cash, Mr. Alonzo (Lonnie) Blackley, Mr. Onza Lee (Bunk) Blackley, Mrs. Margaret Wright, Mr. Jerry Davis.
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Louise Sherman, Mrs. Betty Lou Bowling, Mr. Robert Crowder, Mrs. Alma Coley, Mrs. Hazel Newton Huff.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Lucy Blackwell Wright, Mr. Barry Adcock, Mr. Elbert Blackwell, Mr. Lonnie Murray.
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Lucille Waters.
OLIVE GROVE: Ms. Julia Ellen (Julie) Murphy, Mr. Stephen Shadrick, Mr. Bill Oldham, Ms. Mildred Emory, Mr. Badge Gordon Goss.
OXFORD: Miss Shirley Barker, Mrs. Mildred W. Dean, Mr. T. Winston Pruitt, Deacon James B. Dean, Mrs. Elousie LaFon, Mrs. Marjorie G. Watkins, Deacon Harry W. Reinitz, Mrs. Nettie R. Dickerson, Mrs. F. Xera Hester, Mrs. Lucille C. Bieber, Deacon John S. Watkins, Jr., Mrs. Janice C. Floyd, Mrs. E. Blanche Perkinson, Mrs. Ola Carrington, Mrs. Inez S. Suitt, Mr. Dan T. Currin, Jr., Mrs. Emmy Lou W. Day, Mr. P. Hoffman Suitt, Mrs. Blanche S. Montague.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Hurley L. Newton, Jr., Mr. James O. Beal, Mr. Robert Craig Watkins.
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Vicki Andrews, Mrs. Juanita Strickland, Mrs. Rosa Averett, Mr. Darious B. Daniel.

POPLAR CREEK: Ms. Maxine Hamm, Mr. Lewis Greenway, Ms. Dot Pernell, Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Mr. Darnell Woodlief.
PROVIDENCE: Mr. William Bowling, Ms. Carmena Gooch Royster, Mr. James Cole, Ms. Lillie Mae Blackwell Burnette.
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Edith Moody Parmenter, Mrs. Cecilia Moody, Mr. Rusty Pearce, Mr. Whitmor Gustan Campbell, Mrs. Marjorie Peagram.
SHARON: Mr. Rufus Nelson (Ike) Denny.
STOVALL: Mr. James S. Marshall, Mr. Robert Wilkerson, Mr. Lonnie Currin, Mrs. Evelyn Stovall, Mrs. Corrinne Timberlake, Mrs. Doris Hayes.
TABBS CREEK: Mr. Leon Lane, Mr. Julian Oakes.
TALLY HO: Mr. Ronnie Jackson, Mr. R. Bradsher Newton, Mr. George R. (Dick) Jost.
TUNGSTEN: Mr. Toney Graff, Ms. Delores "Sissy" Forbes, Mr. John Parker, Mr. Ted Bynum, Ms. Helen Thomas.
UNION: None reported.
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: None reported.
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Allen Brown.

Historical Record of Association Meetings

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapps of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. P.G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. V. Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G.V. Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth/Mt Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1949	Oxford/R. Spring	Rev. M.L.Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. R.E. Williams
1950	Enon/Stovall	Rev. M.L.Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. R. D. Hicks
1951	P.Grove/Amis Ch	Rev. R.Williams	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	I.Creek/Tally Ho	Rev. R.Williams	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor/Mt.Crk	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter/Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers
1955	W.Oxford/Flo.Ave	Rev. DM Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. T.O. Moak
1956	Hester/Butner	Rev. DM Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom
1957	P.Chapel/Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev.WJ Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield/Tabbs C	WA Mitchiner	Rev.WJ Ecwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence/O.Grove	HW Baucom	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon/Concord	Rev.HW Baucom	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. C. Knowles
1961	G.Creek/Mt Olivet	Leon Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt Zion/Pop. Crk	Leon Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. HW. Baucom
1964	Oxford/Peace Chp	Warren Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. W.C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Ch/Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island C/Creedmoor	Leslie Giles	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Crk/Fellowship	Leslie Giles	G.R. Frazier	Rev. C. Godwin
1969	W.Oxford/Dexter	C.W. Allen,Jr	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Lemar Wheeler
1970	Butner/Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr	G.R. Frazier	Rev. T. Williams

1971	P.Grove/Knott G	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno/Bullock	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. L. McMannen
1973	Oxford/TabbsCrk	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence/Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	G.R. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Gr/Sharon	L.C. Adcock	G.R. Frazier	Rev. R. Livingston
1976	Enon/Concord	Tom Lolley	G.R. Frazier	Rev. C. Bishop
1977	P.Chpl/Florence A	Tom Lolley	G.R. Frazier	Rev. E. Howard
1978	G Crk/Mt Olivet	J.B. Clay	G.R. Frazier	Rev. LW Burnette
1979	Creedmoor/Pop Crk	J.B. Clay	G.R. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar,Jr
1980	Mt. Zion/Union	Charles Mier	G.R. Frazier	Rev. J.W. Phillips
1981	Amis Ch/Corinth	Charles Mier	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall/Rock Spr.	John Owens	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	I. Crk/Tally Ho	John Owens	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mt. Crk/Fellowship	MT Robertson	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	W. Oxford/Dexter	MT Robertson	G.R. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner/Hester	George Gresham	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pl.Grove/Knotts G	George Gresham	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Charles Mier
1988	Delrayno/Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	G.R. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford/Tabbs Crk	Don Williams	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence/Brassfield	T.E. Averette	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove/Sharon	T.E. Averette	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon/Concord	Sam Brewer	G.R. Frazier	Rev. E. Pegram
1993	P.Chpl/Flo. Ave.	Sam Brewer	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Irvin Adcock
1994	GrassyCr/Creedmoor	J. Brummitt	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford
1995	Tungsten/Mt.Olivet	J. Brummitt	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck
1996	Mt. Zion/Pop.Crk	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Robert Rhoden
1997	Amis Chp/Corinth	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Steve Bolton
1998	Stovall/Union	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Don Brown
1999	I. Crk/Tally Ho	Steve Bolton	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Bob Baynard
2000	Fellowship/Tabbs C	Steve Bolton	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Felix Futrell
2001	Mt Crk/W. Oxford	Jack Berry	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Gary Brummitt
2002	Dexter/Plea.Gro	Jack Berry	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Randy Pittman
2003	Hester/Butner	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Jim Whitehead
2004	Delrayno/Oxford	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. James Shelley
2005	Bullock Baptist	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2006	Providence Baptist	Carl Hunter	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Roger E. Williams	June 1947-April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 – June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 – August 1953
Rev. W. J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 – December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 – October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 – April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 – December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 – August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 – October 1995
Dr. Paul B. Johnson	August 1996 – May 2002
Rev. B. Patrick Cox	May 2003 – present

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SERVING FRBA

Rev. James M. Lambert	November 1995 – July 1996
Dr. Harry E. Byrd	June 2002 – April 2003

2006 HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES

AMIS CHAPEL : Called Rev. Eugene Gerald (Gene) Brooks as pastor effective March 5, 2006. Observed 150th anniversary on September 25, 2005. Voted to conduct "Thy Kingdom Come" study. Held Passover meal on April 13, 2006. Extended walkway from church to picnic shelter.

BULLOCK: Three members commissioned as missionaries for service in the Gulfport area. Thirteen youth and four adults attended Passport Mission at Wingate College. Held outdoor Nativity scene.

BUTNER: Hired Tracy Ferrell as Choir Director for adults, youth and children on June 14, 2006.

CORINTH: Paved an area for handicapped parking and replaced handicapped ramp at the rear of the church.

DELRAYNO: Held "Hanging of Greens" service in December. Hosted two "5th Sunday Night Sings" with other associational churches. Called a Director of Youth and Children in July. Dedicated a Prayer Garden in the natural area by the pond.

DEXTER: April 30, 2006 was our 100th Anniversary Celebration Heritage Day with former pastor Rev. Neil Woodlief as guest speaker and also special music. Did major repairs and renovation on church sanctuary with a dedication service on July 23, 2006. Held an installation of chime and harp carillons in memory of Kimberly Dawn Greene Dulany, daughter of Bobby and Pat Greene. They were first played on Easter Sunday morning and play every day in the morning and in the evening. A Dedication Service was held on October 1, 2006.

ENON: We hosted the second annual Senior Revival. Five of our men went to Gulfport to assist with rebuilding. A "Helping Hands Club" was organized. The old picnic shelter was demolished and a new one built. The pastor's study was redecorated in memory of Mrs. Sophie C. Daniel. Our annual Church and Community Day was held on August 26, 2006. Also held our annual Service of Remembrance to honor our deceased members of 2005-2006. The Youth Team collected items for Zack Riesland, missionary in Central Asia. We collected food and delivered it to the Baptist Children's Home.

FLORENCE AVE.: In October 2005 we had a dedication service for our new Fellowship Hall and expansion.

GOOD HOPE: Began in home Bible Studies for Ladies, Brotherhood and Youth. April of 2006 both pastors and three members went on a mission trip to Mozambique, South Africa. Had five members to attend Southern Baptist Convention in Greensboro. Participated in Operation Inasmuch and Operation Christmas Child shoeboxes.

ISLAND CREEK: Celebrated 185th anniversary. Began new church members orientation class.

MOUNT OLIVET: Added new addition for secretary's office and conference room. Hired a part-time secretary. Began a Wednesday morning Bible Study. Celebrated our pastor, Carl Hunter, 15th anniversary with us.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Won the state level in Bible Drill. Received seven new members by baptism and seven by letter.

OLIVE GROVE: Began 9:30 am Sunday Praise and Worship Service. Licensed Burwell Stark and Mike Bowen as ministers. Began a Friday Night Youth Outreach program. Purchased new sign and redid landscaping in front of church. Updated and expanded sound system in sanctuary. Installed a video projector in sanctuary. Purchased portable stage. In process of writing Policy and Procedures manual.
OXFORD: The Senior High Youth and chaperones went on a mission trip to Gulfport, Miss. The Junior High Youth went to Passport at Wingate College. Eleven adults went on a mission trip to Kiev, Ukrane. Sold our parsonage. The church received property on Industry Drive from Daniel Estate. Started ESL classes. Held our 24th consecutive year of "Hanging of Greens."
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Did a new pictorial directory.
PLEASANT GROVE: Ordained Rev. Brad Paradis into the Gospel Ministry. Had 429 in Sunday School on Homecoming High Attendance Day. October 31, 2005 Homecoming Offering was $26,000.00. Rev. Jim Perdue, former Youth Director, was guest speaker. Held our annual Harvest Day and Old Fashion Day the second Saturday and Sunday in November. Helped serve Thanksgiving meals to people at the Durham Rescue Mission. Collected over 400 shoeboxes for Operation Christmas Child. The Baptist Men went to Gulfport, Miss. to help reconstruct Bayou View Baptist Church and help people in the area. Purchased furniture for the children's department at Bayou Baptist Church. July 21, 2006 sixty-three youth and counselors went to Toronto, Canada for their annual summer mission trip. The WOM II helped sponsor two youth to Tsbesebe, Botswana, Africa for one week. They also helped sponsor a young lady to Russia. August 27, 2006 held Building Dedication Service for our new Family Life Center. We started G-R-O-W which replaced F-A-I-T-H visitation. This is a ministry within our church.
POPLAR CREEK: Held Homecoming with guest speaker Ray Hodge. Called new pastor, Rev. Tony Evans October 2005. Had graduation recognition service.
SHARON: Improvements to church during the year: installed new brass chandeliers in sanctuary and vestibule; purchased video camera and VVD system; purchased new Bibles for church pews; painted church and replaced heating system. Established the Rev. Billy and Kaye Lynch Scholarship Fund to award $1,000.00 scholarships to each graduating senior who is a member of the church.
TUNGSTEN: Built new building for "House of Fate."
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH: built a new place of worship on Salem Road.

ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

On November 27, 1820, twenty-four members of Grassy Creek Baptist Church withdrew their membership and joined others to organize Island Creek Church. Elders and members who officiated on this historic occasion were Zachariah Allen, James Weathers and Pleasant Gold. The names of the first members were Jessie Mary, Phoebe, Ann, Frances and Sarah Barnett, Nancy Finch, Martha and Sterling Fowler, James Gresham, Sarah, Nancy, Norman and Mary Norwood, Martha O'Bryant, Susan and William Royster, Susan B. Stephens, Sarah Smith, John and Elizabeth Williams, William Worrell, and Mary Wright. These members, along with 21 slaves, formed the presbytery and joined with the Flat River Association in 1821. It is reported that prior to the church being constituted, it enjoyed four ministers, Thomas Vass, Robert T. Daniel, Elisha Battle and Thomas Mason. The original church met in a small one-room building near Bullock, North Carolina. William B. Worrell became the first pastor and served five years. Two deacons, Thomas Williams and Jesse Barnett were elected. The first church clerk was Joseph Barnett. The church progressed and William Hill Jordan was called to serve as pastor from 1826 to 1833. William Burns served from 1833 to 1836 and Thomas King from 1836 – 1839. In 1839 a committee was charged with locating a site near Williamsboro for a larger building. That same year a one-room structure was built on the ground of our present cemetery. In 1857 membership was 216. The church entertained its first annual association meeting in 1823. In 1910, a committee was once again appointed to build a new church. The new building was constructed in 1911. C. L. Tucker was the contractor. The new building was moved to the front of the cemetery and could seat 500. It had stained glass windows and five Sunday School rooms. The building was officially dedicated in 1915 and remained in use until 1950, after 39 years of service and 9 pastors. Membership increased t 432 in 1921.

In 1941-42 the church members decided to build new Sunday School rooms. Construction was not immediately begun due to the outbreak of World War II. War Bonds were bought to raise money for the building. By 1944, $5,280.38 was in the treasury. World War II ended and Rev. Marshall Walker resigned and the Rev. Shelly Caudle was called. Under the leadership of the new pastor, the church decided to build a new church building. Land for the new building was donated, and timber cut and hauled to the mill by the men of the church. Mr. Willie Allen of Henderson was hired to oversee the construction. Services were held on October 22, 1950 in the new $125,000 building with Pastor Caudle leading. This building provides 18 rooms for teaching and training, pastor's study, office, library, sanctuary to seat 600, and a large basement. It was debt free by the end of 1952. The church voted to build a parsonage on the church property. The parsonage was dedicated September 2, 1954. It was valued at $25,000. Rev. Jack Coffey was the first occupant. The church voted on May 27, 1984 to build a fellowship hall under the leadership of Rev. Lyman Wilson. It was dedicated on May 4, 1986. A 22x48 picnic shelter was built in 1992. The church started a ministry at the Nutbush Recreation Area in 1958. In 1989, it was named the C.H. Hammitt Guerrant Chapel.

A church member, John Marshall Neathery was licensed to preach in 1963 and was ordained in 1967. Rev. Neathery became the pastor of Island Creek on March 1, 2005.

NEW HORIZONS BAPTIST CHURCH

Sunday, September 22, 2002 proved to be a beautiful day, both on the outside and the inside! On this sunny early autumn day, 55 Christian believers met at West Oxford Elementary School for the first official time as New Horizons Baptist Church.

New Horizons was founded upon five core values, each of which is thoroughly based on the Holy Scriptures. These values are: (1) Simplicity; (2) Humility; (3) Love; (4) No Politics; and (5) Kind Words.

We have seen God work in awesome ways since the foundation of this church. One glaring example is the fact that we have never had (and hope we never will have) a nominating committee. The reason for this is simply because we do not need one. Every single time that a need has been identified in this church, a person (or sometimes persons) will step forward and let us know that they feel especially led by God to fill that role!

And while we are mentioning committees, the fact of the matter is that New Horizons does not have any committees at all. WE do have various groups doing the work of the Kingdom, but it is our preference to refer to these groups as "teams" than as "committees."

Since that aforementioned Sunday in September of 2002, we have witnessed 32 baptisms! Not having a facility of our own, we have relied upon the generosity of fellow associational churches (namely Tabbs Creek and Delrayno) for the use of their baptisteries. We will always be grateful for their kindness.

In fact, we are grateful for the kindness of ALL the churches of the Flat River Association for your support and encouragement. It was indeed an honor to be unanimously voted into the association at the 2003 annual meeting!

May God continue to keep His loving hand upon us all, as we unite under the banner of the glorious Cross!

SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
(Began one session in 2005)

2003	Dexter	-	Butner First
2004	Delrayno	-	Oxford
2005	Bullock		
2006	Providence		
2007	Sharon		
2008	Brassfield		
2009	Good Hope		
2010	Olive Grove		
2011	Enon		
2012	Concord		
2013	Peace's Chapel		
2014	Florence Avenue		
2015	Grassy Creek		
2016	Creedmoor		
2017	Tungsten		
2018	Mt. Olivet		
2019	Mt. Zion		

SCHEDULE TO PUBLISH CHURCH HISTORIES IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Baptist Association was featured, two churches each year, with the church history printed in condensed form. Beginning in 1987 these histories are updated.

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek
1990	Concord and Tungsten
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove and Faith
2005	United Christian Fellowship and Good Hope
2006	New Horizons and Island Creek
2007	Providence and Grassy Creek
2008	Concord and Tungsten
2009	Butner First and Brassfield
2010	Hester and West Oxford
2011	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
2012	Fellowship and Dexter
2013	Oxford and Bullock
2014	Mount Zion & Tally Ho First
2015	Creedmoor First & Amis Chapel

BYLAWS
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent Guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following As its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II ---OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III---MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2: Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday evenings after the third Sunday in September.

ARTICLE IV ---ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be know also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant

Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian, Senior Adult Director, and Single Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the session. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator and shall be eligible for election to his own term as Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by pastors or both by layman.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as Chairman of the General Board and shall appoint committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of the Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary). All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authorizes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper Parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI – MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the Director of Missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the Director of Missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the Director of Missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, Prison Ministries, Interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union), Shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under gird and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry Director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII --- DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, March and June, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairperson and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. The Moderator may call meetings of the General Board. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) churches to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII --- THE EXECTUVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions (associational missionary), moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at-large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association that are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the General Board of the Association. This Executive

Committee shall meet in January, March and June prior to the General Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX --- THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairperson, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X --- DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating, Resolutions, Property, Finance, Bylaws/Constitution, Christian Life, Recreation, Personnel, and shall recommend to the membership of Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. nominees for its Board. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation or is a member of the Damascus Home Board of Directors. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the June meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historian, Missions Development Director, Senior Adult Director, Pastoral Ministries Director, Stewardship Director, Media Library Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, Singles Ministry Director, Parliamentarian, and other offices the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the church making the request ordain the candidate.

Before this committee can recommend the candidates for ordination, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christ like character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be responsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendation of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the June meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edwards Fund Account. The Treasurer will be ex-officio of this committee.

SECTION 9. The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastor, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need to be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same.

They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting. The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation; recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six (6) members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. The General Board shall approve such policies and procedures. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows, the Director of Missions shall make recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liaison and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI – PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing , at the direction of the Moderator or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval

of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc. may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23-day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averette
Chairman
Board of Directors

Amended October 22, 1991
Amended October 20, 1992
Amended October 18, 1994
Amended October 17, 1995
Amended October 22, 1996
Amended October 23, 2001
Amended September 16, 2002 (attachment A & B)
Amended September 21, 2004 (Article III Section 3)

ATTACHMENT A:

The Corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and/or scientific purposes under section 501 © (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the organization shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of this document, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by an organization exempt from federal income tax under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or (b) by an organization, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

ATTACHMENT B:

These amendments are being made to meet requirements of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) for issuance of a letter of recognition of tax-exempt status. In order to expedite these amendments within the time frame set by IRS they must be made prior to our annual meeting of the membership in September. Conforming an amendment or Bylaws will be made at the membership meeting.

FRBA PASTOR'S LISTING

AMIS CHAPEL: Rev. Gene Brooks genebrooks@yahoo.com
919-693-1101

BRASSFIELD: Rev. Wesley Garner, Sr. wtgsrjgg@apl.com
919-528-2796

BULLOCK: Rev. Michael Lea msl11@duke.edu
919-693-8879

BUTNER FIRST: Rev. Lenny Rogers Lenanddeb@verizon.net
919-528-1606

CONCORD: Rev. Wayne Randall wrandall4@nc.rr.com
919-764-9452

CORINTH: Rev. Kennith Warfield warfield@earthlink.net
919-562-8701

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Rev. Tom Jenkins ftj2@msn.com
919-528-3792

DELRAYNO: Rev. Hilton Moore, Jr. delrayno@ncol.net
919-690-1547

DEXTER: Rev. Frank Ellington frankellington@ncol.net
252-438-2008

ENON: Rev. James Shelley, Jr. jamess333@aol.net
919-528-1580

FAITH: Rev. Mark Alexander no e-mail
919-693-2004

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Thomas Lamm, Sr. thomaselmolamm@yahoo.com
919-383-5025

FLORENCE AVE.: Rev. Sean McKenzie FABAPT@aol.com
919-849-2893

GOOD HOPE: Rev. Waylan Owens wowens@ghbcnc.net
919-556-7130

GRASSY CREEK:

HESTER: Rev. Kenny Sherin kennysherin@ipass.net
919-690-1625

ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Marshall Neathery no e-mail
919-556-2298

IGLESIA BAUTISTA: Rev. Felipe Polowood felipe@pacasmayo.net
919-781-9786

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Rev. Johnny Richards jkrich@esinc.net
336-598-7564

MOUNT OLIVET: Rev. Carl E. Hunter carlhunter@juno.com
919-494-6712

MOUNT ZION: Rev. Keith Williams keith@gloryroad.net
919-693-2252

NEW HORIZONS: Rev. Cam Ford cford28@nc.rr.com
919-603-5146

OLIVE GROVE: Rev. Jack Hollowell creekerjac@aol.com
919-528-4556

OXFORD: Dr. Steve Bolton bolton.steve@gmail.com
919-690-1866

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Rev. Jason Hunter rebyank7@pkfamily.com
919-693-6445

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Marcus Tilley candistilley@aol.com
919-528-6061

POPLAR CREEK: Rev. Tony Evans creekcamp7@lycos.com
252-430-8639

PROVIDENCE: Rev. Randy Pittman no e-mail
919-693-1644

ROCK SPRING: Rev. Gary Brummitt gbrummitt@ncol.net
252-430-0495

SHARON: Rev. Billy Lynch mamakaye@MSN.com
336-364-7708

STOVALL: Rev. Eddie Mauldin micah68@gloryroad.net
919-603-5041

TABBS CREEK: Rev. Leslie Giles, interim pastor ljgiles2107@yahoo.com

TALLY HO FIRST: Rev. Robert Oliver robertandwanda@MSN.com
919-528-4292

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Rev. Sam Brewer hannnroosmomearthlink.net
919-693-2525

UNION:

UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Brandon Smith trailboss54@bellsouth.net
919-366-9022

WEST OXFORD: Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr.
919-562-8950

Congregation Information

A-Membership B-Resident Members C-Other Additions D-Year Organized
E-Year Pastor Came F-AM Worship Attendance

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D	E	F
Amis Chapel	263	233	6	1855	2006	140
Brassfield	190	160		1923	2001	85
Bullock	188	153	2	1904	2002	93
Butner First	602	440	17	1948	2005	169
Concord	257	247	2	1782	0	65
Corinth	232	180	4	1882	0	58
Creedmoor First	728	557	13	1895	2003	350
Delrayno	312	260	9	1960	2000	105
Dexter	275	200	10	1906	2004	100
Enon	269	241	8	1875	1997	100
Faith						
Fellowship	500			1840	2006	75
Florence Avenue	251	129			1891	146
Good Hope	508	298	30	1810	2006	115
Grassy Creek	383	313	6	1754	2003	115
Hester	437	342	3	1823	2002	110
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad						
Island Creek	326	242	11	1820	2005	150
Mount Olivet	344	200	11	1865	1991	175
Mount Zion	483	429	5	1840	1980	250
Mountain Creek	434	278	7	1860	2005	140
New Horizons	105	81		2002	2002	80
Olive Grove	429	326	10	1880	1998	160
Oxford	1090	760	3	1848	1989	290
Peace's Chapel	434	386		1887	2004	175
Pleasant Grove	1031	894	24	1858	2000	474
Poplar Creek	221	188	5	1863	2005	85
Providence	567	546	8	1907	1995	200
Rock Spring	181	164	2	1886	1994	100
Sharon	159	115		1896	2003	75
Stovall						
Tabbs Creek	193	141	4	1775		85
Tally Ho First						
Tungsten First	426	250	9	1950	1974	250
Union	153	118		1972	2005	45
United Christian Fellowship	37	37	3	1998	2001	25
West Oxford	389	299	3	1903	2006	75

A-Baptisms B-Sunday School Enrollment C-Other Bible Study
D-SS Weekly Average E-Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CONGREGTION	A	B	C	D	E
Amis Chapel	5	126	35	68	102
Brassfield	3	93	0	62	37
Bullock	2	90	0	72	49
Butner First	4	162	0	92	143
Concord	4	87	0	40	110
Corinth	1	73	0	46	81
Creedmoor First	17	399	60	145	136
Delrayno	0	190	34	121	81
Dexter	0	123	0	80	109
Enon	1	126	0	81	117
Faith					
Fellowship	4	96	0	78	100
Florence Avenue	0	178	36	72	94
Good Hope	5	125	0	80	75
Grassy Creek	12	198	20	94	211
Hester	0	191	0	109	127
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad					
Island Creek	8	159	0	102	135
Mount Olivet	8	139	30	105	216
Mount Zion	3	147	0	80	120
Mountain Creek	7	247	27	123	148
New Horizons	4	91	28	50	0
Olive Grove	18	170	0	112	117
Oxford	2	352	20	160	143
Peace's Chapel	6	232	84	74	100
Pleasant Grove	18	745	0	342	411
Poplar Creek	4	83	1	60	63
Providence	13	190	0	190	116
Rock Spring	1	80	0	60	0
Sharon	0	83	0	66	93
Stovall					
Tabbs Creek	1	135	0	88	57
Tally Ho First					
Tungsten	9	231	20	200	70
Union	1	30	0	27	0
United Christian Fellowship	26	8	0	10	0
West Oxford	2	89	0	46	48

A-Total Enrollment Music Ministry B-Total WMU Enrollment
C-Total Brotherhood Enrollment

	A	B	C
Amis Chapel	64	54	44
Brassfield	38	23	14
Bullock	37	36	36
Butner First	73	46	20
Concord	23	82	8
Corinth	77	34	0
Creedmoor First	127	64	25
Delrayno	92	121	34
Dexter	35	32	10
Enon	56	84	33
Faith			
Fellowship	18	1	10
Florence Avenue	27	0	47
Good Hope	35	6	24
Grassy Creek	58	0	0
Hester	48	36	20
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad	0	0	0
Island Creek	37	34	30
Mount Olivet	29	23	15
Mount Zion	48	39	27
Mountain Creek	71	115	12
New Hoizons	8	28	7
Olive Grove	31	40	20
Oxford	337	162	56
Peace's Chapel	62	54	0
Pleasant Grove	372	57	42
Poplar Creek	17	23	10
Providence	39	96	45
Rock Spring	25	15	20
Sharon	44	48	16
Stovall			
Tabbs Creek	40	26	34
Tally Ho First			
Tungsten First	60	45	75
Union	14	0	0
United Christian Fellowship	0	0	0
West Oxford	11	12	12

CONGREGATION - FINANCIAL

A-Undesignated Gifts B-Designated Gifts C-Other Receipts
D-Property Value E –Congregation Debt

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D	E
Amis Chapel	85,695	22,848	0	388,372	0
Brassfield	88,256	22,936	0	784,000	0
Bullock	85,399	36,483	0	725,000	187,589
Butner First	236,332	133,877	7,159	1,700,000	292,857
Concord	64,054	1,480	1,800	285,000	0
Corinth	105,469	13,658	0	1,087,552	0
Creedmoor First	405,043	99,050	11,669	3,200,000	881,829
Delrayno	108,832	36,450	0	750,000	0
Dexter	77,615	29,584	2,640	775,000	0
Enon	113,937	30,268	0	1,100,000	0
Faith					
Fellowship	99,778	26,231	0	900,000	0
Florence Avenue	129,601	30,783	3,335	1,345,000	735,722
Good Hope	220,748	12,066	5,272	1,850,000	0
Grassy Creek	127,549	35,580	834		0
Hester	134,513	14,037	17,546	1,329,000	0
Iglesia Bautista					
Island Creek	171,032	21,095	12,500		0
Mount Olivet	135,423	49,000	10,748	1,500,000	307,000
Mount Zion	139,752	36,734	15,002	1,402,000	0
Mountain Creek	154,868	27,341	0	2,400,000	66,000
New Horizons	73,191	2,097	186	85,000	36,872
Olive Grove	164,453	21,493	0	1,500,000	0
Oxford	522,298	280,175	52,085	4,500,000	17,830
Peace's Chapel	98,144	56,885	80	1,000,000	0
Pleasant Grove	594,606	151,734	0	3,900,000	1,721,332
Poplar Creek	126,697	4,015	1,628	1,134,000	0
Providence	202,372	25,459	5,166	1,000,000	0
Rock Spring	127,861	11,775	23,356	1,000,000	0
Sharon	76,873	16,892	1,321	650,000	0
Stovall					
Tabbs Creek	68,909	7,092	5,000	650,000	24,000
Tally Ho First					
Tungsten First	125,867	23,085	119	1,500,000	127,000
Union	58,037	2,560	543	600,000	0
United Christian Fell.					
West Oxford	70,080	15,523	662	1,474,028	0

A-Cooperative Program B-Assoc. Missions C-State Missions
D-Annie Armstrong

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D
Amis Chapel	2,500	2,000	350	2,710
Brassfield	2,800	3,600	1,300	1,115
Bullock	1,672	4,982	222	671
Butner First	21,785	8,714	90	1,265
Concord	4,656	2,586	200	1,400
Corinth	8,349	3,339	753	1,460
Creedmoor First	7,800	12,151	400	768
Delrayno	4,000	2,400	635	950
Dexter	3,047	4,062	0	1,175
Enon	5,697	3,000	495	802
Faith				
Fellowship	1,170	2,620	2,508	3,412
Florence Avenue	3,600	1,500	100	2,594
Good Hope	21,783	1,200	0	1,796
Grassy Creek	11,475	5,078	495	1,148
Hester	9,327	3,600	0	435
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad				
Island Creek	4,740	3,635	2,126	5,179
Mount Olivet	500	4,000	0	568
Mount Zion	7,800	6,700	0	726
Mountain Creek	25,326	2,500	3,645	1,134
New Horizons	500	1,550	0	1,125
Olive Grove	3,750	4,500	2,300	4,000
Oxford	27,492	16,753	2,144	2,732
Peace's Chapel	10,509	4,323	2,300	150
Pleasant Grove	125,256	25,309	0	12,347
Poplar Creek	1,000	4,500	613	891
Providence	39,883	7,977	1,706	1,785
Rock Spring	3,200	2,500	1,437	2,598
Sharon	4,613	3,075	1,280	1,483
Stovall				
Tabbs Creek	4,792	2,100	265	835
Tally Ho First				
Tungsten First	6,089	2,634	0	0
Union	1,050	400	250	250
United Christian Fellowship				
West Oxford	4,228	6,077	555	275

A-Lottie Moon B-Other SBC Mission Exp. C-Non-SBC Missions Exp.

CONGREGATION	A	B	C
Amis Chapel	3,532	1,435	1,532
Brassfield	1,678	0	0
Bullock	1,985	2,037	1,230
Butner First	1,897	0	0
Concord	1,017	1,705	2,411
Corinth	2,571	0	0
Creedmoor First	1,548	1,330	20,915
Delrayno	2,916	405	0
Dexter	2,104	3,047	1,200
Enon	1,625	3,810	28,399
Faith			
Fellowship	3,737	4,428	1,300
Florence Avenue	2,319	800	3,200
Good Hope	3,177	0	0
Grassy Creek	2,449	10,084	101,509
Hester	800	2,150	4,491
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad			
Island Creek	5,956	3,525	0
Mount Olivet	1,500	0	0
Mount Zion	1,796	872	350
Mountain Creek	1,390	1,251	2,067
New Horizons	920	690	2,005
Olive Grove	3,025	500	120
Oxford	8,087	3,148	21,077
Peace's Chapel	1,284	8,870	3,700
Pleasant Grove	13,110	15,301	20,801
Poplar Creek	883	1,628	0
Providence	2, 828	3,324	1,337
Rock Spring	3,375	5,000	8,123
Sharon	7,558	5,105	1,466
Stovall			
Tabbs Creek	1,908	4,034	1,783
Tally Ho First			
Tungsten First	0	3,150	4,303
Union	516	250	1,400
United Christian Fellowship			
West Oxford	424	56	135

REVISED 2/1/07

Associational Missionary (began 5/1/03) B-day - 3/18 Wife – Susan 2/17
Rev. B. Patrick Cox Tel. Office – 693-5215
1107 College St. Fax - 693-7219 (peacox@gloryroad.net)
PO Box 774 Home - 693-1806
Oxford, NC 27565

117 W. McClanahan St.
PO Box 944
Oxford, NC 27565
(flatriverba@earthlink.net)

Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Secretary (began 10/2000) B-day - 2/27 Husband – Charles 3/29
669 John Sandling Rd.
Franklinton, NC 27525

Granville Co.
AMIS CHAPEL (9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565) www.amischapel.com

3/06	Rev. Gene Brooks 2/18 9189 Amis Chapel Rd. Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-3193 Chr. 919-693-1101 Home 919-691-7539 Cell genebrooks@yahoo.com	Amanda 2/7

Granville Co.
BRASSFIELD (2072 Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522) Juanita 12/28

2/01	Rev. Wesley Garner, Sr. 4/13 2072 Hwy 96 Creedmoor, NC 27522	528-2796 Home wtgsrjgg@aol.com	

Granville Co.
BULLOCK (8657 Hwy 15 N., Bullock, NC 27507)

8/02	Rev. Michael Lea 8/12 PO Box 86 Bullock, NC 27507	603-0210 Chr. 693-8879 Home msl11@duke.edu 919-475-1410 Cell	Natalie 5/30

Granville Co.
BUTNER FIRST (PO Box 44, Butner, NC 27509)(202 West D St. Butner)

5/05	Rev. Lenny Rogers 10/5 PO Box 314 Butner, NC 27509	528-1606 Home Lrogers1@ix.netcom.com 575-6606 Chr. 575-6616 Fax	Deborah 2/5

Granville Co.
CONCORD (2509 w. Lyon St., Butner, NC) mailing address: PO Box 237, Stem, NC 27581

12/06	Rev. Wayne Randall 7/17 502 Cotton Ave. Creedmoor, NC 27522	528-1102 Chr. 764-9452 Home	Carrell 10/18

Granville Co.
CORINTH (3658 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC)

10/06	Rev. Kennith Warfield 2/8 242 McDowell Dr. Wake Forest, NC 27587	562-8701 Home warfield@earthlink.net	Tammy 9/19

Youth Minister

2004	Robert Egan 45 Old Pond Ct. Zebulon, NC 27597	622-2063 Home	

12/03	Dr. Tom Jenkins 5/30	528-2351 Chr.	Cheryl 12/8
	702 Pine St.	528-3792 Home	
	Creedmoor, NC 27522	528-9074 Fax	
	(3905 Inkberry	ftj2@msn.com	
	Apex, NC 27502)	fbcc2004@verizon.net	
Youth Minister			
12/06	Richard Wood	919-678-7216	Beth
	700 Laurel Springs Dr. Apt. 703		
	Durham, NC 27713		

Granville Co.
DELRAYNO (208 Rayland St., Oxford, NC)

7/2000	Rev. Hilton Moore, Jr. 1/22	693-3187 Chr.	Dot 9/15
	5023 Dorsey Rd.	690-1547 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	691-3400 Cell	
		delrayno@ncol.net	
Youth Minister			
2006	Stephanie Dixon	690-0054 Home	
		691-3339 Cell	
		jason-n-stephanie@earthlink.net	

Granville Co.
DEXTER mailing(6561 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC) physical(4549 Chewning Rd., Oxford, NC)

6/04	Rev. Frank Ellington 3/11	693-1636 Chr.	Giovanna 10/26
	1669 Stewart Farm Rd.	252-438-2008 Home	
	Henderson, NC 27537	blessfwe@yahoo.com	

Granville Co.
ENON (2298 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC)

1/97	Rev. James Shelley, Jr. 10/19	693-6984 Chr.	Doris 12/20
	1145 Dutchville Rd.	528-1580 Home	
	Creedmoor, NC 27522	jamess333@aol.net	
		919-624-7498 Cell	

Granville Co.
FAITH (121 Williamsboro St., Oxford, NC) (PO Box 1241, Oxford, NC)

7/2000	Rev. Mark Alexander 7/15		Mary 11/19
	2530 Enon Rd.	693-2004 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	691-2877 Cell	

Granville Co.
FELLOWSHIP (1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC)

2/06	Rev. Thomas Lamm, Sr. 4/30	528-4176 Chr.	Sandra 9/9
	5025 Raintree Rd.	383-5025 Home	
	Durham, NC 27712	thomaselmolamm@yahoo.com	

Granville Co.
FLORENCE AVE.

3/03	Rev. Sean McKenzie 1/14	849-2893 Chr.	Beth 11/2
	9629 Hwy 96 N.	FABAPT@aol.com	
	Oxford, NC 27565		

Granville Co. www.ghbcnc.net (web site)
GOOD HOPE (4038 Graham Sherron Rd., Wake Forest, NC)

12/05	Rev. Waylan Owens 1/8	556-7130 Home	Betsy 7/27
	1405 Loghouse St.	556-5192 Chr.	
	Wake Forest, NC 27587	goodhopebaptist@gmail.com	
		wowens@ghbcnc.net	
		ghbcnc@ghbcnc.net	

GRASSY CREEK (9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC)
693-7786 Chr.

Chm. Of Deacons
Pete Sizemore 693-5361
2710 Grassy Creek-Virgilina Rd.
Bullock, NC 27507

Granville Co.
HESTER (6581 Hwy 96 N, Oxford, NC)(PO Box 964, Oxford, NC)

2/02	Rev. Kenny Sherin 1/10	693-7380 Chr.	Karen 8/30
	PO Box 792	690-1625 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	kennysherin@ipass.net	

Associate Pastor

2/02	Rev. Karen Sherin 8/30	
	PO Box 792	
	Oxford, NC 27565	

Vance Co.
ISLAND CREEK (950 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson, NC)

3/05	Rev. Marshall Neathery 10/2	252-432-1952 cell		Kaye 7/15
	P.O. Box 37	919-556-2298 home		
	Rolesville, NC 27571	252-438-6642 Chr.	No e-mail	

Granville Co.
IGLESIA BATISTA HERMANDAD (1551 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC)

10/98	Rev. Felipe Polowood 8/23	603-0284 Chr.	Jenny 7/29
	7008 Norwick Rd.	781-9786 Home	
	Raleigh, NC 27613	felipe@pacasmayo.net	

Granville Co.
MOUNTAIN CREEK (2187 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford, NC)

4/2005	Rev. Johnny Richards 5/4	690-1994 Chr.	Kathy 7/4
	2136 Mountain Creek Rd.	336-598-7564 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	jkrich@ncol.net	
		691-1701 Cell	

Franklin Co.
MOUNT OLIVET (1245 Mt. Olivet Church Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525)

8/91	Rev. Carl E. Hunter 2/4	494-6712 Chr.	Rilda 11/7
	15 Hardwood Dr.	494-5393 Home	
	Franklinton, NC 27525	713-1448 Pager	
		215-3047 Cell	
		carlhunter@juno.com	

Granville Co.
MOUNT ZION (1171 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC)

8/80	Rev. Keith Williams 5/4	693-2094 Chr.	Linda 4/28
	551 George Sherman Rd.	693-2252 Home	
	Rougemont, NC 27572	keith@glorvroad.net	

Youth Minister
Shannon Adcock 691-5550

Granville Co.
NEW HORIZONS (West Oxford School) 690-5287 Cell

9/02	Rev. Cam Ford 8/26	603-5146 Home	Maria 3/22
	4523 Belltown Rd.	www.newhorizonsbc.org	
	Oxford, NC 27565	cford28@nc.rr.com	

6/98	Rev. Jack Hollowell 7/10 3024 Olive Grove Chr. Rd. Creedmoor, NC 27522	528-2424 Chr. 528-4556 Home creekerjac@aol.com olivegrovebc@peoplepc.com	Leslie 10/30
Youth Minister			
5/05	Rev. Michael Bowen 10/3 204 Celeste Circle Chapel Hill, NC 27517	matthew938@hotmail.com	Lisa 10/24

Granville Co.

OXFORD (147 Main St., Oxford, NC)(PO Box 398, Oxford, NC)

8/89	Dr. Steve Bolton 6/24 6130 Wild Cherry Lane Oxford, NC 27565	693-5181 Chr. 690-1866 Home bolton.steve@gmail.com oxfordbaptist@earthlink.net	Karen 4/27
Minister of Music			
2/80	Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 1/18 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	693-2566 Home	David 6/2
Minister of Youth & Discipleship			
9/05	Mrs. Susan Crews 4/13 204 Edgewood Dr. Oxford, NC 27565	693-9469 691-0409 Cell saycrews@nc.rr.com obcyouth@earthlink.net	James 9/18

Granville Co.

PEACE'S CHAPEL (4044 Fairport Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544) (mail: 4572 Anitoch Rd., Oxford, NC)

9/04	Rev. Jason Hunter 11/18 4572 Antioch Rd. Oxford, NC 27565	252-438-3521 Pager 693-4533 Chr. 693-6445 Home 482-5694 Cell rebyank7@pkfamily.com	Shelley 11/29

Granville Co.

PLEASANT GROVE (2677 Hwy 56 E., Creedmoor, NC) (PO Box 743, Creedmoor, NC)

6/2000	Rev. Marcus Tilley 11/14 2076 Sanders Rd. Stem, NC 27581	528-2793 Chr. 528-1761 Chr. 528-6061 Home candistilley@aol.com	Candi 1/7
Youth Minister			
5/05	Brad Paradis 1103 Thornrose Way Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-621-9816 Home	Danielle 8/13

Vance Co.

POPLAR CREEK (1371 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537)

10/05	Rev. Tony Evans 6/2 1370 Poplar Creek Rd. Henderson, NC 27537	252-430-8639 Home 252-432-1054 Cell 252-492-0530 Church Creekcamp7@lycos.com	Paula 1/8

Granville Co.

PROVIDENCE (4603 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC)

8/95	Rev. Randy Pittman 1/17 116 Creekside Dr. Oxford, NC 27565	693-8673 Chr. 693-1644 Home 691-0525 Cell	Sharon 6/22

Vance Co.

ROCK SPRING (100 Rock Spring Church Rd., Henderson, NC) (mail: 30 Kimball Rd., Henderson)

7/94	Rev. Gary Brummitt 12/17 30 Kimball Rd. Henderson, NC 27537	252-492-4688 Chr. 252-430-0495 Home gbrummitt@ncol.net 252-213-1994 Cell	Peggy 4/3

SHARON (6746 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC)

12/02	Rev Billy Lynch 4/19	690-8311 Chr.	Kaye 1/21
	8427 Range Rd.	336-364-7708 Home	
	Rougemont, NC 27572	Hlynch@earthlink.net	

Granville Co.

STOVALL (307 Main St. , Stovall, NC 27582)

3/06	Rev. Eddie Mauldin 4/12	693-4380 Chr.	Betsy 6/7
	5687 Hebron Rd.	603-5041 Home	
	Oxford, NC 2756[illegible]	micah68@glory road.net	
		691-3561 Cell	

Granville Co.

TABBS CREEK (5609 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC)

6/06	Leslie Giles 2/19	693-2440 Chr.	Joanne 9/3
interim	2107 W. Marilyn Circle	467-3370 Home	
	Cary, NC 27513	ljgiles2107@yahoo.com	
	Chm. Of Deacon		
	Mr. Wayne Overton	693-6295	
	6537 Harold O'Brien Rd.		
	Oxford, NC 27565		

Granville Co.

TALLY HO FIRST (1692 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581)

11/98	Rev. Robert Oliver 2/2	528-8565 Chr.	Wanda 2/26
	3791 Belltown Rd.	528-4292 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	690-7785 Cell	
		robertandwanda@MSN.com	
Youth Minister			
8/06	Josh Branum 9/20	556-0312 Home	Lacey 9/13
	1039 Thornrose Way	JoshBranum@gmail.com	
	Wake Forest, NC 27587		

Vance Co.

TUNGSTEN FIRST (Tungsten Mine Rd., Townsville, NC)

5/87	Rev. Sam Brewer 3/25	252-438-6890 Chr.	Jerrie 3/19
	PO Box 186	693-2525 Home	
	Bullock, NC 27507	482-6444 Cell	
		hannnroosmom@earthlink.net	
	Melanie at Chick-filet - 252-436-0010		

Wake Co.

UNION (4024 Old Weaver Trail, Creemoor, NC)

		528-9052 Chr.
Chm. Of Deacons		
	Marshall Brogden	688-3723
	3316 Redwood Rd.	
	Durham, NC 27704	

Granville Co.

UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP (PO Box 2142, Oxford, NC 27565) 4056 Salem Rd.

10/01	Rev. Brandon Smith 7/3	693-6337 Chr.	
	208 Redberry Dr.	366-9022 Home 919-404-0444 Work	919-255-0662 Cell
	Wendell, NC 27591	ewaheadmaster@bellsouth.net	
		trailboss54@bellsouth.net	

Granville Co.

WEST OXFORD (627 Hillsboro St., Oxford, NC) (PO Box 458, Oxford, N)

9/06	Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr. 9/13	693-6715 Chr.	Amanda 6/9
	604 Rookwood Court	562-8950 Home	
	Wake Forest, NC 27587	wesgarner@ncol.net	

CCM HUT: (108 Critcher Rd., Oxford, NC 27565)

11/05	Mrs. Becky Currin 8/10	693-8581 Home	Bruce 7/4
	5567 Dorsey Rd.	693-2300 Hut	
	Oxford, NC 27565	bbcurrin@gloryroad.net	

DAMASCUS HOME (101 E. Church St., Creedmoor, NC 27522)

	Rev. Willis Herman 9/15	528-3090 Home
	1409 Mangum Ave.	
	Creedmoor, NC 27522	willisherman@ncmail.net

COUNSELING SERVICE

FRBA TREASURER

Dr. Fred Knott	693-1685 Home
2132 NC 158 Hwy	fnjdknott@aol.com
Oxford, NC 27565	

FRBA MODERATOR

Rev. Carl Hunter	494-6712
1245 Mt. Olivet Church Rd.	carlhunter@juno.com
Franklinton, NC 27525	

FRBA VICE-MODERATOR

Mrs. Annette Myers	693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd.	apm@gloryroad.net
Oxford, NC 27565	

BX
6349
A4
N6
F52
2007
c.2

2007 Annual
Flat River Baptist Association
of North Carolina
214th Annual Session

Unity in Christ
Mark 2:1-13

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
P. O. Box 944
Oxford, North Carolina 27565
(919) 693-5215 Fax (919-690-7219
email flatriverba@embarqmail.com

2007 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Two Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Session

Held With
Sharon Baptist Church
Monday, September 17, 2007

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS:
Rev. Carl E. Hunter, Moderator
Mrs. Annette Myers, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer

==========

215th Annual Session to Meet

Monday, September 15, 2008
Brassfield Baptist Church

==========

Compiled by: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk

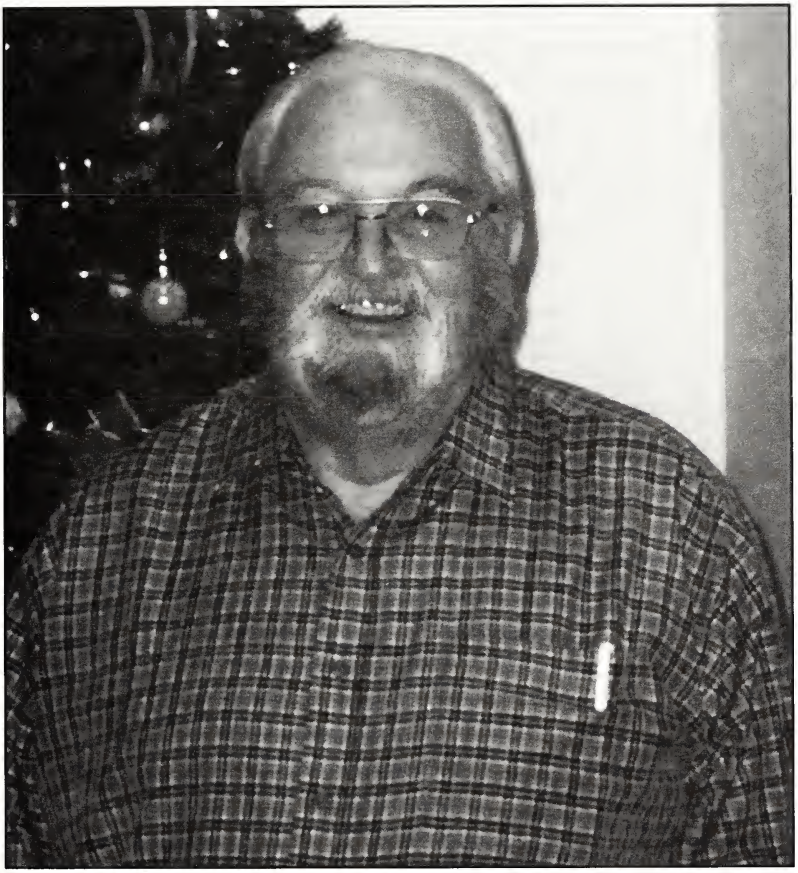
TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION	iii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF	1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:	
General officers	1-2
Mission Performance Directors	2
Representatives	2-3
The Associational Council	3
Executive Committee Members	3
General Board Members	3-7
1. Officers of Corporation	
2. Active Pastors of Corporation	
3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church	
4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee	
Committees and Members of Committees, 2005-2006	7-9
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors	9
Committees Appointed by Moderator	9
FRBA Brotherhood Council, 2007-2008	10
FRBA Woman's Missionary Union officers, 2004-2005	11
MESSENGERS & VISITORS TO ANNUAL MEETING	12-13
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:	
Sunday School Directors	14-15
Deacon Chairpersons	15-17
Church Clerks	17-18
Church Treasurers	19-20
WMU Directors	20-22
Brotherhood Directors.	22-23
Discipleship Training Directors	23-24
Music Directors	24-26
Church Pianists	26-27
Church Organists	28-29
Church Secretaries	29-30
Church Librarians	31
Stewardship Chairpersons	32
Vacation Bible School Directors	33-34
PROGRAM OF 2005 ANNUAL MEETING	35
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 2005 ANNUAL MEETING	36-38

REPORTS:
General Board of FRBA 39
Executive Committee 39
Brotherhood 39
Women's Missionary Union 39-40
Belarussian Children's Ministry 40
FRBA Blood Drive 41
Time, Place and Preacher 41
Budget Promotion & 2004-2005 Budget 41-43
Church and Community Ministries 41&44
Damascus Home 44-45
International Missions 46
Christian Education 46-47
Resolutions Committee 47-48
Baptist Retirement Homes 49
Annuity 49-50
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc 51
Baptist Children's Homes 51-53
Biblical Recorder 54
North Carolina Mission Board 54
North Central Region 55-56
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 56-58
North Carolina Missions 58
Baptist State Convention 58-59
Highlights of WMU Annual Meeting 59-60
FRBA WMU Officers 2006-2007 60-61
Auditor 62
Treasurer:
Operating Account 63-64
Designated Account 65-66
CCM/WMU Account 67
DECEASED LISTING 68-69
HISTORICAL RECORD OF ANNUAL MEETINGS 70-71
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES SERVING 71
INTERIM ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES SERVING 71
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES 72-73
BRIEF HISTORY GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH 74
BRIEF HISTORY PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH 75
SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS 76
SCHEDULE OF CHURCHES TO PUBLISH HISTORY 76
BYLAWS 77-85
STATISTICAL TABLES, 2006 86-91
FULL PASTOR'S LISTING 92-97

DEDICATION

2007 Annual Dedication



Not often does an individual earn the honor of having the annual dedicated to him or her twice; but, Pello Duncan, a member at West Oxford Baptist Church, has distinguished himself accordingly. His dedication to the FRBA Belarussian Children's Ministry has been accomplished with great personal sacrifice. His journeys to Belarus at his own expense have not gone unnoticed. When asked "Why?" Pello's only reply is, "For the Children." God bless and God speed, friend.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS
(Information for 2007-2008)

Office: 118 W. McClanahan St., Oxford North Carolina
Address/Telephone: P O Box 944, Oxford 27565; 693-5215
Associational Missionary..... ....Rev. B. Patrick Cox
PO Box 774, 1107 College St., Oxford, NC 27565; 693-1806
Secretary.....Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton,
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, 27525; 494-2857
CCM Director .....Mrs. Becky Currin,
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565; 693-8581
Language Ministry Director .....Rev. Felipe Polowood,
(pastor, Iglesia Bautista Hermandad)
7008 Norwich Rd., Raleigh 27613; 919-781-9786

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association, 2007-2008

Moderator .....Mrs. Annette Myers, 693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Vice-Moderator .....Rev. Jack Hollowell, 528-4556
3024 Olive Grove Church Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
Clerk .....Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, 494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
Assistant Clerk .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Treasurer .....Dr. Fred N. Knott, 693-1685
2132 NC 158 Hwy., Oxford, NC 27565
Assistant Treasurer .....Mr. Leonard Daniel, 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565
***Sunday School Director** .....Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr., 482-6893
205 Holly Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
***Discipleship Training Director**....Mr. David Richardson, 528-2055
2708 Hester Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522
***Brotherhood Director** .....Joe Seagroves, 430-7073
PO Box 87, Townsville, NC 27584
***Woman's Missionary Union Dir.** ...Mrs. Betty Jean Cash, 693-7316
7155 Hwy 15 N, Oxford, NC 27565
***Church Music Director** .....Mrs. Marilyn Logan, 693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Historians .....Mrs. Violet Coats, 693-8288
2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Betty Puckett, 693-5017
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544

*Senior Adult Director .....Rev. Patrick Cox, 693-1806
PO Box 774, 1107 College St., Oxford, NC 27565
Parliamentarian ....Mr. Chance Wilkinson, 690-1864
500 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
(* indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Ministry Director.....

Stewardship Director .....Rev. Marcus Tilley, 528-6061
2076 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
Media Library Director .....Mrs. Susan Cox, 693-1806
PO Box 774, 1107 College St, Oxford, NC 27565
Youth Director .....Phil & Tammy Duke, 575-3699
609 24th St., Butner 27509
Evangelism Director .....Rev. Willis Herman, 528-3090
1409 Mangum Ave., Creedmoor, NC 27522
CCM Director .....Mrs. Becky Currin, 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Missions Development Dir. .....Mr. Pello Duncan, 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Seminary Extension Director .....Rev. Gene Brooks, 693-3193
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

(NOTE: Additional Miss. Performance Dir. under Officers as *)

REPRESENTATIVES

North Carolina Missions .....Mrs. Donna Parham, 528-2416
2236 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
North American Missions .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
International Missions .....Mrs. Jannie Preddy, 528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
N. C. Baptist Hospital .....Mr. Harry Conte, 528-1176
2027 Carewood Dr., Stem, NC 27581
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes.....Rev. Robert Garrett, 690-8388
304 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
N. C. Retirement Homes .....Mrs. Marie Temple, 528-1295
P O Box 654, Creedmoor, NC 27522
N. C. Baptist Colleges .....Rev. Leonard Rogers, 528-1606
P O Box 314, Butner, NC 27509
N. C. Baptist Foundation.....Rev. Bob Wainwright, 693-5004
216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

Retirement/Annuity .....Rev. Lemar Wheeler, 603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
American Bible Society .....Mr. Wallace Edwards, 492-8611
91 Thomas Rd., Henderson, NC 27536
Biblical Recorder .....Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 693-7543
4053 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565

THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Associational Missionary .....Rev. B. Patrick Cox, 693-1806
PO Box 774, 1107 College St., Oxford, NC 27565
Missions Performance Directors .....(listed above & under officers)
Ex-officio Members: Mrs. Annette Myers, Moderator; Rev. Jack Hollowell, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Assoc. Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Mrs. Annette Myers, Moderator	693-2354
Rev. Jack Hollowell, Vice-Moderator	528-4556
Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Clerk	494-2857
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer	693-1685
Rev. B. Patrick Cox	693-1806
Mrs. Susan Whitt	693-1469
Mr. Glenn Preddy	528-3820
Mr. Ted Kapus	252-1555

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1. Officers of Corporation (Moderator – Parliamentarian)
2. Active Pastors of Corporation:

Amis Chapel .....Gene Brooks, 693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Brassfield.....Wesley Garner, Sr., 528-2796
2072 Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522
Bullock .....

Butner First .....Lenny Rogers, 528-1606
PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509
Concord.....

Corinth.....Neil Woodlief, 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Creedmoor First .....Tom Jenkins, 528-3792
702 Pine ST, Creedmoor, NC 27522
Delrayno ....Hilton Moore, 690-1547
5023 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Dexter.....Frank Ellington, 252-438-2008
1669 Stewart Farm Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
Enon .....James Shelley, 528-1580
1145 Dutchville Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
Faith .....Mark Alexander, 693-2004
2530 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Fellowship.....Thomas Lamm Sr., 383-5025
5025 Raintree Rd., Durham, NC 27712
Florence Avenue.....

Good Hope.....

Grassy Creek .....John Armstrong, 693-6808
9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
Hester.....

Iglesia Bautista .....Felipe Polowood, 781-9786
7008 Norwick Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613
Island Creek.....Marshall Neathery, 556-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesville, NC 27571
Mount Olivet.....Carl E. Hunter, 494-5393
15 Hardwood Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
Mount Zion .....Keith F. Williams, 693-2252
551 George Sherman Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
Mountain Creek .....Johnny Richards, 336-598-7564
421 W. Gordon St., Roxboro 27573
Olive Grove .....Jack Hollowell, 528-4556
3024 Olive Grove Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27565
Oxford .....Steve Bolton, 690-1866
P O Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
Peace's Chapel .....Jason E. Hunter, 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Pleasant Grove..... ....Marcus R. Tilley, 528-6061
2076 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
Poplar Creek ....Tony Evans, 252-430-8636
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
Providence.....Randy Pittman, 693-1644
116 Creekside Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
Rock Spring.....Gary Brummitt, 252-430-0495
30 Kimball Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
Sharon.....Billy Lynch, 336-364-7708
8427 Range Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
Stovall.....Eddie Mauldin, 603-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Tabbs Creek....

Tally Ho First .....

Tungsten .....Samuel Z. Brewer, 693-2525
P O Box 186, Bullock, NC 27507
Union .....

United Christian Fellowship..... Brandon B. Smith, 366-9022
208 Redberry Dr., Wendell, NC 27591
West Oxford .....Wesley Garner, Jr. 482-6893
604 Rookwood Court, Wake Forest, NC 27587

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:
Amis Chapel:
William Vaughan, 1021 Snow Hill Rd., Durham, NC 477-1991
Ben Neal, 1544 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-6991
Brassfield:
Allan Lane, 601 15th St., Butner, NC 27509 575-6925
Buddy Carden, 1132 Green Rd., Butner, NC 27509 575-6757
Bullock:
Frank Gill, Jr. 4077 Rockwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-2878
Robert C. Montague, PO Box 146, Stovall, NC 27582 693-8636
Butner First:
Mr. Dudley Davis, 313 26th St. Butner, NC 27509 575-6898
Jackie Register, PO Box 372, Butner, NC 27509 575-4016
Concord:
Tim Shaw, 605 23rd St., Butner, NC 27509 575-0914
James White, 3236 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581 529-0545
Corinth:
Neil lWoodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-6419
Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-6419
Creedmoor First:
Delrayno:
Sue Johnson, 4217 Old NC 75, Oxford, NC 27565 693-7680
Jeff Gregg, 110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-5833
Dexter:
Jerry Faulkner, 6078 Hicksboro Rd.,Oxford,NC 27565 438-5428
Mrs. Pat Greene, 6561 Huntsboro Rd.,Oxford,NC27565 693-4907
Enon:
Mattie Sue Cash, 2711 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-3242
Oliver Cash, 2711 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-3242
Faith:
Joe Satterwhite, 900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-8185
Oscar Yancey, 4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-4030
Fellowship:
Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd.,Creedmoor 27522 528-0228
Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-0228

Florence Avenue:
Nancy Young, 4071 Wilson Rd, Virginia 24598 434-585-2840
Harold Young, 4071 Wilson Rd., Virginia 24598 434-585-2840
Good Hope:
Wayne Mayton, 1182 Woodland Chr. Rd. W.F. 27587 528-4335
Grassy Creek:
Rowena Frazier,7676 HartsCross Rd.,Oxford,NC27565 693-7849
Jerry Timberlake, 2709 Grassy Creek-Virgilina Rd. 693-6786
Bullock, NC 27507
Hester:
Vickie Logan, 105 Stratford Ct., Oxford, NC 27565 693-4083
Island Creek:
Bob Morgan, 9639 Hwy 39 N, Henderson, NC 27536 438-8517
Margaret Morgan, 9639 Hwy 39 N, Henderson, NC 438-8517
Mount Olivet:
Doug Murphy, 4056 Ridgeway Dr.,Franklinton,NC 528-9455
Joanne Murphy, 4056 Ridgeway Dr. Franklinton,NC 528-9455
Mount Zion:
Ralph Newton, 1150 Hwy 158, Rougemont, NC 693-1065
McVay Colcough, 4688 Culbreth Rd., Oxford 27565 693-5844
Mountain Creek:
David Blackwell, 8136 Dick Blackwell Rd,Oxf.,NC27565 693-8285
Herman Wilkerson, PO Box 231,Creedmoor, NC 27522 528-4317
New Horizons:
Linn Kapus, 140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 434-252-1555
Ted Kapus, 140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 434-252-1555
Olive Grove:
Michael Thaggard, 1229 Patterson Rd.Durham,NC 598-5022
Fred Bradsher, 2071 Will Suitt Rd., Creedmoor, NC 575-6030
Oxford
Wilma Preddy, 102 Royal Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-7315
James Lumpkins, 3516 Winfield Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 693-8687
Peace's Chapel:
Harold Puckett,4017CannadyMill Rd.Kitt.,NC 27544 693-5017
Dorothy S. Blackwell, 100 W. Thorndale Dr,Oxf.27565 693-5009
Pleasant Grove:
Doug Colquit, Jr., 3603 Hwy 56, Frklintn, NC 27525 528-0190
Bernice Colquit, 3603 Hwy 56, Franklinton,NC 27525 528-0190
Poplar Creek:
Randy Ball, 1545 Poplar Crk, Rd,Hen. NC 27536 252-492-5378
Alice J. Harris, 1006 Horsetrail Way, W. F. 27587 562-0957
Providence:
David Smith, 207 Holly Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 693-3595
Denise Smith, 207 Holly Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 693-3595
Rock Spring:
Joe Seagroves, PO Box 87, Townsville, NC 430-7073
Bill Mocarsky, 378 Bonanzo Trail,Clarksville, VA 434-252-0223

Sharon:
Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr.,Oxford, NC 693-5687
Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-6567
Stovall:
Edith Rutledge, PO Box 1287, Oxford, NC 27565 693-2501
Kenneth Beal, 1649 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-9358
Tabbs Creek:
Willie Wilkins, 5683 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford,NC 693-7443
Becky Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-8581
Tally Ho First:
J.B. Brogden, 4023 Belltown Rd.,Oxford, NC 27565 528-1214
Harold Boyd, 204 Hunters Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-1861
Tungsten First:
William Martin,2833 Nutbush Rd.,Hend. NC 27536 492-5741
Wallace Vaughan, 9149 CharlieWinston Rd., Bul. 693-8498
Union:
Delores Harmon, 15260 Brogden Rd. Creedmoor,NC 528-0732
United Christian Fellowship:
Ellain Brooks, 3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxf. NC 27565 693-1411
West Oxford:
Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford,NC 27565 693-8758
Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 693-8758

4. Chairpersons of each standing committee:

Nominating: Mrs. Brenda Daniel, Bullock 693-7242
Order of Business: Mrs. Annette Myers 693-2354
Property: Mr. Dennis Claybourne, West Oxford 693-7963
Resolutions: Mr. Jeff Tingen, Hester 693-1319
Finance: Mrs. Susan Whitt, Oxford Baptist 693-1469
Bylaws/Constitution: Mr. Dale Hensley, Oxford Bap.603-0072
Ordination: Rev. Wayne Clark, Tabbs Creek 690-1967
Recreation: Mrs. Jackie Baird, Mt. Zion 690-8264
Personnel: Mrs. Mona Hill, Oxford Bapt. 690-1151

COMMITTEES AND MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES 2007-2008

NOMINATING:

2007	Mrs. Brenda Daniel, Bullock, CHM	693-7242
2008	Mrs. Sarah Spurling, Olive Grove	528-1749
2009	Mrs. Cynthia Capps, Corinth	693-1985
2009	Mrs. Jean Averette, Island Creek	492-0727
2010	Mrs. Paula Murphy, Island Creek	431-1308

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

	Mrs. Annette Myers, Moderator, Mt. Creek	693-2354
	Rev. Jack Hollowell, Vice-Moderator, Olive Grove	528-4556
	Mrs. Betty Jean Cash, WMU Dir., Enon	693-7316
	Music Director: Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Hester	693-4056
2008	Pastor: Rev. Wesley Garner, Sr., Brassfield	528-2796
2008		
2008		

PROPERTY:

2008	Mr. Dennis Claybourne, West Oxfor,Chm	693-7963
2008	Mr. Ben Barnette, Mt. Olivet	494-2582
2009	Mr. Joe Seagroves, Rock Spring	252-213-7073
2009	Mr. Joe Don Cooper, Tungsten	693-2733
2010	Mr. J. W. Cox, Peace's Chapel	693-1410
2010	Mr. Allen Jones, New Horizons	693-6738

RESOLUTIONS:

2008	Mr. Wayne Mayton, Good Hope	528-4335
2009	Mr. Jeff Tingen, Hester, CHM	693-1319

FINANCE:

2008	Mr. Tommy Winston, Grassy Creek	693-5611
2008	Mrs. Susan Whitt, Oxford Baptist, CHM	693-1469
2009	Mr. Ronald Bennett, Island Creek	438-2186
2009	Mr. Robert Montague, Bullock	693-8636
2010	Mrs. Mary Helen Parrott, Hester	693-7325
2010	Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Dexter	438-5428
	Ex-officio: Dr. Fred Knott, Enon, FRBA Treas.	693-1685

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

2008	Mr. Dale Hensley, Oxford Baptist, CHM	603-0072
2009	Mr. John Dunlow, Delrayno	603-0526

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

2008	Mrs. Ellain Brooks, United Christian Fel	693-1411
2009	Ms. Deborah Shotwell, Amis Chapel	492-6004
2010	Ms. Kim Seate Morris, Florence Ave.	336-322-1005

ORDINATION:

2008	Rev. Wayne Clark, Tabbs Creek, CHM	690-1967
2008	Rev. Wes Garner, Brassfield	528-2796
2008	Rev. Eddie Mauldin, New Horizons	603-5041
2009	Mr. Gill Preddy, Corinth	693-3119
2009	Rev. Tony Evans, Poplar Creek	430-8639
2009	Rev. Terry Howard, Oxford	690-1859
2010	Rev. Thomas Lamm, Fellowship	383-5025
2010	Rev. Marshall Neathery, Island Creek	556-2298

RECREATION:

2008	Mr. Scott Loftis, Grassy Creek	693-2196
2008	Ms. Tonia Frazier, Mountain Creek	603-9712
2008	Mr. Roger Hicks, Mt. Zion	690-0928
2009	Mrs. Jackie Baird, Mt. Zion, CHM.	690-8264
2009	Mrs. Vickie Boyd, Providence	693-8655
2009	Mr. Jeff Brewer, Amis Chapel	693-2619
2010	Mr. Craig Watson, Hester	690-0896
2010	Mr. Guy Currin, Pleasant Grove	528-2397
2010	Mr. Leigh Humphries, Poplar Creek	690-0909

PERSONNEL:

2008	Mrs. Mona Hill, Oxford Baptist, CHM	690-1151
2008	Mrs. Betty Aiken, Butner First	575-4471
2009	Mr. Sherman Pickard, Mt. Olivet	556-0074
2009	Mr. Ben Neal, Amis Chapel	693-6991
2010	Mrs. Janet Barlow, Hester	693-6323
2010	Mr. Steve Bass, Bullock	603-0245

DAMASCUS HOME FRBA, INC. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

2007-08	Ms. Donna T. Council, Poplar Creek	438-1713
	Dr. Tom Jenkins, Creedmoor First	528-3792
	Mr. Steve Timberlake, West Oxford	693-9946
	Mr. David Richardson, Concord	528-2055
	Mr. Fred Kughn, Fellowship	528-4176
	Mr. Euell Elliott, Amis Chapel	693-1243
	Mr. Wayne Edwards, Pleasant Grove	528-7477
	Mr. Alan Lane, Brassfield	575-6925
	Mr. Troy Robert, Concord	698-0536
	Ms. Hope Richard, Concord	528-7919
	Mr. Douglas J. McAnulty, Creedmoor	649-4104

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 2007-2008

Rev. Carl E. Hunter, Mt. Olivet, CHM	494-6712
Mrs. Lila Overby, Oxford	603-0966
Mr. Guy Breedlove, Bullock	693-5663
Mr. Lee Chandler, Island Creek	438-1462

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 2007-2008

Director: Benny Overton, Hester	693-9410
Bapt. Men Pres.: Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Crk	603-5468
R.A. Director: Mr. Kelley Whitehead, W. Oxford	693-5061
Other Council Members:	
Bobby Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	492-9250
Bob Wainwright, Oxford	693-5004
George Gresham, Peace's Chapel	693-7844
Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758
Lexie Harrison, Creedmoor First	528-3961

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 2006-2007

Director: Betty Jean Cash, Enon	693-7316
Assoc. Director: Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Secreatary: Vickie Boyd, New Horizons	693-8655
Treasurer: Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel	693-5504
Miss. Involvement: Becky Currin	693-8581
Co-Miss. Involement: Edith Whitt, Mt. Creek	693-3303
Women on Mission: Chris Emory, Butner First	575-4131
Co-WOM Consultant: Theresa Jones, Sharon	693-6567
Acteens/Youth on Mission:Shelly Carter, Mt. Zion	693-1769
Co-Acteens/YOM: Paige Little, Grassy Creek	693-3458
Girls In Action/CIA: Winfree Keranakis, Sharon	693-1501
Co-Girls In Action/CIA: Gail Workman, Amis Chpl	693-0600
Mission Friends: Pat Grissom, Providence	693-8875
Co-Mission Friends: Sandy Huff, Sharon	693-3452

Nominating Comm.:	
Leigh Ann Fowler, Oxford	603-0625
Alice Yancey, Mountain Creek, CHM	693-2214
Charlotte Bennett, Island Creek	438-7918
Bonnie Floyd, Peace's Chapel	693-8437

Budget Comm.:	
Rubie Jo Elliott, Amis Chape, CHM	693-7870
Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	693-6446
Linda Alligood, Butner First	575-6480
Ann Woodlief, Corinth	693-6419

Time & Place Comm.:	
Lila Overby, Oxford, CHM.	603-0966
Carolyn Moss, West Oxford	693-6409
Eula Averette, Pleasant Grove	528-2120

MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING THE 214TH ANNUAL SESSION

(Note: Visitors are listed in parenthesis)

AMIS CHAPEL: Willie Lee Royster, Rev. Gene Brooks, Edith Tuck, Edward Compton, Geraldine Compton.
BRASSFIELD: Rev. Wes Garner, Sr., Buddy Carden, Allan Lane.
BULLOCK: Frank Gill.
BUTNER FIRST: Rev. Lenny Rogers, Shirley Gupton, Jimmy Walker, Teresa Walker, Donna Slaughter, Tammy Duke, David Strickland, Mary Strickland, Gladys Faulkner, Frank Lemons.
CONCORD: (David Richardson, Hope Richard, Becky Richardson)
CORINTH: Rev. Kennith Warfield, Neil Woodlief, Troy Preddy, Murray Sinclair.
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Rev. Tom Jenkins. (Steve Hall)
DELRAYNO: Rev. Hilton Moore, Lucille Brownie, Nancy Wilson, L. C. Adcock, Sue Johnson.
DEXTER: Emmie Lou Wilson, Diane Baggett, Jerry Faulkner, Morrie Wilson, Mae Faulkner, Marie Wilkerson.
ENON: Rev. James Shelley, Jr., Betty Jean Cash, Oliver Cash, Elizabeth Currin, Jean Hight, Tom Hight.
FAITH:
FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Tommy Lamm, Marie Temple, Bobby Temple, Wanda Temple, Fred Kughn, Hazel Arnold.
FLORENCE AVE.: Bessie Nelson, Nancy Young, Lucy Chandler.
GOOD HOPE: Rev. Fred Williams.
GRASSY CREEK: Rev. John Armstrong, Tammy Winston.
HESTER: Mary Helen Parrott, Susan Corbitt, Janet Barlowe, Louetta Frazier, James Tingen. (Marilyn L. Hicks, Travis Hicks)
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Marshall Neathery, Kaye Neathery, Bob Morgan, Margaret Morgan, Ronnie Perkinson, Gayle Perkinson, John Rice, Betty Rice.
IGLESIA BAUTISTA: Graciela Jeronimo.
MOUNT OLIVET: Jeff Lawrence, Lisa Lawrence, Jimmy Payne, Linda Payne, Charles Gupton, Mary Smith, Maryann Greenwell, Harvey Satterwhite (Rev. Carl Hunter, Dorothy Gupton).
MOUNT ZION: Delores Dean, Roger Baird. (Mary Elizabeth Denny, Ruby Mangum)
MOUNTAIN CREEK: John Owens, Deloris Owens, Edith Whitt, Barbara Wilson, Annette Myers, Rev. Johnny Richards, David Blackwell, Myrtie Blackwell. (Ruth Williamson)
NEW HORIZONS: Rev. Cam Ford.
OLIVE GROVE: Rev. Jack Hollowell, W. Harold Keith.

OXFORD: Annie Mae Clark, James W. Lumpkins, Mary Ann Lumpkins, Mary Ann Overton, Betty Wainwright, Bob Wainwright, John B. Currin, Al Overby, Lila Overby, Annie Perkins. (Patrick Cox)
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Harold Puckett, Betty Puckett, Elvin Hart, Nell Hart, Bonnie Parsons, Sue Woody, Christine Robbins, Kathie Harris.
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Marcus Tilley, Ruby Adams, Arlette Samillano, Willis Herman, Don Hinkle, Debi Hinkle, Caatherine Johnson, Candice Tilley, Deborah Whitt.
POPLAR CREEK: Rev. Tony Evans, Paula Evans, Loyd O'Neal, Pauline O'Neal.
PROVIDENCE: Rev. Randy Pittman, Patsy Adcock, Shelby Bullock, Rosa Overton, Judy Huff, Shirley Clayborne, Patsy Milton.
ROCK SPRING: Rev. Gary Brummitt, Bill Mocarsky. (Nancy Morcarsky)
SHARON: Rev. Billy Lynch, Kaye Lynch, Lawrence Dixon, Shelby Dixon, James Phillips. (Marjorie Melton, Bob Baynard, Harold Denny, Dot Taylor)
STOVALL: Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Delia Owens, Margaret Satterwhite, Edith Rutledge, Amos Rutledge, Doug Lunsford, Lucille Bailey, Betsy Mauldin.
TABBS CREEK: Becky Currin, Norma Leigh Critcher, Dorothy Walker, Wayne Overton, Willie Wilkins. (Lemar Wheeler)
TALLY HO FIRST: Rev. Robert Oliver.
TUNGSTEN: Rev. Sam Brewer, Brian Greenway, Tracey Greenway.
UNION: Delories Harmon, Rev. Dan Hill, Joe Hicks. (Dot Love, Angelia Blalock)
WEST OXFORD: Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr., Pello Duncan, Marie Duncan, Sterling Dalton, Bobby Green, Sandra Green. (Dot Watson, Janie Dickerson)
VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Paul Flores, Alexis Flores, Ronald McSwain (Chowan University), Betsy McSwain.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Casey Brewer.....434-572-4574
10222 Bill Tuck Hwy, Virgilina, VA 24598
BRASSFIELD: Mr. Truitt Thompson.....528-3136
3218 Horseshoe Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mrs. Sarah H. Glenn 693-5476
PO Box 124, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Glenda Stephenson.....575-6825
1110 West D. Street, Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mr. Steve Butler 528-0790
PO Box 237, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mr. Gill Preddy 693-3119
3599 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Toni Anne Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St., Butner, NC 27509
DELRAYNO: Mr. Roy Winslow.....693-5172
4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner..... ... 252-438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mr. Shane Wheeler.....693-5236
1181 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH:
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Jim Adams.....575-9299
312 18th St., Butner, NC 27509
FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Libby Anders 434-585-3114
5050 Cemetery Rd., Virgilina, Virginia 24598
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Wayne Mayton.....528-4335
1182 Woodland Church Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Herman Elliott.....693-3660
9195 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
HESTER: Mr. Charles Hight.....693-3509
105 Rabbit Run, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Nathan Fleming 438-5933
8129 NC Hwy 39 N., Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Debra Allen.....494-7116
503 Pocomoke Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Herman Wilkerson.....528-4317
PO Box 231, Creedmoor, NC 27522
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Linn Kapus.....434-252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA. 23927
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. W. H. Keith, Jr.....528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

OXFORD: Mr. Robin Liggon.....603-0450
112 W. Quail Ridge Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Donald P. Woodlief.....693-6606
4030 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Nelson Freeman.....528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Donna Council 438-1713
120 Tripp Lane, Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Chester Johnson.....693-7841
2875 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Tom Fitzgerald 433-8662
218 Pollyanna Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
SHARON: Mrs. Terry K. Mason.....693-3661
7545 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Betsy Mauldin.....690-5041
PO Box 1557, Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mr. Kerry Woodlief.....693-7155
205 Dale Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Wayne Mangum 528-3911
1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mr. Robert Newton.....492-6527
2370 Glebe Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
UNION: Mr. Marshall Brogden.....688-3723
3316 Redwood Dr., Durham, NC 27704
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:Mrs. Rebecca Fuller 693-4990
4156 Rockbrook Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mr. John Harden.....693-0536
505 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

DEACON CHAIRPERSONS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Ben Neal.....693-6991
1544 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mr. C. L. Rich.....528-1565
3512 Walters Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mr. Thornton Stovall.....603-5426
PO Box 35, Stovall, NC 27582
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Ron Daniels.....528-2004
1000 Fate Washington Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD: Mr. Danny Ellington.....528-2924
PO Box 824, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CORINTH: Mr. Johnny Brummitt.....693-7543
4053 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Robin Newton.....528-3760
815 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mr. Wilbur Sigora 690-1597
6598 US Hwy 15, Oxford, NC 27565

DEXTER: Mr. Chris Nutt.....693-0725
7069 Dexter Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mr. Mike Adcock.....693-5484
1515 Lewis Jones Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mr. Oscar Yancey.....693-4030
4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Mark Pennington.....528-0496
1699 NC Hwy 15, Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Mr. Gene Lloyd.....434-585-2415
2203 Wilborn Rd., Virgilina, VA 24598
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Steve Hayes.....494-5692
355 Pocomoke Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Pete Sizemore 693-5361
2710 Grassy Creek-Virgilina Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mr. David Brooks 693-8661
6567 Hebron Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Bob Morgan.....438-8517
9639 NC 39 Hwy N., Henderson, NC 27537
MISION BUATISTA: Mr. Cesar Aleman.....528-5787
3551-F Hwy 56, Creedmoor, NC 27522
MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Tom Hayes.....494-7328
457 Pocomoke Rd., Franklinton , NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Harvey Ellington, Jr..... 693-9382
5549 Culbreth Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Jim Malugen.....690-8708
7689 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Mike Thaggard.....598-5022
1229 Patterson Rd., Durham, NC 27704
OXFORD: Mr. Mike Dupree.....603-1900
6095 W. Tom Parham Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. John Sadler, Jr. 252-492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
PO Box 745, Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Tim Jenks 252-438-6929
1861 Ruin Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Tommy Hobgood.....693-2125
3521 Country Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Brent Edwards.....252-492-4512
181 Thorpe St., Henderson, NC 27536
SHARON: Mr. Bradley Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mr. Wayne Currin.....693-8469
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582

TABBS CREEK: Mr. Willie Wilkins.....693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Wayne Mangum 528-3911
1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN: Mr. Wallace Vaughan.....693-8498
9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Mr. Marshall Brogden.....688-3723
3316 Redwood Rd., Durham, NC 27704
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:Mr. James Jones575-8415
401 West Front St., Butner, NC 27509
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Dennis Clayborne.....693-7963
103 Robin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

CLERKS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Rubie J. Elliott.....693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Joelle Preddy.....528-3820
2788 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Linda Gooch.....693-2288
PO Box 212, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Christene Emory.....575-4131
Box 471, Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mrs. Juanita Ellington.....528-2195
3238 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Diane Land.....693-2201
3678 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Linda Bridgewater.....528-2351
2122 Hester Rd., Stem, NC 27581
DELRAYNO: Mr. Jeffrey Gregg.....693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Patsy Greene 693-4907
4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Harriett D. Young.....693-5978
4533 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mrs. Joan S. Currin.....693-5458
2579 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Kathy Lloyd.....528-0062
9712 Whitt Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Jane Lloyd.....585-2415
2203 Wilborn Rd., Virgilina, VA. 24598
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Laurie Ann McFarland.....554-1105
275 Burke Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Kelly Blackwell.....603-0994
9502 Frog Hollow Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

HESTER: Mr. Dave Currin.....693-9987
2578 Joe Pruitt Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Becky Lockemy.....252-438-7757
1607 Bane Ave., Henderson, NC 27536
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Debby Tingen.....494-5189
1282 Mt. Olivet Church Rd., Frkltn, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Bonnie Humphries.....693-8606
5519 Moriah Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Deloris Owens.....693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Pamela Newhouse.....692-1256
5222 Beechwood Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Libby Oakley.....528-2348
3301 Olive Grove Chr. Rd., Crdmr, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Isabel Washington.....693-3722
206 E. Front St., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Betty W. Puckett.....693-5017
4017 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Joyce Davis.....528-6299
3175 Beaver Creek Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Vickie Tripp 430-1124
354 Jackson Royster Rd., Middleburg,NC 27556
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Martha Owens.....693-8502
4610 Old Route 75, Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Judy Campbell.....252-438-6286
PO Box 113, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Miss Mary Alice Elliott.....693-5687
201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Edith Ruthledge.....693-2501
PO Box 1287, Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Becky Currin.....693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Cathy Lefebvre.....528-0865
PO Box 43, Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Lucille Forbes.....693-4437
PO Box 173, Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Mrs. Linda Washington.....528-0830
1729 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores H. Mangum.....693-4770
5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Pello Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

TREASURERS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Janet Williamson.....693-2042
9115 Reuben Hart Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Mabel Harris.....528-2232
2517 NC Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mrs. Ernestine Breedlove.....693-5663
3171-0 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Betty Wheeler.....620-0103
7530 Old Oxford Hwy, Bahama, NC 27503
CONCORD: Mrs. Mae White.....529-0545
3236 Old Rt. 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mr. Frank Schmit.....603-0137
3639 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Jim Nelms 847-3902
12644 Scenic Way, Raleigh, NC 27614
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Barbara Campbell.....693-8627
PO Box 778, Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner.....693-1636
4549 Chewning Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mr. E. N. Adcock.....693-3306
2115 Tommie Daniel Rd.,, Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mrs. Linda Lykins.....603-0014
202 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Bobby Temple.....528-0228
1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Elaine Tuck.....434-585-2259
6091 Red Bank Rd., Virgilina, VA. 24598
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Gail Pleasants.....556-4118
8721 Thompson Mill Rd., W. F. , NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Peggy Currin.....693-3591
8723 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Mary Helen Parrott.....693-7325
5621 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Kristy Stainback.....430-6337
PO Box 219, Middleburg, NC 27556
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton.....494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Leonard Daniel.....693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Annette P. Myers.....693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mr. David Ford.....693-8729
407 E. Spring St., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Cynthia Keith.....528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

OXFORD: Mr. John B. Currin.....693-9298
5622 Marian Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Frankin W. Frazier.....693-7364
4149 Sawmill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Guy N. Currin.....528-2397
1155 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Darrell Mullinix.....492-9230
85 Waterfall Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Rosa Overton.....693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Tracy Moody.....434-252-1004
36 Ponderosa Lane, Clarksville, VA 23927
SHARON: Mrs. Marion Pritchett.....693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Marie Wilson 693-3576
4128 Wilson Town Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Alice Overton.....693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Becky Boyd.....693-1861
204 Hunters Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Linda Martin.....252-492-5741
2833 Nutbush Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
UNION: Mrs. Sally Richard.....575-6065
1658 Gate # 2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Geraldine Downey 693-2097
115 Peace St., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Marie Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

WMU DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Edith F. Tuck.....693-5504
1532 Grassy Creek-Virgilina Rd., Oxford,NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Veneda Hockaday.....528-0782
2711 Horseshoe Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mrs. Linda Cash.....693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Mattie Goodwin 575-5876
1007 W. C. St., Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mrs. Juanita Ellington .....,528-2195
3238 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Robin Newton.....528-3760
815 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

DELRAYNO: Mrs. Sue Johnson 693-7680
4217 Old NC 75, Stem, NC 27581
DEXTER: Mrs. Marie Wilkerson.....693-6702
7035 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Mary Knott 693-3286
2104 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Wanda Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate # 2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE: Mrs. Elaine Tuck..... ...434-.585-2259
6091 Red Bank Rd., Virgilina, VA 24598
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Laurie Ann McFarland.....554-1105
275 Burke Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Laurie Haley 693-6565
2603 George Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Ann White 693-5523
PO Box 45, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Margaret Morgan. 438-8517
9639 Hwy 39 N., Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Joanne Murphy.....528-9455
4056 Ridgeway Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Barbara Guthrie 690-8232
5178 Gooch Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Alice Yancey.....693-2214
2077 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Linn Kapus.....252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville VA. 23927
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Lynn Szadek.....575-5851
302 West F St., Butner, NC 27509
OXFORD: Mrs. Lila Overby.....603-0966
1550 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Sue Woody.....693-6446
4584 Fairport Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Ms. Kaye Ayscue.....575-6682
314 27th St., Butner, NC 27509
POPLAR CREEK: Ms. Donna Council.....438-1713
120 Tripp Lane, Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Rosa Overton.....693-3503
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Joan Hodorowski 252-0702
PO Box 579, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Mrs. Theresa K. Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Betsy Mauldin.....690-5041
PO Box 1557, Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Norma Critcher.....690-0111
5592 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

TALLY HO FIRST:

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Lynn Cooper.....693-2733
Box 356, Bullock, NC 27507
UNION:
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores Mangum.....693-4770
5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Carolyn Moss.....693-6409
315 Cherry St., Oxford, NC 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Thurman Brewer.....585-1107
1088 Gills Mountain Rd., Virgilina, VA
BRASSFIELD: Mr. Buddy Barbour.....528-4121
2095 NC Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mr. Robert Montague.....693-8636
PO Box 255, Stovall, NC 27582
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Jimmy Walker 575-0399
2067 Longwood Court, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD:
CORINTH: Mr. Troy Preddy.....693-5060
4127 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Steve Brown.....528-3327
PO Box 892, Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mr. Ben Wilson 693-4881
3555 Chewning Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Kevin Long.....438-8210
294 Gun Club Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
ENON: Mr. Oliver Cash.....693-3242
2711 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Bobby Temple.....528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Bobby Hall.....556-4808
13300 Capital Blvd. Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Walter Hancock.....603-1646
2603 Prospus Wilkerson Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mr. Benny Overton.....693-9410
107 North St., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. John Soles.....456-4705
963 N. Piney Grove Rd., Manson, NC 27553
MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Harvey Satterwhite 494-5551
140 Greenfield Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525

MOUNT ZION: Mr. Roger Baird.....693-8337
1521 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Jim Malugen.....690-8708
7689 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mr. Ben Currin 693-5634
PO Box 816, Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Kenneth Keith.....528-0679
10329 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mr. Keith Hawkins.....603-3769
5573 Farmington Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Ricky Floyd 693-8437
4702 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr.Arthur Piner 528-2141
1130 Bowling Mountain Dr., Stem, NC 27581
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Lee Hughes 738-0742
145 Meridian Way, Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Tommy Hobgood 693-2125
3521 Country Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Bill Wheeler.....434-252-3902
83 Rock Church Rd., Clarksville, VA 23927
SHARON: Mr. Darrell Keranakis.....693-1501
7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mr. Clyde Wilson 693-3576
4128 Wilson Town Rd. Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mr. Kerry Woodlief.....693-7155
205 W. Dale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Roy Moss 528-1915
1620 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN: Mr. Wallace Vaughan.....693-8498
9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Rev. Gene Brooks, Jr.....693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BULLOCK: Rev. Michael Lea 693-0086
PO Box 86, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Rev. Lenny Rogers 528-1606
PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mr. Danny Ellington 528-2924
PO Box 237, Stem, NC 27581
DELRAYNO: Rev. Hilton Moore.....690-1547
5023 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

DEXTER: Rev. Frank Ellington 438-2008
1669 Stewart Farm Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Marshall Neathery 556-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesvsille, NC 27571
NEW HORIZONS: Rev. Cam Ford.....603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Jack Hollowell.....528-2424
3024 Olive Grove Chr. Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Susan Crews.....693-9469
204 Edgewood Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Rev. Jason E. Hunter.....693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Ron Brown.....528-9946
1671 Morris Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

MUSIC DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Jannie H. Preddy.....528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Annette Sizemore.....693-3462
PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Tracy Ferrell 528-4069
2180 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
CONCORD: Mrs. Betty M. Butler.....528-1102
2509 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
CORINTH: Mrs. Sherree Preddy.....693-6164
4154 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Elizabeth Forsythe.....528-1063
115 Moss Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAY NO: Mrs. Frances N. Winslow.....492-3736
4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner.....252-438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mr. Joe Satterwhite.....693-8185
900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Kathy Lloyd 528-0062
9712 Whitt Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Kim Morris.....336-322-1005
47 Kylasu Lane, Roxboro, NC 27574
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Kathy Coley.....
4038 Graham Sherron Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Nancy Owens 690-1692
9093 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Marilyn H. Logan.....693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Edith Wilson 430-1048
1045 Old Hester Place, Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Miss Tamara Wheeler.....528-3304
2691 Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Odelle Slaughter.....693-7873
116 Kearney Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Marian H. Wilkerson....528-4317
PO Box 231, Creedmoor, NC 27522
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Suzanne Sella.....690-1208
119 W. Front St., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Ray W. Keith.....528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Cindy S. Joy.....693-2566
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Jane P. Sadler.....492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Carol B. Roberts.....528-2593
2524 Summit Lane, Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Ms. Donna Council.....438-1713
120 Tripp Lane, Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Norma Allen.....693-2429
4118 Brinkley Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Edna Moss 492-1297
PO Box 192, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Mr. Bradley Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Ms. Sheila Boyd.....693-4380
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Audrey Duke.....693-1429
6552 Harold Obrien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Ms. Katrina Redmond .....

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mr. Zaye Brewer.....692-1530
1114 Fox Hollow Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
UNION: Mrs. Deloris Harmon.....528-0732
15260 Brogden Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks.....693-1411
3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Shirley Newton.....693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

CHURCH PIANIST

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier.....693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Sherry Stephenson.....528-1934
3650 Sandy Creek Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Annette Sizemore.....693-3462
PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Lydia Bryant.....528-2218
1619 NC Hwy 56, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD: Mrs. Renee M. Roberts.....529-1993
1803 Hwy 15, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CORINTH: Mrs. Donna Wilkins Preddy.....693-2403
3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. David Rogers.....528-0183
PO Box 826, Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Carolyn Wilkins.....693-9816
2563 Bodie Currin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Carolyn G. Nutt.....252-492-1855
2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
ENON: Mrs. Ruby M. Royster.....693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mr. Joe Satterwhite.....693-8185
900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Cindy Flora 528-0915
2736 Dillon Ct., Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Faye Humphries.....
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Mildred Davis.....556-5509
4038 Graham Sherron Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Nancy Owens 690-1692
9093 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mr. Dave Currin.....693-7380
Hwy 96 N, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Martha Satterwhite.....252-492-1354
1100 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
IGLESIA BAUTISTA: Rev. Felipe Polowood.....603-0284
7008 Norwich Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Lynn Daniel.....528-3449
4058 Ridgeway Dr. Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Ms. Linda Coley.....693-2930
5091 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson.....693-6010
1694 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Beth Velez.....690-0123
7008 Greenway Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Becky C. Keith.....528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Brenda Currin.....693-3817
207 Main St., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Kaye Raynor.....693-4117
4562 Fairport Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter.....528-3218
1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Miss Anna Ball.....252-438-5752
1866 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27536
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Norma Allen.....693-2429
4118 Brinkley Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Carol Capps.....252-492-3454
PO Box 296, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Mrs. Theresa K. Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mr. William Coley.....693-8593
7040 Matt Currin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Anne Finch.....693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Ms. Katrina Redmond .....

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Tempe Forbes.....693-8582
PO Box 264, Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Mrs. Angela Blalock 528-1973
PO Box 136, Stem, NC 27581
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks.....693-1411
3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Shirley Newton.....693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

CHURCH ORGANIST

BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Jannie Preddy.....528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. LaRue Daniel.....575-6696
612 18th St., Butner, NC 27509
CORINTH: Mrs. Tammy Warfield.....693-7417
3658 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Nancy Wynn.....528-1347
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DEXTER: Mrs. Patsy Greene 693-4907
4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Ann Daniel.....693-3604
2168 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Sandra Lamm.....383-5025
1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Kim Harris.....556-7126
105 Beech Cove Dr., Youngsville, NC 27596
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Elizabeth Winston.....693-5611
2074 James Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Anita Adcock.....693-7692
4525 Culbreth Rd., Stem, NC 27581
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Kaye Neathery 556-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesville, NC 27571
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Odelle Slaughter.....693-7873
116 Kearney Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Dr. John Owens.....693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Faye B. Evans.....528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Cindy S. Joy.....693-2566
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Carolyn Morford.....693-1229
4120 Cannady Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard.....528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Miss Donna K. Capps.....433-0500
2044 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
SHARON: Ms. Susan Lawrence.....336-599-0493
4205 Denny Store, Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Dorothy Currin.....693-7853
505 Salem Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Teresa Brown.....492-5192
88 Raccon Crossing, Henderson, NC 27536
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks.....693-1411
3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Shirley Newton.....693-6715
627 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565

SECRETARIES

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier.....693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BULLOCK: Mrs. Barbara Twisdale.....693-2853
PO Box 205, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Shirley Gupton.....575-6996
306 28th St., Butner, NC 27507
CONCORD: Mrs. Rachel Ward.....528-1552
PO Box 67, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Ann Woodlief.....693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Mary L. Brogden.....528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DELRAYNO: Mrs. May Ann Smith.....252-438-7508
106 N. Cherry St., Henderson, NC 27536
DEXTER: Mrs. Patsy H. Greene.....693-4907
4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mrs. Linda Lykins.....603-0014
202 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Katrina Maxon.....528-7102
1592 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Mrs. Jane Lloyd 585-2415
2203 Wilborn Rd., Virgilina, VA 24598
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Tiffany Thornhill.....693-5400
3111 Piney Point Dr., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Ms. Ann White 693-5523
PO Box 45, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Paula Murphy.....252-431-0316
1008 Spring Valley Lake Rd., Henderson 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Carolyn Owen 554-6919
1175 John Mitchell Rd., Youngsville, NC 27596
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Kathy Denny.....693-4792
1188 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Delaine Mangum.....693-3701
4715 Moriah Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Michael Currin.....693-4325
4072 Squire Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Randi Whitt.....693-9201
7024 Frederick Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Pamela Newhouse.....692-1256
5222 Beechwood Hill, Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Faye B. Evans.....528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Mary C. Adcock.....693-9392
1015 Williamsboro St., Oxford, NC 27565
Miss Judy Ligon.....693-5181
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Bonnie Parsons.....492-8797
675 Parsons Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Betty Puckett.....693-5017
4017 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Jean Gearhart.....494-3695
PO Box 1062, Wake Forest, NC 27587
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Wanda Ball 438-5752
1866 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Jean Huff.....693-3505
4608 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Linwood Green 252-1600
961 Epps Fork Rd., Clarksville, VA 23927
SHARON: Mrs. Marion Pritchett.....693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Tracy Brown.....690-1653
7587 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Edith Rutledge.....693-2501
PO Box 1287, Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Ann Loftis 690-0941
4658 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mr. Steve Bowman.....693-1574
4131 Hwy 158 E., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Cathy Lefebvre 528-0865
POO Box 43, Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Ann Murray.....693-2957
9097 Grassy Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores H. Mangum.....693-4770
5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Patricia Harden.....693-0536
505 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

AMIS CHAPEL: Ms. Ann L. Frazier.....489-0637
1544 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BULLOCK: Mrs. Ernestine Breedlove.....693-5663
3170-0 Hany Davis Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Rayna Lester.....528-2072
PO Box 761, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD: Ms. Jean Nine.....528-1102
2509 Lyon Station Rd,Creedmoor, NC 27522
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Ms. Judy James.....529-0114
710B N. Durham Ave., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Susan Gregg.....693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner.....252-438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Jackie Hart 693-6489
9566 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Judy Horton.....690-0727
111 Robin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Letha Anderson.....438-6037
208 Queen Lane, Henderson, NC 27536
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Frances Wheeler.....
1354 Prixley-Prichard Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583
OXFORD: Mrs. Karen Bolton 690-1866
6130 Wild Cherry Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Charlotte Floyd.....693-7312
4681 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Wanda Ball.....438-5752
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Nancy Morcarsky.....
378 Bonanza Trail, Clarksville, VA 23927
SHARON: Mrs. Winifree Keranakis.....693-1501
7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Alice Overton.....693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
UNION: Ms. Bertha Macinowski.....528-2864
1199 E. Middleton Dr. Creedmoor, NC 27522
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Marie Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRPERSON

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Bobby Ray Owen.....693-8964
8042 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
BULLOCK: Mr. Robert Montague 693-8636
PO Box 255, Stovall, NC 27582
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. William Tunstall 575-6161
609 19th St., Butner, NC 27509
CORINTH: Mr. Guy Hiniker.....693-8406
4054 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Bob Meeker.....528-2005
213 S. Elm St., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Janey Hall 693-8102
210 Forest Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Jerry Faulkner.....438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Bobby Temple.....528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Berjouhri Keeton.....693-5265
2060 Virginia Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mr. Benny Overton.....693-9410
107 North St., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Jerry Boyd 438-8953
600 Kelly Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Dorothy Gupton 494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Leonard Daniel.....693-2762
109 Meadow Hgts. Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mr. Ted Kapus.....252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA. 23927
OXFORD: Mr. Dave Williams.....693-2396
108 Royal Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Johnny Sadler.....492-9745
4755 Old Watkins Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Guy N. Currin.....528-2397
1155 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Darrell Mullinix.....492-9230
85 Waterfall Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Jack Berry 693-4065
4654 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
SHARON: Mr. Ray Huff.....693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Alice Overton.....693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd.,Oxford,NC 27565

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Ms. Ann Lynette Frazier.....489-0637
3476 Sandy Creek Dr., Durham, NC 27705
BRASSFIELD: Ronda Ward 554-1035
250 Oak Meadow Circle, Youngsville, NC 27596
BULLOCK: Rev. Michael Lea.....693-8879
PO Box 86, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Tammy Duke.....575-3699
609 24th St., Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Ms. Renee Roberts .....
PO Box 237, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Donna Wilkins Preddy.....693-2403
3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Toni A. Wheeler...575-6421
1108 W D Street, Butner, NC 27509
DELRAYNO: Shields Blackwell.....693-7814
4514 Hwy 15-S, Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Ms. Jennifer Boone 492-9420
6160 Hwy 39 S., Henderson, NC 27537
ENON: Mrs. Betty J. Cash.....693-7316
7155 Hwy 15, Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Tracy Hill.....528-9000
Hwy 56 West, Creedmoor, NC 27522
FLORENCE AVE.: Ms. Amanda Lowery .....
Rip Rap Rd., Virgilina, VA 24598
GOOD HOPE: Ms. Laura Ann McFarland 554-1105
275 Burke Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549
GRASSY CREEK: Ms. Tondra Loftis.....693-2196
9548 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Miss Jessica L. Morris.....693-8372
2105 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Steve & Jennifer Meeks.....492-0402
1869 Burnside Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Rilda Hunter..... 494-5393
15 Hardwood Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Rev. Keith Williams.....693-6501
551 George Sherman Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Nancy Lumpkin...693-3611
1605 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Karen C. Smith.....528-9657
1147 Cash Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Susan S. Crews 693-5181
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Ann Thomas.....693-7654
PO Box 94, Oxford, NC 27565

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Susan Bradsher ..575-4977
1209 State Rd., Butner, NC 27509
POPLAR CREEK: Ms. Sharon Johnson.....762-0077
275 Brentwood Ln. Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Ms. Barbara Clayborne.....693-0662
4520 Belltown Rd., Lot A Oxford 27565
SHARON: Mrs. Theresa K. Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Sheila Boyd.....693-4380
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Becky Currin 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Cathy Lefebvre 528-0865
PO Box 43, Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN: Mrs. Tracey Greenway 438-2658
Henderson, NC 27536
UNION: Ms. Kristy Harmon 528-1986
1432 Boyce Bridge Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Patricia Harden 693-0536
505 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

THEME: "UNITY IN CHRIST"

MONDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 17, 2007 **Rev. Carl E. Hunter, Presiding**

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

	Prelude	
4:00	Call to Order	
	Welcome	Rev. Billy Lynch, Sharon
	Roll Call	Mrs. Dorothy Gupton
4:05	Scripture and Prayer:	Mrs. Marion Pritchett, Sharon
4:10	Recognition of Visitors, Agency Representatives, Pastors & Wives, and Staff	
4:15	Memorial Service:	Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek
4:30	Missionary Message:	Rev. Paul Flores
5:00	Hymn: 462 "Love Lifted Me"	
5:05	Budget Report	Mr. David Ford, New Horizons
5:10	Nominating Report	Rev. Patrick Cox
5:15	Committee on Committees	Mr. Roger Baird, Mt. Zion
5:20	Time & Place	Mrs. Betty J. Cash, Enon
5:25	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Robert Oliver, Tally Ho First
5:30	Hymn 63 "I Stand Amazed in the Presence"	
5:35	Damascus Report	Rev. Willis Herman
5:40	Church and Community Ministries	Mrs. Becky Currin
5:45	Special Presentation	
5:50	Bible Drill	Mr. David Richardson
5:55	Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator	
5:58	Presentation of Officers	
6:00	Announcements/Blessing	Rev. Billy Lynch, Sharon
	Adjourn for Supper served by Sharon Baptist Church	
	catered by: Janie Perkins, Roxboro	

MONDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 17, 2007

7:00	Call to Order for Evening Worship Service	
7:05	Hymn No. 55 "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story"	
7:10	Naming of Committee on Committee by Incoming Moderator	
7:15	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Bob Baynard, Sharon
7:20	Special Music:	Sharon Baptist Church Youth Choir
7:30	Annual Sermon:	Rev. Patrick Cox, Associational Missionary
8:30	Adjourn	

Pianist: Mrs. Theresa Jones Organist: Mrs. Susan Lawrence

Song Leader: Mrs. Marilyn Logan

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Two Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session
held with
Sharon Baptist Church
September 17, 2007

Theme: "Unity in Christ"

1. Mrs. Theresa Jones of Sharon Baptist Church provided prelude music.
2. Rev. Carl E. Hunter, moderator, called the 214th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., to order on Monday, September 17, 2007 at 4:00 PM.
3. Moderator Hunter gave an opening welcome.
4. The host pastor, Rev. Billy Lynch, extended the welcome.
5. Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, FRBA Clerk, gave the roll call that totaled approximately 200 in attendance and 36 churches represented.
6. Mrs. Marion Pritchett of Sharon Baptist Church read scripture and led in prayer. The scripture she used was from the book of James.
7. Rev. Patrick Cox recognized and welcomed visitors, pastors, and agency representatives.
8. Mrs. Annette Myers, vice-moderator, led the Memorial Service. She read some scripture and a poem. She then read the deceased list of each church and led the memorial prayer.
9. Rev. Robert Wainwright introduced Rev. Paul Flores, former pastor of Iglesia Bautista Hermandad as the missionary speaker. Rev. Flores is currently serving as pastor of Nazareth Baptist Church in West New York, New Jersey. He spoke on being encouraged to continue as servants and the benefits of the association of churches serving together as a blessing to others. The scripture he used was from Mark 10:35-45.
10. Hymn: "Love Lifted Me" Mrs. Winifree Keranakis member of Sharon Baptist Church directed the music. Accompanist was Mrs. Theresa Jones and Mrs. Susan Lawrence.
11. Mr. Jerry Faulkner presented the Budget Report for 2007-2008. This report came from a committee as a motion and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried. Mr. Faulkner also gave a brief treasurer report in the absence of Dr. Fred Knott.
12. Rev. Patrick Cox presented the Nominating Report for 2007-2008. This report came from a committee as a motion and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried.
13. Mr. Roger Baird resented the Committee on Committees Report for 2007-2008. This report came from a committee as a motion and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried.

14. Mrs. Betty Jean Cash presented the Time and Place Report. This committee presented a motion that the 2008 session be held at Brassfield Baptist Church beginning at 4:00 PM with Rev. Patrick Cox bringing the annual message. The motion was seconded; there was no discussion and the motion carried.
15. Rev. Robert Oliver presented the Resolutions Report. A motion was made to accept as read, there was a second and the motion carried.
16. Hymn: "I Stand Amazed in the Presence" led by Mrs. Winifree Keranakis accompanied by Mrs. Theresa Jones and Mrs. Susan Lawrence.
17. Mr. Fred Kughn presented a video presentation about the Damascus Home. A lighthouse key chain was also distributed among all members present.
18. Mrs. Rebecca Currin presented the Church and Community Ministry Report. She gave highlights of things happening at the Hut and upcoming dates. She also thanked everyone who helps with this ministry by time and funds.
19. Rev. Patrick Cox presented Rev. Marcus Tilley, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and Rev. Billy Lynch, pastor of Sharon Baptist Church with special certificates for the highest missions giving to the Cooperative Program.
20. Mr. David Richardson spoke briefly on Bible Drill and presented a sample Bible Drill with five children from Mountain Creek Baptist Church.
21. ELECTION OF MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR:
    a. Mr. John Owens nominated Mrs. Annette Myers of Mountain Creek Baptist Church as moderator. There were no other nominees, the motion was seconded and carried.
    b. Mr. nominated Rev. Jack Hollowell, pastor of Olive Grove Baptist Church, as vice-moderator. There were no other nominees, the motion was seconded and carried.
22. Moderator Hunter recognized Rev. Robert Wainwright to give a report on Mundo Vista. September 29, 2007 will be volunteer recognition at Mundo Vista beginning at 1:00 PM.
23. Moderator Hunter read a request from The Biker Church to come under watchcare of the Flat River Baptist Association. This church is meeting on Friday nights, pastured by Rev. Eddie Mauldin and currently has approximately 25 members. A motion was made to accept the church under watchcare, there was a second and the motion carried.
24. Moderator Hunter asked for a recommendation as to the use of the offering taken. There were several, Baptist Men Disaster Relief, CCM, Mundo Vista and Belarussian. A motion was made to divide the offering between the four recommended. There was a second and the motion carried.

25. The host pastor, Rev. Billy Lynch, made announcements concerning the evening meal and led in prayer.
26. Supper was served by the Sharon Baptist Church catered by Janie Perkins of Roxboro, NC.

EVENING SESSION: SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

27. Mrs. Annette Myers, incoming moderator, called the second session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for a good meal and hospitality.
28. Hymn: "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" led by Mrs. Winifree Keranakis accompanied by Mrs. Theresa Jones and Mrs. Susan Lawrence.
29. Incoming moderator Myers appointed Rev. Carl Hunter as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The other four members will be appointed at a later date.
30. Rev. Bob Baynard of Sharon Baptist Church read scripture and had prayer at this time. His scripture was Joshua 5:20.
31. The Sharon Baptist Church Youth Choir led by Mrs. Winifree Keranakis presented special music.
32. Rev. Patrick Cox gave the annual associational missionary report and the annual sermon.

FRBA GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. met three regular times during the past year with all meetings held at Oxford Baptist Church. At each meeting various department directors, ministries and Associational Missionary gave reports. A complete copy of each meeting is on file at the associational office. Rev. Carl Hunter, moderator, presided over each meeting. Following is a summary/ highlight of the business conducted at these meetings:

1. Dr. Fred Knott presented up-to-date financial status of each account at each meeting.
2. Mrs. Becky Currin, CCM Director, reported that the CCM Thrift Store is open Tuesdays 9:00 AM – 12:00 noon and Wednesdays 9:00 AM – 3:00 PM. She reported that the Toy Ministry was one of the nicest and everything flowed smoothly.
3. Mr. Bennie Overton, Brotherhood Director, reported that the FRBA Brotherhood sponsored a Golf Tournament May 11, 2007 with proceeds going to the FRBA Building Fund. The annual Baptist Men's Rally was held at Corinth Baptist Church on September 27.

-Rev. Carl Hunter

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. held quarterly meetings during the past year prior to the General Board meetings. Any recommendations are listed in the General Board report.

- Mrs. Annette Myers

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood sponsored several events during the year. The RA Race Day was held at Oxford Baptist Church on March 24. There were many teams that traveled to Gulfport, Mississippi to clean up from hurricane Katrina. A FRBA Golf Tournament was held on May 11 at the South Granville Country Club with funds of over $1,700.00 going toward the FRBA Building Fund. Due to work related commitments I resigned as Brotherhood Director and Mr. Joe Seagroves took the position.

Mr. Benny E. Overton

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The 2006 Flat River Baptist Woman Missionary Union began its new year with a new emphasis "Live the Call." WE started our year off with the WMU Leadership conference at Delrayno Baptist Church with 76 leaders representing 22 churches. Our new emphasis Live the Call is challenging us to Jesus' call in our daily lives, to a life of faith,

commitment and service. WMU continues to encourage our churches to support the North Carolina Mission Offering in September. This offering supports the Work of NC WMU, NC Baptist Men, church planting, mission education, lay renewal and language ministries in our state. WE continue to do missions by observing World Hunger, Baptist Women's Day of Prayer and we also supported the Baptist Children's Home. Many of our churches observed the Week of Prayer for International Missions and supported the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Some of our WMU leadership team members had the opportunity to speak in our churches and share the work of WMU during the Week of Prayer and WMU Focus emphasis in February.

Our annual Baptist Men and Women's Banquet was held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on January 26, 2007. It was an evening of fun, food and fellowship. Rev. Norman Jamison was our guest speaker with music provided by Clifton Preddy. Our 98th WMU Spring meeting was held at Mount Olivet Baptist Church on March 24, 2007. Rev. Carl Hunter gave us a big welcome. Our special guest was Christian writer and author Catherine Painter. Trinity performed special music.

The Spring of 2007 was busy with the Acteen/Youth on Mission Rally held at Enon Baptist Church on March 3, with 175 youth, youth leaders and parents in attendance. The GA/Children in Action Day Camp had a fun day on March 9 at Poplar Creek Baptist Church with 68 children and 15 leaders in attendance. Corinth Baptist Church hosted the Mission Friends Day Camp with 29 children in attendance.

All of our mission events involve some type of mission action projects. Whether it was collecting food for ACIM, paper products for the Baptist Children Home or sending notes of encouragement to our service men and women overseas, WMU was their with their support. Many thanks to all of you who have supported us with your prayers, time and encouragement as we strive to Serve our Lord.

-Mrs. Betty Jean Cash

BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

Our group was much smaller this year with only seven children and one chaperone. The reason for the smaller group was the lack of host families. If you want to bless the life of a child and be blessed at the same time, be a host family. They arrived June 11, 2007 and departed July 22, 2007. All of them are very appreciative to be able to visit the U. S. and that is possible due to your giving-thank you very much. (The transportation costs have rapidly increased.) This six-week visit is very beneficial for their health and emotions to know that someone cares. Thank you host families, financial supporters and prayer supporters.

-Mr. Pello Duncan

FRBA BLOOD DRIVE

FRBA sponsored two blood drives during the last year. One was in June and the other in December. Both drives were held at West Oxford Baptist Church. The next blood drive is scheduled for December 14, 2007 from 1:00 to 5:30 PM at the same place. Please gibe the "Gift of Life."

-Mr. Pello Duncan

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The 215th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is scheduled to meet on Monday, September 15, 2008 with Brassfield Baptist Church. Rev. B. Patrick Cox is scheduled to bring the annual sermon.

-Mrs. Betty Jean Cash

BUDGET PROMOTION

The Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is supported by the prayers and financial support of the member churches. At the present time the association is debt free. We ask that the churches will continue to support the association so that our mission endeavors will accomplish even greater works in the future. We hope that each church will consider giving at least 4% of their undesignated receipts, if they are not presently doing so.

Each messenger should have received a copy of the proposed 2007-2008 budget in your handout when you registered. Except for small raises for our staff and an increase in insurance, the budget is basically the same as last year. The total increase in budget is $6,296.00 and is a 4% increase. The 2006-2007 Budget Committee was Mr. David Ford, Chm, Mr. Dave Williams, Mr. Tommy Winston, Mrs. Susan Whitt, Mr. Robert Montague, Mr. Ronald Bennett and Dr. Fred Knott, ex-officio.

-David Ford

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

"Then the righteous will answer him, "Lord, when did we see you hungry and feed you or thirsty and give you something to drink?"

Last week I received a phone call from a gentleman who told me of a lady who worked in the cafeteria at Murdoch with two children and there was no food in her house. Was there anything that CCM could do for her? He gave me a contact number for this lady. I gave her a call and made arrangements to meet her at the CCM building after her shift was over. Before she got there, I went to one of the area grocery stores and

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 2007 – 2008
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (cooperation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations that are in accord with the purposes of this association.

BUDGET ITEMS	2006-2007 BUDGET	2007-2008 PROPOSED BUDGET	+INCREASE - DECREASE

I. OPERATING EXPENSE: There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives

Office Supplies	$ 3200.00	3200.00	
Postage	3600.00	3600.00	
Telephone	2900.00	2900.00	
Insurance	4000.00	4000.00	
Building Utilities	2700.00	2700.00	
Building Maint/Repairs	2100.00	2100.00	
Equipment/Audio Visuals	3000.00	3200.00	+ 200.00
Association Annuals	1200.00	1200.00	
Media Center	300.00	300.00	
Annual Audit Fee	725.00	795.00	+ 70.00
TOTAL	23,725.00	23,995.00	+ 270.00

II. TRANSPORTATION: The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. Any residual funds in this budget line at the end of the year will be deposited in a van replacement fund.

Operation of Van	3000.00	3000.00	

III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES: The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School	1000.00	1000.00	
Discipleship Training	350.00	350.00	
Brotherhood	750.00	750.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00	
Music	150.00	150.00	
Youth Activities/Ministry	1200.00	1200.00	
Annual Meeting Expense	300.00	300.00	
Evangelism	800.00	800.00	
Senior Adults	500.00	500.00	
Singles	100.00	100.00	
Ministers Conf. Program Exp.	250.00	250.00	
Pastoral Ministries	300.00	300.00	
Christian Family Counselor	3000.00	3000.00	
Seminary Extension Program	1500.00	1500.00	
TOTAL	10,300.00	10,300.00	

IV. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES: There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Mission Response Fund	1000.00	1000.00	
CCM Operating Expense	7200.00	7200.00	
Youth Mission Projects	300.00	300.00	
Adopt An Annuitant	900.00	900.00	
TOTAL	9,400.00	9,400.00	

V. **PERSONNEL EXPENSES:** The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director, and Associational Missionary. They give support to all the ministries and work of the association.

Clerk	1170.00	1240.00	+	70.00
Treasurer	1000.00	1000.00		
Associational Missionary:	*57310.00	60748.00	+	3438.00
Salary				
Housing				
Benefits:				
Insurance (life & dis)				
Insurance (Hospital)				
Retirement				
Ministry Expenses:				
Travel	4000.00	4000.00		
Conv/Conf/Membership	1750.00	1750.00		
Secretary:				
Salary	22135.00	22887.00	+	752.00
Retirement/Life Ins.	2287.00	3000.00	+	713.00
Secretary Conference	180.00	180.00		
CCM Director:				
Salary	13640.00	14458.00	+	818.00
Retirement				
Travel	1250.00	1250.00		
Social Security	2666.00	2901.00	+	235.00
Temp. Secretary if needed	500.00	500.00		
Staff Honorariums	1160.00	1160.00		
TOTAL	109,048.00	115,074.00	+	6026.00
GRAND TOTAL	155,473.00	161,769.00	+	6296.00

* **To be divided between salary, housing, insurance, and retirement as Associational Missionary desires.**

SUMMARY OF BUDGET:

I. OPERATING EXPENSE	$ 23,725.00	23,995.00	+	270.00
II. TRANSPORTATION	3,000.00	3,000.00		
III. CHURCH DEV. & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN	10,300.00	10,300.00		
IV. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	9,400.00	9,400.00		
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSE	109,048.00	115,074.00	+	6026.00
TOTAL	$ 155,473.00	161,769.00	+	6296.00

TOTAL BUDGET INCREASE/DECREASE IS $6,296.00 WHICH IS A 4% INCREASE.

SUBMITTED BY 2006-2007 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE
2007 - Mr. David Ford, New Horizons
2007 - Mr. Dave Williams, Oxford
2008 - Mr. Tommy Winston, Grassy Creek
2008 - Mrs. Susan Whitt, Oxford Baptist
2009 - Mr. Robert Montague
2009 - Mr. Ronald Bennett
Ex-officio: Dr. Fred N. Knott, Enon, FRBA Treasurer

purchased a gift card for her so that she could feed her family until her next paycheck. This is one example of how God is using financial donations to CCM to meet needs right here in our community.

"Lord, when did we see you in need of clothes and clothe you?"

CCM has blessed numerous families and individuals with clothing, household goods and furniture, items that the good folks of the FRBA and the surrounding communities donated to CCM. These were families who lost their homes to fire, families who were starting over due to unfortunate circumstances such as domestic abuse, and families who moved into the area with little more than the clothes on their backs. CCM also helped several senior adults who were moving into the senior apartments at Webb Place with furniture and household goods.

Thank you for your donations of clothing, household goods, furniture, and for your financial support. It is through these types of donations that CCM is able to help those in need of a helping hand.

"Lord, when did we see you sick or in prison and go visit you?"

The residents of Murdoch and John Umstead are imprisoned by bodies that are physically and/or mentally sick. Operation Santa Claus is one way that we can reach out to these people in Christ's name. I still have a few names available for adoption. Gift buying is simple as each name comes with a wish list. Please purchase only the items listed, no substitutions, and gibe only new items. Do not wrap.

Also, the residents of Murdoch could use a helping hand getting to and from Chapel on Sunday mornings. It is as simple as pushing a wheelchair or walking along beside them. Willis Herman, chaplain, will be glad to match you with a resident.

-Becky Currin

DAMASCUS HOME

It is altogether fitting that I should be writing this report on the very week of Thanksgiving. There is much to be thankful for in the way of Damascus Home ministry. In fact, I just go off the phone with a great church member and supporter, who informed me of his employer's desire to provide the men with a Thanksgiving meal, with all the trimmings. More and more this sort of call has become the rule, and not the exception.

Last night, as I viewed a new and more modern kitchen faucet, paid for by your donations and installed by the men themselves, I noticed the countertop needed updating as well. God immediately placed in my mind the man in our association who no only can do the work, I have no doubt that he will; all I need to do is pick up the phone. It has been this way since I began as director just a few short years ago. From the moment you enter the house, you immediately start to notice improvements and touches; Flat River fingerprints that have been left all over the premises. Flooring throughout the front entranceway and dining area, was both donated and installed by Creedmoor First and Fellowship members.

Extensive cabinetry work in the kitchen and back bath was done by one the former residents, who, with the help of our present house manager, installed the living room flooring, also donated by a friend of a Creedmoor First member's son. Curtains throughout the house, as well as comforters for all the beds, were donated and installed by members from Delrayno. As part of their ministry, Amis Chapel, Concord, and Creedmoor First, have continued their faithfulness to the Tuesday night Bible study, bringing meals and staying for the Word and fellowship after. Twice this year, both Olive Grove and Bullock have provided pillows and sheet sets, respectively. Another car was added to our fleet this year, after a member let her co-worker know of our need. One of the men was even blessed with free medical treatment and dentures this year!

Employment continues to be an issue for the men, but God is faithful, as are several key businesses in our association: Bob's Bar B Q, and a landscaper at Pleasant Grove, just to name a few; as well as Creedmoor First member, who used his position at a Butner manufacturing firm to secure work for several of the men this year. A Tally Ho deacon, employed at ESC, continues to treat the men with respect when they come his way seeking help with openings and applications. Another Creedmoor First member ahs gone out of his way to personally help several men this year; at times, creating work for them to do. And members at Pleasant Grove opened their payroll and hearts to one of the men. Finally, Tatum-Edwards continues to provide godly financial oversight. I continue to be amazed by the commitment and support Damascus Home enjoys from its board members. In my tenure, Fred Kughn, and Steve Hall before him, set a pattern that fellow and future members can follow, insuring the ministry will continue. David Richardson, as John Greene did before him, has demonstrated integrity as treasurer for the ministry.

I began last year's report with a sad note a note about the death of one of our former residents. I'll close this year's report heralding the good news of a recent graduate, who went back home to his wife and family, and continues to do well. Since our last annual meeting, fourteen men have entered the home. Sadly, only four of those men graduated. While another four of those fourteen are still in the home, seeking to finish out their commitment, seven of the men invited to come and grow their relationship with Christ were not able to cross the finish line. The saddest reality is how much Damascus Home mirrors our member churches. The roles fill up too easily, while the commitment is either low or nonexistent to start with. Pray for all of these men, as I do, and that the coming year will find each of us faithfully executing the plan God has for the home.

-Willis Herman

INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS

The International Mission Board is an entity of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board's main objective is presenting the Gospel of Jesus Christ in order to lead individuals to saving faith in Him and result in church-planting movements among all the peoples of the world. Almost 5,000 people groups – 1.6 billion people – still live with little or no access to the Gospel. Thousands of missionaries around the world have borne faithful witness to our Lord.

There are four couples that are Flat River Baptist Association related which are currently serving on the International Missions field. George and Faye Cannady are serving in Botswana, Africa. They will be home in North Carolina from mid-November to January 2008. They are members of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. Ron and Margie Carothers are serving in Guatemala. They are former members of Oxford Baptist Church where Ron served as a church staff member. Fletcher and Ruby Dickerson are serving in Ecuador. Currently they are on furlough. Fletcher grew up in the Dickerson Community and Tabbs Creek Baptist Church. They now call Macon Baptist Church in Vance County home. Danny and Debbie Evans are serving in the Pacific Rim (Cambodia), and are members of West Oxford Baptist Church.

We as members of the Flat River Baptist Association are each called upon to pray for our international missionaries as they serve in cultures that are different from their homeland and pray for an abundance of God's love and protection to surround them. Pray that the work of the missionaries may grow and that they may have eyes to see the needs around them.

WE also need to continue our commitment of financial support. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering is collected each year to give additional support to our missionaries.

-Jannie H. Preddy

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

As is true in many areas of North Carolina Baptist life, there is a need for fervent and focused prayer for our traditional Baptist colleges and universities: Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Campbell land Chowan. As a result of the ongoing issues related to the desire of various entities who have had long term relationships with Baptist State Convention for greater autonomy and control of their internal decision making, especially in regards to staffing and leadership, a major change may be in the making in how and if such formerly productive relationships continue. Over the past year, the Council on Christian Higher Education of the BSCNC has been studying the issue of a new relationship between the Convention and the five schools, with particular attention being given to matters of governance and finance. One of the major outcomes of this study may well be a significant change in the

Convention funding given to these schools. Many students, including this writer, have been provided an invaluable educational opportunity through the generous financial support of Baptist congregations throughout our state channeled through the BSCNC in the form of scholarships and other unrestricted funds. Students have been well prepared to assume their roles in society as well as in local churches as leaders because of their learning experiences based on Christian values. These schools have grown to be not only nationally recognized private universities but also a valuable resource for North Carolina Baptists. Reduction in funding may well put in jeopardy the ability of young men and women from around our state and indeed around the world, to receive such an education. Pray that the leadership of both the schools and our Convention will be truly led by God to make those decisions which have the best interest of the students at the heart of any action rather than issues of control, authority and power.

-Lenny Rogers

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

As the 214th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. comes to a close, the following resolutions are respectively submitted for your approval:

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our sincere gratitude to Sharon Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Billy Lynch for providing graciously for our annual session by making every possible provision for our comfort and convenience.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express appreciation to Rev. B. Patrick Cox, Associational Missionary; Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Secretary and Clerk; Mrs. Rebecca Currin and volunteers, Church & Community Ministries Director; Dr. Fred Knott, Treasurer, for their tireless and efficient effort in the association.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our heartfelt appreciation to the Belarussian Steering Committee, sponsors, host parents, churches and others who helped to make the project a success again this year.

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the churches of the Association who have participated in missions outreach within and outside our Association, and members from our churches who have given voluntary service in our country and overseas.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to our missionaries: George and Faye Cannady for their dedication and commitment and service in Botswana, Africa; Danny and Debbie Evans for their dedication and commitment in Southeast, Asia; and Fletcher and Ruby

Dickerson for their dedication and commitment in Ecuador, South America. We pledge our continued support with our prayers and missionary offerings.

BE IT RESOLVED that we dedicate this year's FRBA Annual to Mr. Pello Duncan for his many years of dedicated service to the Belarussian Ministry Project.

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the FRBA Damascus Home, Inc., Iglesia Bautista Hermandad, Church and Community Ministries and United Christian Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church for their significant progress both spiritually and financially.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to God for our Moderator, Rev. Carl E. Hunter, and our Vice Moderator, Mrs. Annette Myers and to the many officers and members of the various committees of the Association for their faithful service during the years.

BE IT RESOLVED that we again encourage our churches to give four percent or more of their undesignated receipts to the work of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

BE IT RESOLVED that we the members of several churches here assembled do personally covenant together to go back to our churches with renewed zeal and effort and with God's help to make the coming year more effective in achieving the mission of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

BE IT RESOLVED that we unite ourselves in prayer for each other in the coming year for an oneness of mind as we exalt Jesus Christ in our Association.

BE IT RESLOVED that in recognition of the diversity within our Association that we strive to fulfill the admonition of the apostle Paul found in Ephesians 4:3 "Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace".

AND BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the churches in the Association for the spirit of cooperation and fellowship in seeking to become what God would have us to become.

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Ellen Wilkins, Chm.
Mr. Jeff Tingen

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

At Baptist Retirement Homes not only are physical needs met but spiritual needs as well. At our homes in Asheville, Winston-Salem, Concord, Albemarle and Hamilton our Baptist chaplains serve as faithful reminders that "God is our refuge and strength." In addition to regular worship services and Bible studies personal visits with the chaplains enrich the lives of the residents.

Baptist Retirement Homes is now serving more than 700 Older Adults in our five locations across North Carolina. They provide a full range of services to residents including independent living, assisted living and nursing care as well as specialized programming for those with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease. The Homes are a leader in giving care to Older Adults who lack sufficient financial resources to pay the full cost of the care they need and deserve. Sixty percent of the nursing care residents receive financial assistance and thirty-five percent of assisted living care residents receive assistance. This care is made possible by gifts from our Baptist churches. In 2006, funds from North Carolina Baptists totaled approximately $1.4 million.

The commitment of the Retirement Homes is to bring the highest level of care to as many Older Adults as they possibly can—both those with financial resources and those who need financial assistance. WE are counting on our Baptist churches to "...not forget to do good and to share with others, for with sacrifice God is pleased." Hebrews 13:16

-Marie Temple

ANNUITY

The GuideStone Team has been extremely busy during this past year to ensure prompt and accurate delivery of information related to retirement, insurance, staff compensation, tax issues, etc. that impact dramatically the care of persons who serve on church staff here in North Carolina. We celebrated the retirement of Amy Strickland as Administrative Specialist on our team and welcomed Betty Pleasant to that ministry position after a number of years in the convention's administrative office. We are very grateful for the ministry of these ladies in assisting church staff and key church leaders.

On January 2, 2007, GuideStone Financial Resources, an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention headquartered in Dallas, Texas, introduced a new family of funds, My Destination Funds, which are date targeted to a retirement participant's projected retirement date at some point in the future. For those participants who choose to invest using these funds the hassle of keeping up with an appropriate asset allocation as the participant grows older is now removed. These funds are professionally managed and the asset allocation is adjusted automatically as the participant ages. This is a "great and wondrous" development since many church staff are focused primarily on ministry to people rather

than managing their retirement account. Furthermore, the retirement funds at GuideStone exceeded their respective mutual fund peer universe median as measured by Lipper rankings during this past year.

The successful transition to a single provider for medical insurance for the GuideStone medical plans reaped great rewards as 57% of Personal Plan participants received no rate increase or a reduction in premiums. This is a "great and wonderful" thing for those who are covered with GuideStone medical insurance. Life and disability coverage continues to be tweaked to meet the needs of our church employees. Beginning with the 2007 fall semester all students enrolled at one of the Southern Baptist seminaries (we have Southeastern Seminary in North Carolina) will be covered with $10,000 of life insurance at no cost to the student and 31 days of open enrollment from matriculation for new students continues to be very attractive.

The Church Retirement Plan is a major emphasis of the GuideStone team. We are working hard to educate church staff and key church leaders to the best retirement plan on the market today for employees of our Baptist churches. On April 1 of this year annual church budget eligibility requirements for the Mission/Church Assistance Fund were dramatically adjusted from the previous requirement of less than $40,000 per year to less than $75,000 per year. Many of our church pastors will now qualify to receive $50 per month for a five-year period, but they must be active participants in the church retirement plan to receive this "great and wonderful" benefit.

Finally, we gladly promote the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of March 31, we had 204 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines and are receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Please assist us in identifying those persons who might qualify for this assistance.

In closing, it is our strong desire to serve all of churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1-800-395-5102 ext. 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1-888-984-8433, or visit the new and redesigned GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Flat River Association participates in the Adopt an Annuity Program. This makes it possible for a retired minister who was never covered by our retirement program to receive extra income when below the monthly level. As your GuideStone representative I am encouraging our churches to observe Adopt Annuitant Sunday, June 22, 2008 and include this item in your budget.

-Lemar Wheeler

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptist of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2006, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $2.6 million and received $6.5 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $2.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $11.7 million in contributions during 2006 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2006, the Foundation held $153.1 million under management.

During 2006, our distributions totaled $8.4 million, with charity receiving $5.9 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.5 million. During the 86-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $31.6 million has been distributed to individuals and $59.2 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $90.8 million.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

***Oak Ranch added to ministry...*Baptist Children's Homes (BCH) entered into a relationship with Oak Ranch, a residential program for at-risk boys, to manage the facility. Located on the Lee-Harnett County line near Broadway, Oak Ranch features two existing cottages, administrative buildings and an eight-horse equine therapy component.**

"This is a historic event," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "Baptist Children's Homes and Oak Ranch share a vision to provide hope and healing to children. This is a natural merger, and we look into the future with great hope and tremendous expectations."

Plans are in place to accept boys into care at Oak Ranch beginning in October, 2007, but the property and Oak Ranch's distinctive equine therapy program are already being utilized by BCH residents and staff members from the institution's statewide locations.

New Program Helps Children With Intensive Challenges...BCH's new Level III program outreaches to children who are struggling to overcome a greater degree of emotional and behavioral issues. The service is designed to provide a highly structured and supervised residential environment that is responsive to the need for intensive, active therapeutic treatment and interventions.

Currently, BCH offers Level III childcare services at Kennedy Home in Kinston and Moody Home in Franklin.

Developmental Disabilities Ministry Continues To Grow...On August 27, 2006, members of the Three Forks association, BCH staff and other supporters gathered for the dedication ceremony of two Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Zionville.

The Three Forks Home is named in honor of the association for gifting the original Camp Joy property for the new homes. Lindsay Home is named in memory of Winifred B. Lindsay who donated a lead gift of $400,000. Churches, businesses, organizations and other community friends helped raise funds to build the homes. The new DDM homes are a part of Joy Cove Ministries serving families in Watauga County and the surrounding community.

BCH held a groundbreaking ceremony on September 10, 2006 to celebrate the expansion of its Developmental Disabilities Ministry to Sanford. BCH recently began building the two group homes to serve special needs adults in the Lee County area.

The Sanford based ministry has been tapped Willett Ministries. Jane Willett-Cromer, a resident of Gulf and mother of a developmentally disabled adult, gave three and a half acres of land for the Sanford-based homes to BCH in the memory of her husband Howard.

BCH and Cross Road Retirement Community in Asheboro hosted a "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on October 14, 2006. The ceremony celebrated the construction of BCH's new DDM group home. The group home is located on the Cross Road Retirement Community campus, which is owned by Cross Road Baptist Church. It will be called "The Asheboro Home," and dedication ceremonies are scheduled for August 26, 2007.

The 3,000 square-foot facility offers a residence for six developmentally disabled adult women and will serve families in Randolph County and the surrounding community. The home was built in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). BCH will operate the home, providing the services and the staff.

Baptist Touch BCH Through Technology...Children in BCH's care greeted Messengers at the 2006 annual session of the Baptist State Convention at the Greensboro Coliseum through the power of technology. Using a web camera link, five children at Mills Home in Thomasville carried on live, real-time conversations with convention attendees and thanked them for their love and support. Mills Home children answered questions and gave "high fives" to Messengers who viewed them on a large, flat panel display screen.

New Website Introduced...BCH also introduced the redesigned BCH Family (www.bchfamily.org) website during the November convention. The new website offers streamlined navigation making it easy to find information about BCH's Statewide services and a variety of ways to support ministry. New features include online journals and photo galleries from the ministries locations around the state.

Charity & Children Marks 120 Years...*Charity & Children (C&C)* marked its 120th anniversary in 2007. Throughout its history, it has been a strong voice speaking for Baptist Children's Homes conveying news, information, and children's success stories. The free publication is mailed to as many as 62,000 subscribers a month, with estimated readership in excess of 170,000 per issue.

Seven year *C&C* editor Jim Edminson introduced a new look for the paper in January utilizing concisely written stories, the use of vivid, large photos, ample white space, and contemporary artwork to make the publication more approachable to readers.

The BCH news publication is produced each month by its publisher and BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, Edminson, and Blake Ragsdale who were named Managing Editor in late 2006.

BCH Named One Of Triad's "Best Places To Work"...BCH was a finalist in the *Triad Business Journal's* annual "Best Places to Work" competition. The institution finished in the elite four of the "charitable nonprofits" category. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, accompanied by members of his President's Management Group, accepted the award at a ceremony in High Point.

BCH's state administration offices, Mills Home residential campus and Weekday Education facilities in Thomasville, and group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem comprise BCH's Triad area services.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Biblical Recorder is a journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It is a 16-24-page tabloid size newspaper published biweekly with an average circulation of nearly 50,000. The printed version of the Recorder is mailed directly to homes and offices in 48 states and 53 foreign countries.

The Biblical Recorder is an excellent way to keep abreast of Baptist news around North Carolina and the world. Subscription rates are very affordable with individual rates starting at $14.00 with discount rates available on group and bulk orders. To subscribe you may write to Biblical Recorder, 232 W. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609 or call 919-847-2127. Also Internet users can find news or subscribe at www.biblicalrecorder.org.

- Johnny Brummitt

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD REPORT

Hurricane Katrina disaster relief update as of September 2007. As of this month 561,513 meals have been served from NC Baptist feeding unit/kitchen in Gulfport, more than 70 tractor loads of bottled water and other supplies have been sent, more than 159,893 volunteer days have been provided, over 136,002 showers and washed over 7,092 laundry loads. More than 2,300 recovery jobs have been done and served 489 children in emergency childcare. The NC Baptist Men have set a goal of rebuilding 700 homes in the Gulfport, Mississippi area. There is a location where 400 volunteers can be housed fed and taken care of at a time. Four couples who coordinate this project. Over 600 homes have been finished and 100 homes that are being worked on with others on the waiting list.

San Diego is home to more than 3 million people and hundreds of distinct cultures; this is a vibrant, dynamic, diverse county. How d owe meet the spiritual needs of the people that are constantly re-focused and re-shaped? Vision San Diego is part of the North American Mission Board's Strategic Focus Cities initiative to reach urban areas through focused church planting and evangelism. They need churches that are interested in helping the work there.

Students across the nation took advantage of their freedom of speech and assembly September 26 to gather around flagpoles to pray, share testimonies and worship God with songs.

The North American Mission Board (NAMB) is the domestic mission agency of the SBC. 5,364 missionaries are serving throughout the US, Canada, and their territories.

There are so many ways to serve God on the mission field in our United States. There are Career Missionaries, Limited Term Missionaries, Mission Service Corp, Sojourners for juniors and seniors in high school, Summer and Semester Missionaries for college students and Inovator Missionaries for college students serving with a team of other students in resort areas etc. There is missionary work that needs to be done here in our own town. Many need to know the message of Jesus Christ.

-Marie Duncan

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

The North Central Region (Cullom, Flat River, North Roanoke, and Tar River Associations in partnership with the Baptist State Convention) has been busy seeking ways to serve congregations within the context of leadership, missions involvement, and revitalizing churches. Each of the three acting taskforce groups has made significant progress in several key areas.

The Missions Involvement Group has continued to refine and provide for the usage of the regional Block Party Trailer. A cover for the cotton candy machine, a book of parachute games, and a first-aid kit were added to the trailer this year. The trailer was also equipped with dollies for moving the large inflatables and tie-down cords for securing each piece of equipment. A notebook of guidelines and agreements were developed for use with the trailer. Congregations using the trailer are asked to be considerate and thoroughly familiarize themselves with the contents of the notebook in order to follow proper usage and cleaning of all the equipment. Numerous repairs have had to be made on the equipment because of improper usage and/or cleaning procedures. The NC State Department of Labor ahs passed a number of guidelines for usage of inflatables in a public setting. Therefore, participating congregations are asked to follow the information in the notebook in order to comply with state laws. A DVD will be produced by next season demonstrating correct set-up, dismantling, and pack-up procedures to assist the user congregations. The Missions Involvement Taskforce is grateful for the sixty different congregations who used the trailer this year in ministry within their respective communities and for their estimated ministry to 12,000 people. Many prospects have been discovered and numerous decisions have been recorded following the enjoyment of the trailer and contents.

The Missions Involvement Taskforce encourages all congregations to participate in Operation Inasmuch this year on October 27 or another date of your choice. A packet was mailed to all the congregations providing helps for planning and implementing Operation Inasmuch. But it is very easy t do, simply look for the needs of unchurched people in your community and then meet them because Jesus told us to serve others. Let's set a goal of becoming Operation Inasmuch people all year long, not just on October 27. The taskforce still has Operation Inasmuch sport fliers (small Frisbees) available with *Operation Inasmuch, Matt. 25:40* printed on them. These provide a great inexpensive give-away for churches t use in their Operation Inasmuch efforts or any other ministry during the year. Contact the Tar River Association to order fliers for your use.

Laura Davis, Wise BC, Cullom Association is facilitator of this group.

The Leadership Development Taskforce is in the process of developing a DVD Leadership Library. A subscription has been purchased for all the DVD's provided within the Leadership Library of the Church

Communication Network. This organization produces DVDs of seminars, conferences and presentations of some of the most respected voices today in various areas of leadership. These DVD's are available for checkout by congregations and/or congregational leaders. A listing of available DVD's is on the North Central website.

The Leadership Development Taskforce has also taken the lead in setting up and making available a regional website which can be found at www.northcentralnc.org. This site features helps from all three taskforce areas.

This taskforce is currently in the midst of several other projects that will prove extremely beneficial for member congregations.

Chris Carroll, Castalia BC, Tar River Association, is facilitator of this group.

The Revitalizing Existing Churches Taskforce produced a DVD this year entitled *Transformed by God' Spirit.* The DVD features individuals from two congregations that have experienced some level of spiritual renewal. The individuals briefly share of what God ahs been doing within them and their church. A copy of the DVD was sent to pastors and congregational leaders within all congregations. They are being sold outside of the North Central Region for $5.00 each.

The Revitalizing Existing Churches taskforce has developed a process of congregational renewal that is available to any congregation desiring spiritual renewal. The process includes a look at biblical personal spiritual renewal and present-day congregational spiritual renewal. Assessments are included within both the personal land congregational renewal steps. See any of the taskforce members to learn more about this process.

Other helps for congregational spiritual revitalization are available on the regional website.

Mike Currin, Littleton BC, Cullom Association, is facilitator of this group.

The North Central Region invites your questions, comments, and/or suggestions. WE continue to seek ways to nurture spiritual growth and renewal, leadership, and missions and ministry within North Central NC. If you would like to participate in these great efforts, please contact your Associational Missionary or Wendy Minton Edwards (1-877-459-1766).

May God bless you and keep you as you strive to be His Kingdom people! -Wendy Minton Edwards

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Center for Congregational Health is helping churches grow stronger through ministries of expert consultation and education.

- We serve approximately 25 churches per month with long-range planning, strategies to energize congregations, and conflict reconciliation.

- **600 ministers and church leaders per year receive leadership training in a variety of educational events.**
- **Since 1992, we have trained over 1,800 clergy for interim ministry.**
- ***"I'm very grateful for the excellent training and practical guidance I received to help the church through difficult times."***

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education Department provides compassionate spiritual care to our patients and families and specialized pastoral care training for ministers.

- **54,015 ministry contacts were made in 2006.**
- **66 ministers received training in 2006 through our Clinical Pastoral Education programs.**
- **Worship services for patients, families and staff are held every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday and Friday in our Davis Memorial Chapel.**
- ***"My training at Baptist Hospital was life-changing and I am so thankful."***

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: CARE IN THE NAME OF CHRIST'S LOVE

Thanks to the Christ-centered compassion of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering received $708,600 in 2006, exceeding the generosity of any previous year. Every dollar of every gift helps patients in serious financial need pay hospital bills for care received at Baptist. Having too much to qualify for government assistance, but not enough to pay bills they are responsible for, they feel the hand of God lifting their burdens.

"I thank North Carolina Baptist with all my heart for helping families like mine in times of need. We were so worried about my hospital bill and struggling under the burden. We are extremely relieved and grateful. I have said many prayers of thanks to God for helping us."

"We are very, very thankful for the Mother's Day Offering. WE were so frightened by all the medical bills we did not know how to pay. This gift was a miracle from God and made the biggest difference in our lives."

"We are so relieved and grateful for the minister's subsidy at Baptist Hospital." - NC Baptist pastor

The minister's subsidy covers up to 25% of the hospital bills of ministers (and their dependents) serving NC Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. $76,785 was provided in 2006, made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund and the Mother's Day Offering.

Every day at Baptist Hospital our founding mission of healing is being advanced, from the expertise of modern medicine and technology to the grace of compassion and simple kindness. We are committed to being one of the best hospitals in the nation. We are humbled to see God's

healing mercy at work through the care we seek to provide. On behalf of the staff, thank you for being partners with us in this sacred mission of hope.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

September 10-17, 2006 was dedicated to recognize the North Carolina Volunteers. Those volunteers were supported by the offerings and prayers received by caring NC Baptist Christians. Thousands of faithful Christian volunteers have been trained to work in many kinds of missions.

The theme for our NC Mission Offering and Week of Prayer echoes why they (you) give and pray: "BECAUSE YOU CARE." It reminds us of our motivation to help others in Jesus' name. We help those in need and also share Jesus Christ with a world that is in spiritual need.

There are 1,153,018 members in North Carolina Baptist churches. Many help by volunteering to go, others by their offering, and others by their prayers. None is any more important than the others. It takes all (with the right motive and God's leadership) for each member to reach his/her goal for the SUPPORT OF NC MISSION OFFERING AND THE WEEK OF PRAYER. The goal for NC Mission Offering is $2.5 million. Your support is needed.

-Donna Parham

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

The theme of this year's 177th Baptist State Convention's annual session focuses upon the Great and Wondrous Things that God has been doing in and through North Carolina Baptists. I hope that as you gather to celebrate the many Great and Wondrous Things that God has been doing through the churches of your association this year, that you will join the Council on Christian Higher Education as we, too, celebrate God's work on the college and university campuses of institutions of higher education that cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The student body of each campus is growing, new facilities are being built, and students are provided with opportunities to grow academically and spiritually. Allow me to provide an example of only a few of the great and Wondrous Things that God has done one ach of the five campuses this year:

Campbell University - 2,835 undergraduate students; establishment of a football program; construction of a new convocation center and new chapel.

Chowan University - significant renovations underway; improvement of athletic facilities; growth of endowments now totaling over $21 million dollars; numerous students participated in missions trips and journeys to the Holy Land.

Gardner-Webb University - nearly 4,000 students from 34 states and 33 countries; new facilities for students with disabilities; new degree program – Master of Arts in Religion; marching band established; numerous students participated in missions trips to the Gulf Coast region, Canada, and Ecuador.

Mars Hill College - celebrated 150th anniversary; mission teams to Honduras, Greece, and New Orleans; established teacher education graduate degree program; new math and science building underway; renovations to athletic facilities.

Wingate University - over 1,800 students; 57 graduates comprised the School of Pharmacy's first graduating class; students involved in supporting the hunger relief efforts of the Charlotte Men's Shelter and Harvest Food Bank.

This year, undergraduate students were given the opportunity to apply for the Convention's Baptist Scholars Program scholarships on-line. The new application process is faster, easier, and much less complicated than the former paper applications.

I also hope that you will make plans to attend the annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, to be held in Greensboro on Monday, November 12 through Wednesday, November 14. Please plan to stay for the Council on Christian Higher Education presentation on Wednesday as the council will be highlighting the Great and Wondrous Things God is doing in the lives of Baptist students as they "Call to Me..." Jeremiah 33:3.

I remind you that your generous gifts to the Cooperative Program provide important support to these five schools through scholarships and other unrestricted funds. These five schools, Campbell University, Chowan University, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, and Wingate University, strive to provide educational opportunities from a Christian worldview with a Baptist distinctive and are able to do so as you both give and pray for students, faculty, and campus leadership alike.

HIGHLIGHTS OF WMU ANNUAL MEETINGS

1. HIGHLIGHTS OF 2007 ANNUAL WMU SPRING MEETING: "SPRING FLING"

The 98th Annual Session was held Saturday, March 24, 2007, from 9:00 am to Noon at the Mount Olivet Baptist Church. Betty Jean E. Cash, FRBA WMU director, presided. The theme of this meeting was "Live the Call." The host pastor, Rev. Carl Hunter, welcomed the group, made announcements and led in prayer. Special music for this meeting was by a trio named "Trinity" with members as Betsy Mauldin, Stovall Church; Nancy Cash and Cindy Keith, Olive Grove Church. There were 68 attending from 21 churches.

The Treasurer's Report revealed a balance of $4,949.32 as of March 5, 2007.

Guest speaker was Mrs. Catherine Painter of Raleigh. Mrs. Painter is a Christian writer and she spoke under the topic, "Living God's Call", in which she encouraged each one present to do just that and she gave her testimony. The closing prayer was by Mrs. Joanne Murphy, host church WMU director. WMU ladies of Mount Olivet Baptist Church served refreshments.

2. REPORT OF FRBA WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE: This report was presented by Vickie Boyd and was approved. Mrs. Boyd also led in the Installation of the Team. Those serving for 2007-08 are listed elsewhere in this Annual under the heading, "FRBA WMU Officers."
3. REPORT OF FRBA WMU BUDGET COMMITTEE; The 2007-08 Budget was presented by Eldie Lee Brummitt and was approved. The total budget of $2,595.00 was not an increase over previous year's budget. WMU dues remain at $2.00 per WMU member (Women on Missions, Adults on Missions, Acteens, Youth on Missions, Girls in Action, Children in Action, and Missions Friends).
4. REPORT OF FRBA WMU TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE: This report was presented by Lila Overby and was approved.

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
2007	Mount Olivet	West Oxford
2008	Mountain Creek	Oxford Baptist
2009	Tabbs Creek	Delrayno
2010	Peace's Chapel	West Oxford
2011	Stovall	Oxford Baptist

HIGHLIGHTS OF FRBA WMU LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, Tuesday, August 21, 2007 from 7-9 PM at West Oxford Baptist Church. Betty Jean Cash, FRBA WMU Director, presided at this conference before breaking out to various conferences that were led by the FRBA WMU Leadership Team. The Treasurer's Report showed balance as of August 7, 2007 to be $4,164.98. There were 73 present representing 22 churches.

Gerald Rene Frazier

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 2007-2008

Director:	Betty Jean Cash, Enon	693-7316
Assoc. Director:	Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Secretary:	Vickie Boyd, New Horizons	693-8655
Treasurer:	Edith Tuck, Amis Chapel	693-5504
Miss. Involvement	Becky Currin, Tabbs Creek	693-8581
Co. Miss. Involv.	Edith Whitt, Mountain Creek	693-3303
WOM Consultant	Christine Emory, Butner First	575-4131

Co-WOM Consul.	Theresa Jones, Sharon	693-6567
Acteens/YOM Con.	Shelly Carter, Mount Zion	693-1769
Co. Acteens/YOM	Paige Little, Grassy Creek	693-3458
GIA/CIA Consultant	Winifree Keranakis, Sharon	693-1501
Co. GIA/CIA Cons.	Gail Workman, Amis Chapel	693-0600
Mission Friends	Pat Grissom, Providence	693-8875
Co. Mission Friends	Sandy Huff, Sharon	693-3452
Budget Committee:	Ann Woodlief, Corinth	693-6419
	Rubie Jo Elliott, Amis Chapel, CHM	693-7870
	Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	693-6446
	Linda Alligood, Butner First	575-6480
Nominating Comm:	Leigh Ann Fowler, Oxford	603-0625
	Bonnie Floyd, Peace's Chapel	693-8437
	Charlotte Bennett, Island Creek	438-7918
	Alice Yancey, Mountain Creek, CHM	693-2214
Time & Place Comm:	Carolyn Moss, West Oxford	693-6409
	Lila Overby, Oxford, CHM	603-0966
	Eula Averette, Pleasant Grove	528-2120

Winston, Williams, Creech,
Evans & Company, LLP

Certified Public Accountants

The CPA. Never Underestimate The Value.™

James P. Winston II, CPA
Gary L. Williams, CPA
Leonard R. Creech, Jr. CPA
Carleen P. Evans, CPA

Jennifer T. Reese, CPA
Elizabeth J. Day, CPA

September 14, 2006

To the Board of Directors
Flat River Baptist Association
P O Box 944
Oxford, NC 27565

We have compiled the financial statements for Flat River Baptist Association and have enclosed the financial statements for the year ended August 31, 2006.

During the year, we also reviewed the cash receipt and disbursement summaries on a quarterly basis. It is our conclusion that the cash receipts and cash disbursements have been properly recorded and are fairly presented for the year ending August 31, 2006.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Sincerely,

James P. Winston II, CPA

102 W. Spring Street P.O. Box 1366 Oxford, NC 27565 (919) 693-5196 *fax* (919) 693-7614
12339-108 Wake Union Church Road Wake Forest, NC 27587 (919) 556-0282 Fax (919) 556-0349
www.wwcecpa.com

Governmental Audit Quality Center

ncaCPA

TREASURER'S REPORT
OPERATING ACCOUNT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Report Period: June – August 2007 and Annual Summary

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER:		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
Balance 5/31/07	$ 77,445.13	Balance 8/31/06	$ 70,995.17
Receipts for quarter	38,486.52	Receipts for year	158,838.52
Total Bal./Receipts	$115,931.65	Total Bal./Receipts	$ 229,833.69
Expenditures in quarter	35,173.11	Expenditures for year	149,075.15
Balance 8/31/07	$ 80,758.54	Balance 8/31/07	$ 80,758.54

Balance in sub-accounts: Checking $34,167.94 Money Market - $25,565.84, CD -$21,024.76
* Funds received from churches after August 24, 2007 will appear on next quarter report.
Report By: Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report for Annual Meeting – September 17, 2007

RECEIPTS

	Sept-Nov. 2006	Dec. 06 Feb. 07	Mar-May 2007	Jun-Aug 2007	For Year 2006-2007
AMIS CHAPEL				2000.00	2000.00
BRASSFIELD	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2400.00
BULLOCK	466.86	427.02	498.26	399.04	1791.18
BUTNER FIRST	2,311.36	2,546.27	2,570.24	2808.06	10,235.93
CONCORD	603.08	575.09	533.71	757.83	2469.71
CORINTH			1,858.28	1658.28	3516.56
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1,129.79	3,718.02	2,700.00	2700.00	10,247.81
DELRAYNO	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2400.00
DEXTER	638.90	935.52	944.37	829.05	3347.84
ENON	750.00	750.00	750.00	1050.00	3300.00
FAITH					
FELLOWSHIP	655.00	655.00	655.00	655.00	2620.00
FLORENCE AVENUE	100.00	786.66	166.66	249.99	1303.31
GOOD HOPE	400.00	300.00	200.00	200.00	1100.00
GRASSY CREEK	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	3000.00
HESTER	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3600.00
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	320.00	240.00	240.00	240.00	1040.00
ISLAND CREEK	2,250.00		1,237.50	1237.50	4725.00
MOUNT OLIVET	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1000.00	4000.00
MOUNT ZION	550.00	5,425.00			5975.00
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1,696.67			1600.00	3296.67
NEW HORIZONS		700.00			700.00
OLIVE GROVE			4,750.00		4750.00
OXFORD		14,145.00		4000.00	18,145.00
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1,036.00	1,391.00	896.00	1363.00	4686.00
PLEASANT GROVE	6,032.24	6,763.64	6,558.29	6715.00	26,069.17
POPLAR CREEK		4,500.00			4500.00
PROVIDENCE	1,871.65	1,591.38	954.23	1249.40	5666.66
ROCK SPRING		1,500.00		1500.00	3000.00
SHARON	808.00	777.00	836.00		2421.00
STOVALL	349.98	349.98	233.32	349.98	1283.26
TABBS CREEK	525.00	525.00	350.00	525.00	1925.00
TALLY HO FIRST	875.00	875.00	900.00	900.00	3550.00
TUNGSTEN FIRST	591.70	640.59	677.93	239.71	2149.93
UNION		200.00	100.00	100.00	400.00
UNITED CHRISTIAN					
WEST OXFORD	457.39	489.46	578.98	574.50	2100.33
TOTAL CHURCHES	28,268.62	54,656.63	33,038.77	37,751.34	153,715.36
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
BAPT. STATE CONVENTION: Mertie Davis Fund	532.64				532.64
INTEREST	113.87	623.17	124.52	735.18	1596.74
TAX REFUND	350.78				350.78
MEN/WOMEN BANQUET		2,606.00			2606.00
NSF CHECK		37.00			37.00
TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS:	997.29	3,266.17	124.52	735.18	5123.16
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS:	29,265.91	57,922.80	33,163.29	38,486.52	158,838.52

EXPENDITURES

	Sept-Nov 2006	Dec. 06-Feb. 07	Mar-May 2007	Jun-Aug 2007	2006-07 Budget	For Year 2006-07
OPERATING EXPENSES:						
Office supplies	1187.04	596.78	421.50	478.31	3200.00	2,683.63
Postage	186.96	1,234.00	277.00	805.92	3600.00	2,503.88
Telephone	560.63	557.85	379.49	582.03	2900.00	2,080.00
Insurance			1,401.00	2102.00	4000.00	3,503.00
Building Utilities	402.94	766.17	959.84	581.05	2700.00	2,710.00
Building Maintenance/Repairs	420.50	36.75	246.00	368.50	2100.00	1,071.75
Equipment/Audio Visuals	924.58	731.13	799.28	648.54	3000.00	3,103.53
Association Annuals	<369.75>			1545.08	1200.00	1,175.33
Media Center	61.53				300.00	61.53
Annual Audit Fee	795.00				725.00	795.00
TRANSPORTATION: Operation of Van	19.00	64.01	72.00	101.97	3000.00	256.98
CHR. DEVELOP & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRY:						
Sunday School			239.12		1000.00	239.12
Discipleship Training	95.20				350.00	95.20
Brotherhood	118.16	281.00	<16.13>		750.00	383.03
WMU					100.00	
Music					150.00	
Youth Activities/Ministry	166.54				1200.00	166.54
Annual Meeting Expense					300.00	
Evangelism					800.00	
Senior Adults			414.00		500.00	414.00
Singles					100.00	
Ministry Conference Program					250.00	
Pastoral Ministries					300.00	
Christian Family Counseling					3000.00	
Seminary Extension Program					1500.00	
DIR. MISSIONS MINISTRY:						
Mission Response Fund					1000.00	
CCM Operating Expense	1800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	7200.00	7,200.00
Youth Missions Project					300.00	
Adopt An Annuitant	900.00				900.00	900.00
PERSONNEL EXPENSE:						
Clerk	292.50	292.50	292.50	292.50	1170.00	1,170.00
Treasurer	250.00	251.04	250.00	248.96	1000.00	1,000.00
Associational Missionary:					57310.00	
Salary	11,811.49	5,699.49	5,699.49	5,699.49		28,909.96
Housing	4500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00		18,000.00
Benefits:						
Insurance (life/dis)	175.95	175.95	175.95	175.95		703.80
Insurance (hospital)	1551.00	1,614.00	1,614.00	1,614.00		6,393.00
Retirement	2350.00	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00		9,550.00
Ministry Expense:						
Travel	508.63	378.25	349.20	443.99	4000.00	1,680.07
Conference/Conv.	45.00	900.00	312.10		1750.00	1,257.10
Secretary:						
Salary	5533.74	5,533.74	5,533.74	5,533.74	22135.00	22,134.96
Retirement/Life Ins.	584.90	591.90	591.90	591.90	2287.00	2,360.60
Secretary Conference		53.69		185.00	180.00	238.69
CCM Director:						
Salary	3410.01	3,410.01	3,410.01	3,410.01	13640.00	13,640.04
Retirement						
Travel		1,170.79	386.40	296.51	1250.00	1,853.70
Social Security	684.18	684.18	683.58	684.78	2666.00	2,736.72
Temporary Secretary					500.00	
Staff Honorariums		1,125.00			1160.00	1,125.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSE	38,965.73	34,848.23	33,191.97	35,090.23	155,473.00	142,096.16
NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:						
Bank Charges	65.92	68.75				134.67
Mertie Davis	264.01	79.01	54.17	82.88		480.07
Designated Account	3482.00					3,482.00
Men/Women Banquet		2,882.25				2,882.25
TOTAL NON-BUDGET EXP.	3811.93	3,030.01	54.17	82.88		6,978.99
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	42,777.66	37,878.24	33,246.14	35,173.11		149,075.15

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Report Period: September 1, 2006 – August 31, 2007

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT REPORT

BALANCE September 1, 2006	$ 81,541.82
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD	$ 88,643.98
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT	$ 170,185.80
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD	$ 68,937.41
BALANCE August 31, 2007	$ 101,248.39

The above balance is designated as:

Van Use Proceeds Fund	$25,291.23
Senior Adult Fund	261.23
State Missions Fund	7,907.05
Resort Ministry Fund	1,550.00
Damascus Home Fund	-0-
CCM-WMU Fund	-0-
Softball Fees Fund	768.31
Overseas Mission Fund	32.32
Migrant Ministry Fund	3,802.18
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund	1,431.28
Belarussian Children Project Fund	16,009.45
Church Staff Emergency Fund	325.00
New Property Fund	43,285.03
Ministerial Education/Support Fund	129.23
Camp Mundo Vista Fund	119.69
Operation Inasmuch Fund	152.85
Media Library Seminar Fund	100.00
First Place Fund	50.91
Deacon Seminar Fund	32.63
TOTAL	$101,248.39

Report By: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, FRBA Secretary
Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report for Annual Meeting – September 17, 2007 at Sharon Baptist Church

THE FULL REPORT OF FRBA DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNTS

BALANCE September 1, 2006		$81,541.82
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:		
VAN USE PROCEEDS FUND:		
Interest from Designated Acct.	70.66	
Churches Used	1,067.87	
Transportation Fund	3,482.00	4,620.53
SENIOR ADULT FUND:		
Revival Offering	740.53	740.53
STATE MISSIONS FUND:		
Baptist State Convention	1,953.06	
Reimbursement (Youth Rally)	108.00	2,061.06
DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Butner	600.00	
Grassy Creek	1,515.00	
Creedmoor First	1,827.00	
Pleasant Grove	1,320.00	
Brassfield	1,100.00	
Poplar Creek	256.00	
Florence Ave.	20.00	
Island Creek	1,985.00	
Corinth	500.00	
Fellowship	193.00	
Rock Spring	600.00	
Oxford Baptist	500.00	
Dexter	500.00	
Mountain Creek	300.00	
Tabbs Creek	508.00	
West Oxford	10.00	
Delrayno Brotherhood	200.00	
Sharon	150.00	
Concord	924.25	13,008.25
CCM-WMU FUND:		
Brassfield	1,300.00	
Concord	824.21	
West Oxford	1,060.11	
Tungsten	1,074.95	
Oxford Baptist	228.00	
Stovall	375.00	
Corinth	696.86	
Enon	500.00	
New Horizons	250.00	
Sales Tax	255.90	
Malvin Tuck Memorial	25.00	

Mountain Creek	250.00	
Island Creek	905.00	7,745.03
SOFTBALL FEES FUND:		
Protest Fee	20.00	
Churches	21,045.00	21,065.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN FUND:		
Churches	14,886.93	
Individuals	8,125.00	
Annual Meeting Offering	725.25	
CCM	1,500.00	
ABRO Refund	1,500.00	26,737.18
NEW PROPERTY FUND:		
Bank interest	3,311.48	
Churches	5,094.88	
Sales Tax	292.81	
NCBF (Mary Reinitz interest)	33.64	
Individuals	42.84	
Golf Tournament	1,745.00	10,520.65
CHURCH STAFF FUND:		
Remiburse for Honduras Trip	312.10	312.10
GOLF TOURNAMENT FUND:		
Tournament Groups	1,745.00	1,745.00
DISCIPLESHIP FUND:		
Youth Rally	15.00	15.00
MUNDO VISTA FUND:		
NCBF (Mertie Davis interest)	25.18	25.18
FIRST PLACE FUND:		
Reimbursement	48.47	48.47

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ..... $ 88,643.98

BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT..... $170,185.80

EXPENDITURES FOR PERIOD:

SENIOR ADULT FUND:		
Revival expense	784.77	784.77
DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Transfer Funds	13,608.25	13,608.25
CCM-WMU FUND:		
Transfer Funds	7,870.03	7,870.03
SOFTBALL FEES FUND:		
NCUSSSA	740.00	
Poplar Creek (overpayment)	45.00	
Brian Bunn	200.00	
Leonard Daniel	10,320.00	
Billy Grissom	6,757.00	
Jackie Baird	404.25	
Tanya Frazier	144.08	
Carolina Images	3,348.46	
Harold Currin	6,409.00	28,367.79
BELARUSSIANA CHILDREN PROJECT FUND:		
ABRO	13,500.00	
Chaperone	300.00	
Medical Expense	125.55	
Bibles	66.00	
Longcreek Coach Line	2,100.00	16,091.55
CHURCH STAFF FUND:		
Honduras Trip	312.10	312.10
GOLF TOURNAMENT:		
Transfer to Property Account	1,745.00	1,745.00
VAN USE FUND:		
Reimburse fuel	17.00	17.00
DISASTER RECOVERY UNIT FUND:		
Keys & Tag for trailer	32.45	32.45
FIRST PLACE FUND:		
Postage	48.47	48.47
OPERATION INASMUCH FUND:		
Tar River Baptist Assoc.	60.00	60.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ..... $ 68,937.41

BALANCE AUGUST 31, 2007..... $101,248.39

Deposited in sub-accounts:
Checking - $26,574.49 Money Market - $30,635.58 CD's - $44,038.32

CCM & WMU ACCOUNT REPORT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Report Period: June – August 2007 and Annual Totals

SUMMARY OF CCM & WMU ACCOUNT

June – August 2007		For Year:	
BALANCE: 5/31/07	$36,709.60	BALANCE: 8/31/06	$34,014.03
RECEIPTS:	6,373.78	RECEIPTS:	31,795.96
BALANCE & RECEIPTS:	$43,083.38	BALANCE & RECEIPTS:	$65,809.99
EXPENDITURES:	6,530.11	EXPENIDTURES:	29,256.72
BALANCE: 8/31/07	$36,553.27	BALANCE: 8/31/07	$36,553.27

Report By: Becky Currin, FRBA CCM Director
Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer

Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting September 17, 2007

CCM RECEIPTS

	Sept.-Nov. 06	Dec.06-Feb 07	Mar-May 07	Jun-Aug 07	For Year
Brassfield	300.00	400.00	300.00	200.00	1,200.00
Bullock	825.00	100.00		116.66	925.00
Concord	174.99	174.99	174.99		641.63
Corinth			696.86		696.86
Creedmoor	525.00		75.00		600.00
Enon	250.00	250.00		317.23	817.23
Hester	126.00	122.00	126.00	126.00	500.00
Island Creek	300.00		302.50	302.50	905.00
Mountain Creek				250.00	250.00
New Horizons		250.00			250.00
Oxford	76.00	15.00	67.00	50.00	208.00
Poplar Creek	50.00	1,600.00	75.00	100.00	1,825.00
Providence		500.00			500.00
Stovall	250.00	125.00	125.00		500.00
Tungsten	295.84	320.30	338.96		955.10
West Oxford	228.68	244.70	289.49	170.74	933.61
FRBA WMU	600.00				600.00
Thrift Store	3,580.10	3,456.00	3,772.00	3,936.20	14,744.30
Individuals	840.00	674.50	1,175.00	330.00	3,019.50
Samaritans Purse Gifts	893.00				893.00
Sales Tax Refund	90.37	165.53			255.90
Food Lion		40.14	61.24	48.68	150.06
Memorials				75.00	75.00
M. Jamison Women's Club				25.00	25.00
Penn Hill Ext. Club				301.00	301.00
Miscellaneous				24.77	24.77
TOTAL	9,404.98	8,438.16	7,579.04	6,373.78	31,795.96

CCM EXPENDITURES

Utilities	472.57	719.05	902.29	543.94	2,637.85
Postage	593.72	480.84	491.81	453.56	2,019.93
Publicity	46.00				46.00
Repair/Maintenance	111.33				111.33
Supplies	1,088.15	2,613.72	1,219.32	867.44	5,788.63
ACIM	1,000.00				1,000.00
Baptist Children's Home	1,000.00		19.50	1,000.00	2,019.50
Families Violence Free	100.00				100.00
Volunteer Lunch	145.31				145.31
Wheelchair Ramp	418.00				418.00
Samaritans Purse	1,300.00				1,300.00
Fletcher Dickerson		1,000.00			1,000.00
Harbor House		1,000.00			1,000.00
Faye Cannady		1,000.00			1,000.00
Oxford Rotary		500.00			500.00
Bank Charges		5.00			5.00
Belarussian Children			1,500.00		1,500.00
Murcoch Campership			1,000.00		1,000.00
Camp Angel Tree (Boys)			1,000.00		1,000.00
Camp Angel Tree (Girls)			1,000.00		1,000.00
Damascus Home			1,000.00		1,000.00
Oxford Loop Storage			1,000.00		1,000.00
Campus Crusade				1,200.00	1,200.00
Benevolence (rent, power, etc)				2,465.17	2,465.17
TOTAL	6,275.08	7,318.61	9,132.92	6,530.11	29,256.72

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DECEASED LISTING 2006-2007

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. John Bradshaw, Mrs. Alma Currin Lewis.
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Louise Culler, Mr. Allan Gupton, Miss Crystal Rich.
BULLOCK: None Reported.
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Carolyn James, Mrs. Adell Wheless, Mrs. Alma Barham, Mrs. Madeline Mills, Mrs. Oie Boyce, Ms. Nancy Adams, Ms. Marion Faulkner, Mr. George Saunders, Mr. Joe Matthews, Mrs. Mary Ruth Jenkins, Mr. Barry Cates.
CONCORD: None Reported.
CORINTH: Mr. McLendon Averette, Deacon Thomas Sanford, Mrs. Louise Preddy.
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Chad Daniel, Mrs. Kathy Frye, Mr. Edward Medlin, Jr., Mrs. Nita Whitfield, Mr. Charles Cash, Mrs. Edna Ferrell, Mrs. Beverly King, Mr. Eddie Nelms.
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Louise Currin Greenway
DEXTER: None Reported.
ENON: Mr. Randolph Yancey, Mr. C. W. Hobgood, Mr. Joey Ragland, Mr. Tom Ragland.
FAITH: None Reported.
FELLOWSHIP: None Reported.
FLORENCE AVE.: Mr. Anthony Darren Whitlow, Ms. Shirley Wilson Carmichael.
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Ann Pleasants Mayton
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Lynn Sharon, Ms. Louise Humphries, Ms. Christine Timberlake.
HESTER: Mr. Erby Gene Owen.
IGLESIA HERMANDAD: None Reported.
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Mary Alice Beasley, Mrs. Shirley Clarke, Mrs. Julia Coghill, Mr. Dorsey Overby, Mr. James Pegram, Mr. Ronnie Williamson.
MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. George Murphy, Mrs. Brenda Godwin.
MOUNT ZION: Ms. Maude Cates, Ms. Julia Bell, Mr. E. V. Bowling, Ms. Ethel Jackson, Mr. Brodie Morris, Deacon Leroy Matthews, Deacon Elbert Parrott.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Elbert Blackwell, Ms. Carrie Blackwell Carpenter.
NEW HORIZONS: None Reported.
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Roger Forsythe, Mrs. Myra Langsford Emory, Mrs. Carleen Estes Fletcher.
OXFORD: Mr. William B. Brooks, Mr. C. Hesley Clark, Mrs. Joyce F. Clark, Mrs. Louise H. Clay, Mrs. Naoma Clay, Mrs. Margaret S. Critcher, Mr. Robert Tyree Currin, Mrs. Annette M. Hill, Mr. William Sharpe Jones, Mr. John D. Mackie, Mrs. Evelyn F. Maynor, Mr. Kendall G. Moseley, Mr. Franklin H. Oakes, Mr. Robert E. Perkins, Mrs. Ruth H. Yancey.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Rev. Robert Lee Yates, Mrs. Bertha Woodlief Sadler, Mr. Roger Waller Gillis, Mr. Bennie Lenoard (Ben) Harris, Jr., Mr. Walter Adam Motyka.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Faye Fuller, Mrs. Dorothy Adcock, Mrs. Elaine Vargo, Mrs. Irene N. Sadler, Mr. Jack A. Tillotson, Ms. Bertha Mae Jones, Mr. Charlie G. Clayton, Mr. Dowell Bennett.
POPLAR CREEK: None Reported.
PROVIDENCE: Ms. Diane O'Briant, Mr. McLendon Jackson.
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Graham Strumb, Ms. Francis Grissom, Mr. Larry Taylor.
SHARON: Mrs. Willie Mae Cottrell Laws, Mrs. Ruby Watson Denny, Mrs. Fanny Sue Denny Morris, Mr. William (Billy) Day, Deacon Floyd G. Elliott.
STOVALL: Mr. James Ramsey, Ms. Jenny Mae McDowell, Ms. Henretter Sharon, Ms. Juanita Ingolfson, Mr. Ollie Hart, Mr. Billy Ligon, Mr. James Marshall.
TABBS CREEK: Ms. Lindsey Elizabeth Reavis, Pfc. William Christopher Johnson.
TALLY HO: None Reported.
TUNGSTEN: Mr. Steven Newton, Ms. Neta Balmer, Mr. Donnie Burton, Mr. Clinton Miles, Ms. Mary Lee Jones.
UNION: None Reported.
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: None Reported.
WEST OXFORD: Mr. William Parrott, Mrs. Virginia Melton, Deacon Bernard Haugen, Mr. Grover Saunders, Jr., Mr. Robert Gray Dickerson, Jr., Mrs. Madeline S. Oakes, Mrs. Sarah T. Parrott.

Historical Record of Association Meetings

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapps of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. P.G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. V. Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G.V. Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth/Mt Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1949	Oxford/R. Spring	Rev. M.L.Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. R.E. Williams
1950	Enon/Stovall	Rev. M.L.Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. R. D. Hicks
1951	P.Grove/Amis Ch	Rev. R.Williams	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	I.Creek/Tally Ho	Rev. R.Williams	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor/Mt.Crk	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter/Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers
1955	W.Oxford/Flo.Ave	Rev. DM Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. T.O. Moak
1956	Hester/Butner	Rev. DM Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom
1957	P.Chapel/Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev.WJ Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield/Tabbs C	WA Mitchiner	Rev.WJ Ecwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence/O.Grove	HW Baucom	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon/Concord	Rev.HW Baucom	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. C. Knowles
1961	G.Creek/Mt Olivet	Leon Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt Zion/Pop. Crk	Leon Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. HW. Baucom
1964	Oxford/Peace Chp	Warren Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. W.C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Ch/Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island C/Creedmoor	Leslie Giles	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Crk/Fellowship	Leslie Giles	G.R. Frazier	Rev. C. Godwin
1969	W.Oxford/Dexter	C.W. Allen,Jr	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Lemar Wheeler
1970	Butner/Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr	G.R. Frazier	Rev. T. Williams

1971	P.Grove/Knott G	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno/Bullock	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. L. McMannen
1973	Oxford/TabbsCrk	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence/Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	G.R. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Gr/Sharon	L.C. Adcock	G.R. Frazier	Rev. R. Livingston
1976	Enon/Concord	Tom Lolley	G.R. Frazier	Rev. C. Bishop
1977	P.Chpl/Florence A	Tom Lolley	G.R. Frazier	Rev. E. Howard
1978	G Crk/Mt Olivet	J.B. Clay	G.R. Frazier	Rev. LW Burnette
1979	Creedmoor/Pop Crk	J.B. Clay	G.R. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar,Jr
1980	Mt. Zion/Union	Charles Mier	G.R. Frazier	Rev. J.W. Phillips
1981	Amis Ch/Corinth	Charles Mier	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall/Rock Spr.	John Owens	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	I. Crk/Tally Ho	John Owens	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mt. Crk/Fellowship	MT Robertson	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	W. Oxford/Dexter	MT Robertson	G.R. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner/Hester	George Gresham	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pl.Grove/Knotts G	George Gresham	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Charles Mier
1988	Delrayno/Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	G.R. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford/Tabbs Crk	Don Williams	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence/Brassfield	T.E. Averette	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove/Sharon	T.E. Averette	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon/Concord	Sam Brewer	G.R. Frazier	Rev. E. Pegram
1993	P.Chpl/Flo. Ave.	Sam Brewer	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Irvin Adcock
1994	GrassyCr/Creedmoor	J. Brummitt	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford
1995	Tungsten/Mt.Olivet	J. Brummitt	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck
1996	Mt. Zion/Pop.Crk	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Robert Rhoden
1997	Amis Chp/Corinth	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Steve Bolton
1998	Stovall/Union	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Don Brown
1999	I. Crk/Tally Ho	Steve Bolton	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Bob Baynard
2000	Fellowship/Tabbs C	Steve Bolton	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Felix Futrell
2001	Mt Crk/W. Oxford	Jack Berry	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Gary Brummitt
2002	Dexter/Plea.Gro	Jack Berry	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Randy Pittman
2003	Hester/Butner	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Jim Whitehead
2004	Delrayno/Oxford	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. James Shelley
2005	Bullock Baptist	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2006	Providence Baptist	Carl Hunter	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2007	Sharon Baptist	Carl Hunter	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Roger E. Williams	June 1947-April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 – June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 – August 1953
Rev. W. J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 – December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 – October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 – April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 – December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 – August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 – October 1995
Dr. Paul B. Johnson	August 1996 – May 2002
Rev. B. Patrick Cox	May 2003 – present

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SERVING FRBA

Rev. James M. Lambert	November 1995 – July 1996
Dr. Harry E. Byrd	June 2002 – April 2003

AMIS CHAPEL: Collected largest offering for World Hunger ever at "Poor Man's Meal" - $980.00. Five church members went on a Mission Trip to assist with clean up and repairs from Hurricane Katrina.

BULLOCK: Seven of our church members along with the Director of Missions, Rev. Patrick Cox, participated in a mission to Southern Honduras where they completed a parsonage in Tena Blanca. Sixteen youth and four adults attended Passport Mission at Wingate College.

CORINTH: The church ordained Murray Sinclair as Youth Minister.

DELRAYNO: A Prayer Garden was dedicated in the natural area between the sanctuary and the pond. The Baptist Men hosted the local high school football coaches and players for a dinner and Christian devotion prior to a game.

DEXTER: Dedicated carillons in memory of Kim Greene Dulaney. Our Homecoming guest speaker was Rev. Marhsall Neathery. We held a Glory Night of singing and music by all who wished to perform. Dr. Brad Reynolds was our revival guest speaker.

ENON: We hosted the FRBA Youth Retreat. On April 15, 2007 we had a dedication of Pastor Shelley's portrait, a gift to the church from Mrs. Clara Hester and family. We participated in Relay for Life. A resolution was passed for the sale of property given jointly to Enon, Hester and Oxford Baptist churches. Several members attended WWII D-Day Memorial at Bedford, VA. On August 26, 2006 we held our 3rd annual Church and Community Day. Ceiling fans were installed in the Community House. Several of our men went to Riegelwood Community to assist with rebuilding.

FLORENCE AVE.: TeamKids were discontinued in 2007 and started Mission Friends, GA's and RA's. We continued our Sunday School/Bible fellowship breakfast.

MOUNT OLIVET: The church helped send our first female/youth to Southwestern Theological Seminary, Miss Katrina Wilkerson. Our annual Community Thanksgiving Supper was a great success. The church approved a two-month sabbatical for Pastor Carl. Voted to remove the stage area in the Multi-Purpose Room, old sanctuary. Had a 95th birthday celebration for two oldest members, Emil Preddy and Mamie Ruth Kearney.

OLIVE GROVE: A Policy and Procedures Manual was completed and adopted. The flat roofs on the church building were replaced. The Baptist Men purchased a Disaster Relief Trailer.

OXFORD: The Senior High Youth and chaperones went on a mission trip to Chattanooga, Tenn. The Junior High Youth went to Passport at Wingate University. One adult traveled to Kiev, Ukraine on a mission trip and one adult traveled to China to teach ESL classes. Our debt was paid in full. 2006 was our 25th consecutive year of hanging of the Greens. We built a new playground, held annual service of Remembrance for deceased members and compiled a new Pictorial Directory.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: A group from the church went on a mission trip to West Virginia.

PLEASANT GROVE: We received an award from the Baptist State Convention for being the 10th highest percentage giver to the Cooperative Program for the state of North Carolina. We cooked 6100 quarts of stew for the annual Harvest Day. 600 lbs of chicken and 600 lbs of pork were donated for this event. Rev. Robert Oliver was our guest speaker for Homecoming on October 22. On Sunday, Sept. 10, Evangelist William "Bill" Fay presented the "Sin of Silence" Seminar "Share Jesus with Fear." Sponsored a Senior Citizen banquet. The Brotherhood started the renovation of the old original church that will be turned into business offices. The Junior High Youth went on a mission trip to New London, Ct. The Senior High Youth and leaders went on a mission trip to Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Miss Stacy Averette went on a mission trip to Uganda, Africa. We continue with the visitation program G-R-O-W.

SHARON: We awarded the first ever, Rev. Billy and Kaye Lynch Scholarship, $1,000 each, to two graduating seniors. A church web site was established. Danny and Debbie Evans were guest for WMU Focus Sunday. A 90th birthday party was held for Inez Elliott and a 50th wedding anniversary for Shelby and Lawrence Dixon. Improvements made during the year: a. grading and graveling of back driveway to cemetery; repainted stripes on paved parking lot; purchased new camera for front of church; new roof on sanctuary; purchases new chairs for SS rooms; served home cooked meal for residents of Ronald McDonald House in Durham; had a booth at Miss Bee's Bake Shop and conducted a silent auction to raise money for scholarships.

STOVALL: Organized a Senior Program, Community Revival, and Helping Hands Food Closet. We had multiple Christmas programs and Trunk or Treat. Several special services: tribute to Service Men/Public Servants-Memorial Day, Baby Dedication, Graduate Ceremony and Bible Buddies. We also participated in the Appalachian Christmas Shoe Box Ministry.

TABBS CREEK: A new Sunday School class was started for College and Career age group.

GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Grassy Creek Baptist Church's last updated history is recorded in the 1989 Association Annual. Some updates since 1989 are in 1998 new carpet was installed in the sanctuary, the pews and floors were refinished and the restrooms were remodeled. The cushions on the pews and the curtain closing off the baptistery were redone in a burgundy material.

Former member, Larry Elliott and his wife Jean, served as missionaries in Honduras until 2004 when they felt called to serve in Iraq. Unfortunately they were killed in Mosul, Iraq on Monday, March 15, 2004. They are buried in Grassy Creek Cemetery.

There has been continued progress in the programs of Grassy Creek Baptist Church. Under the blessing of God, Grassy Creek has maintained a progressive membership. In 2004 we celebrated our 250th anniversary. Since then we have been blessed to have Rev. Robert Baynard as pastor and then Rev. Tommy Robertson as interim when Rev. Baynard retired. In June 2007 we called Rev. Johnny Armstrong our pastor.

Grassy Creek continues to grow and through God's wisdom and leadership, the church is a great influence in the community. Today's church is more than survival of three structures and faithful congregation. It is the history of all its members. It is the record of the institution. It is the grounds and the building and the graveyard behind the church. It is even the graves and the interred remains. It is the will to survive and the belief and the need for a church. One thing that has remained steadfast in Grassy Creek Baptist Church is the love of our Lord and our Savior.

Pastors serving at Grassy Creek since 1989 are Rev. Scott Thompson – 1993 – 1993, Rev. Roy Vestal – 1994 – 1998, Rev. Randall Carter – 1998 – 2003, Rev. Robert Baynard – 2003 – 2006 and Rev. Johnny Armstrong – 2007 – present.

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

Providence Baptist Church held their first service on March 19, 1907. The people of the Providence Community, of the Baptist faith began to feel the need to worship close to their homes. For several years during the mid 1800's, they had been attending the Tally Ho Baptist Church, Enon Baptist Church and Shady Grove Methodist Church.

The church was originally named the Beulah Baptist Church. Rev. Joshua Stradley was called as the first pastor. Services were to be held on the second Saturday and second Sunday of each month.

The church was off to a good start and was accepted into the Flat River Baptist Association in July 1907.

In 1907 when the church was just getting started, with the permission of the Granville County Board of Education, the people were allowed to worship in the second building, which was a one room structure that stood near the Parham home place. But soon the thoughts of the people began to turn to the need for an adequate place of worship. In the fall of 1907, Mr. & Mrs. Lockett Parham offered a lot from their farm to build a church house. The deacons and the trustees accepted their offer.

On April 13, 1908, thirteen months after the church was organized, the first service was held in the new building. Prior to the first service, pews had been installed. A large pulpit Bible was given in honor of the sister of one of the charter members. T. Zion gave to the church a pewter communion service, which included a tall pitcher, two bread plates and two goblets.

In 1912, the first change to the building was the "T" that was used to accommodate the pulpit and also included corners of each side of the pulpit.

In 1936, four classrooms joined to the building by a hallway were joined to the back of the building. Two members of the church did the construction.

By the early 1940's, during the World War period, members of the church began to feel the need for a more modern adequate building, and in 1944 the church established the "Ingathering Offering" for the purpose of gathering funds with which to build a new church house, and in March of 1949 the construction began.

On June 11, 1050, Rev. W. Isaac Terrell preached the first service in the new church building, with 345 persons present.

In 1964, a parsonage was erected adjacent to the church building. In 1973, we added stain glass windows to the church, in 1996 we purchased a 1995 Chevrolet Van, and in 1998 a shed adjacent to the parking lot was added, and in 2000 we added playground equipment. On July 13, 2003, the church voted to become incorporated.

Sometimes during 2007, Providence Baptist Church will be celebrating their 100th anniversary. WE believe that God has great things in store for us in the coming years, and we give thanks that he has prospered his work and his people at Providence.

SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
(Began one session in 2005)

2003	Dexter	-	Butner First
2004	Delrayno	-	Oxford
2005	Bullock		
2006	Providence		
2007	Sharon		
2008	Brassfield		
2009	Good Hope		
2010	Olive Grove		
2011	Enon		
2012	Concord		
2013	Peace's Chapel		
2014	Florence Avenue		
2015	Grassy Creek		
2016	Creedmoor		
2017	Tungsten		
2018	Mt. Olivet		
2019	Mt. Zion		

SCHEDULE TO PUBLISH CHURCH HISTORIES IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Baptist Association was featured, two churches each year, with the church history printed in condensed form. Beginning in 1987 these histories are updated.

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek
1990	Concord and Tungsten
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove and Faith
2005	United Christian Fellowship and Good Hope
2006	New Horizons and Island Creek
2007	Providence and Grassy Creek
2008	Concord and Tungsten
2009	Butner First and Brassfield
2010	Hester and West Oxford
2011	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
2012	Fellowship and Dexter
2013	Oxford and Bullock
2014	Mount Zion & Tally Ho First
2015	Creedmoor First & Amis Chapel

BYLAWS
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent Guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II ---OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III---MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2: Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday evenings after the third Sunday in September.

ARTICLE IV ---ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be know also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian, Senior Adult Director, and Single Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the session. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator and shall be eligible for election to his own term as Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by pastors or both by layman.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as Chairman of the General Board and shall appoint committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of the Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary). All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authorizes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper Parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order* , but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI – MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the Director of Missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the Director of Missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the Director of Missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, Prison Ministries, Interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union), Shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under gird and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry Director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII --- DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, March and June, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairperson and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. The Moderator may call meetings of the General Board. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) churches to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII --- THE EXECTUVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions (associational missionary), moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at-large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association that are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the General Board of the Association. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, March and June prior to the General Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX --- THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairperson, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X --- DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating, Resolutions, Property, Finance, Bylaws/Constitution, Christian Life, Recreation, Personnel, and shall recommend to the membership of Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. nominees for its Board. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation or is a member of the Damascus Home Board of Directors. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the June meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historian, Missions Development Director, Senior Adult Director, Pastoral Ministries Director, Stewardship Director, Media Library Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, Singles Ministry Director, Parliamentarian, and other offices the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the church making the request ordain the candidate.

Before this committee can recommend the candidates for ordination, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christ like character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be responsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendation of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the June meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edwards Fund Account. The Treasurer will be ex-officio of this committee.

SECTION 9. The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastor, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need to be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting. The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation; recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six (6) members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. The General Board shall approve such policies and procedures. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or

called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows, the Director of Missions shall make recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liaison and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI – PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing , at the direction of the Moderator or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc. may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23-day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averette
Chairman
Board of Directors

Amended October 22, 1991
Amended October 20, 1992
Amended October 18, 1994
Amended October 17, 1995
Amended October 22, 1996
Amended October 23, 2001
Amended September 16, 2002 (attachment A & B)
Amended September 21, 2004 (Article III Section 3)

ATTACHMENT A:

The Corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and/or scientific purposes under section 501 © (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the organization shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of this document, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by an organization exempt from federal income tax under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or (b) by an organization, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

ATTACHMENT B:

These amendments are being made to meet requirements of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) for issuance of a letter of recognition of tax-exempt status. In order to expedite these amendments within the time frame set by IRS they must be made prior to our annual meeting of the membership in September. Conforming an amendment or Bylaws will be made at the membership meeting.

Congregation Information

A-Membership B-Resident Members C-Other Additions D-Year Organized
E-Year Pastor Came F-AM Worship Attendance

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D	E	F
Amis Chapel	267	236	6	1855	2006	100
Brassfield	185	171	0	1923	2001	65
Bullock	186	134	0	1904	2002	74
Butner First	501	309	11	1948	2005	169
Concord						
Corinth	261	211	23	1882	2006	95
Creedmoor First	633	543	11	1895	2003	350
Delrayno	316	263	0	1960	2000	105
Dexter	275	200	0	1906	2004	100
Enon	274	241	5	1875	1997	100
Faith	32	32	0	1996	2001	25
Fellowship	240	170	9	1840	2006	105
Florence Avenue	227	119	0	1981		112
Good Hope				1810		80
Grassy Creek	389	313	3	1754	2007	113
Hester						
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad						
Island Creek	325	250	5	1820	2005	165
Mount Olivet	348	250	3	1865	1991	175
Mount Zion	487	443	6	1840	1980	180
Mountain Creek	426	270	0	1860	2005	140
New Horizons	119	106	13	2002	2002	84
Olive Grove	454	352	15	1880	1998	175
Oxford	1130	780	22	1848	1989	300
Peace's Chapel	433	384	8	1887	2004	175
Pleasant Grove	1057	920	0	1858	2000	516
Poplar Creek	216	186	1	1863	2005	90
Providence	542	522	4	1907	1995	100
Rock Spring	182	165	2	1886	1994	100
Sharon	158	115	3	1896	2003	75
Stovall	329			1886	2005	75
Tabbs Creek	196	141	0	1775		89
Tally Ho First						
Tungsten First	437	250	9	1950	1974	240
Union	30	30	1	1972		35
United Christian Fellowship	42	42	0	1999	2001	42
West Oxford	304	212	13	1903	2006	95

A-Baptisms B-Sunday School Enrollment C-Other Bible Study
D-SS Weekly Average E-Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CONGREGTION	A	B	C	D	E
Amis Chapel	6	140	0	72	123
Brassfield	0	78	0	55	35
Bullock	0	98	0	55	70
Butner First	4	149	0	91	120
Concord					
Corinth	10	105	0	64	124
Creedmoor First	7	320	30	150	134
Delrayno	9	182	29	108	68
Dexter	4	130	0	95	117
Enon	7	125	0	80	133
Faith	0	32	0	16	0
Fellowship	11	102	12	75	86
Florence Avenue	3	113	0	68	77
Good Hope		48	0	40	25
Grassy Creek	8	134	20	95	178
Hester					
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad					
Island Creek	3	149	0	104	135
Mount Olivet	3	181	43	92	200
Mount Zion	21	167	30	85	126
Mountain Creek	0	249	20	115	173
New Horizons	9	98	20	60	0
Olive Grove	13	170	0	118	121
Oxford	13	342	0	165	128
Peace's Chapel	1	234	80	73	123
Pleasant Grove	44	663	0	358	416
Poplar Creek	1	66	1	55	70
Providence	1	121	0	93	79
Rock Spring	2	96	0	60	62
Sharon	2	82	0	61	84
Stovall				75	50
Tabbs Creek	4	115	0	81	50
Tally Ho First					
Tungsten	10	237	15	165	75
Union	1	28	0	25	0
United Christian Fellowship	1	20	2	6	0
West Oxford	5	96	0	58	34

A-Total Enrollment Music Ministry B-Total WMU Enrollment
C-Total Brotherhood Enrollment

	A	B	C
Amis Chapel	57	116	35
Brassfield	33	14	12
Bullock	32	31	32
Butner First	55	76	20
Concord			
Corinth	50	48	0
Creedmoor First	122	56	40
Delrayno	85	112	39
Dexter	56	10	10
Enon	97	86	14
Faith	0	0	0
Fellowship	17	18	8
Florence Avenue	22	0	25
Good Hope	17	5	8
Grassy Creek	55	53	41
Hester			
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad			
Island Creek	42	30	32
Mount Olivet	20	25	15
Mount Zion	43	42	28
Mountain Creek	63	115	11
New Hoizons	8	3	8
Olive Grove	31	54	42
Oxford	309	175	58
Peace's Chapel	73	70	4
Pleasant Grove	369	46	36
Poplar Creek	25	41	12
Providence	15	52	35
Rock Spring	24	20	20
Sharon	40	51	14
Stovall	22	15	10
Tabbs Creek	26	33	40
Tally Ho First			
Tungsten First	70	51	65
Union	0	0	0
United Christian Fellowship	8	5	0
West Oxford	15	15	0

CONGREGATION - FINANCIAL

A-Undesignated Gifts B-Designated Gifts C-Other Receipts
D-Property Value E –Congregation Debt

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D	E
Amis Chapel	100,870	4,980	150	388,372	0
Brassfield	100,528	10,895	0	784,000	0
Bullock	90,049	39,568	0	725,000	150,728
Butner First	262,729	109,031	7,689	1,700,000	203,036
Concord					
Corinth	137,979	12,273	0	1,875,552	0
Creedmoor First	311,000	66,000	4,800	3,200,000	850,000
Delrayno	109,944	98,667	0	800,000	0
Dexter	83,095	34,146	0	775,000	0
Enon	119,437	49,357	0	1,150,000	0
Faith	25,917	1,320	1,887		
Fellowship	114,442	49,034	0	900,000	0
Florence Avenue	123,976	25,864	0	1,345,000	716,813
Good Hope	181,441	35,793	7,415	1,850,000	0
Grassy Creek	122,860	26,619	0		0
Hester					
Iglesia Bautista					
Island Creek	180,866	18,102	0		0
Mount Olivet	138,903	60,180	1,500	1,500,000	230,000
Mount Zion	139,055	48,500	15,250	1,500,000	0
Mountain Creek	147,169	23,426	0	2,400,000	40,000
New Horizons	70,280	2,642	704	100,000	0
Olive Grove	179,923	16,737	9,124	3,000,000	0
Oxford	508,827	252,270	74,394	4,500,000	50,000
Peace's Chapel	117,157	33,252	120	1,200,000	0
Pleasant Grove	641,362	146,844	0	3,900,000	1,472,000
Poplar Creek	122,253	11,133	0	1,750,000	0
Providence	156,028	31,812	11,828	1,000,000	0
Rock Spring	175,059	141,153	20,490	1,000,000	0
Sharon	79,681	25,256	1,458	650,000	0
Stovall				1,000,000	0
Tabbs Creek	79,446	28,261	401	650,000	0
Tally Ho First					
Tungsten First	121,299	11,299	0	1,500,000	126,000
Union	47,310	934	373	600,000	0
United Christian Fell.					
West Oxford	97,219	16,161	1,347	1,621,440	0

A-Cooperative Program B-Assoc. Missions C-State Missions
D-Annie Armstrong

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D
Amis Chapel	3,000	2,000	1,178	5,346
Brassfield	2,800	4,976	1,725	1,918
Bullock	1,781	4,818	120	895
Butner First	26,251	10,500	1,325	866
Concord				
Corinth	9,291	5,712	722	1,580
Creedmoor First	7,200	10,800	0	520
Delrayno	4,000	2,400	1,054	1,216
Dexter	2,299	3,066	231	1,096
Enon	5,355	3,300	625	812
Faith	315	0	0	105
Fellowship	1,170	2,620	2,475	3,412
Florence Avenue	5,000	1,500	180	3,087
Good Hope	18,166	1,200	0	2,653
Grassy Creek	12,089	3,000	760	2,098
Hester				
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad				
Island Creek	5,250	3,525	2,390	5,341
Mount Olivet	500	4,000	0	560
Mount Zion	8,125	6,925	0	457
Mountain Creek	14,717	4,000	3,648	1,109
New Horizons	500	2,550	915	1,592
Olive Grove	4,000	4,750	2,800	3,600
Oxford	32,439	22,358	3,361	4,274
Peace's Chapel	11,715	4,686	976	1,382
Pleasant Grove	141,099	26,069	882	12,833
Poplar Creek	1,000	6,256	2,250	995
Providence	30,904	6,110	1,549	2,243
Rock Spring	4,500	3,000	1,528	3,115
Sharon	4,722	3,188	1,329	1,362
Stovall	4,200	1,400	700	800
Tabbs Creek	4,835	2,100	710	1,705
Tally Ho First				
Tungsten First	2,907	5,375	0	0
Union	1,000	400	450	290
United Christian Fellowship				
West Oxford	4,307	3,227	420	520

A-Lottie Moon B-Other SBC Mission Exp. C-Non-SBC Missions Exp.

CONGREGATION	A	B	C
Amis Chapel	3,820	2,880	5,000
Brassfield	1,926	0	0
Bullock	1,795	2,447	168
Butner First	3,081	0	0
Concord			
Corinth	2,913	0	0
Creedmoor First	2,400	0	15,000
Delrayno	2,519	410	875
Dexter	2,018	2,321	0
Enon	1,349	2,820	11,361
Faith	120	0	0
Fellowship	3,698	2,653	3,321
Florence Avenue	2,120	407	1,101
Good Hope	4,209	0	0
Grassy Creek	2,977	308	4,876
Hester			
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad			
Island Creek	7,000	200	10,631
Mount Olivet	550	0	0
Mount Zion	2,314	295	350
Mountain Creek	1,619	2,403	1,069
New Horizons	1,110	0	0
Olive Grove	5,341	0	1,400
Oxford	5,556	6,812	11,907
Peace's Chapel	865	15,399	17,614
Pleasant Grove	16,357	16,719	22,913
Poplar Creek	989	98	4,328
Providence	3,316	2,878	10,766
Rock Spring	3,424	7,715	1,923
Sharon	7,831	3,679	1,189
Stovall	800	0	0
Tabbs Creek	3,455	1,454	1,318
Tally Ho First			
Tungsten First	0	0	7,367
Union	250	250	0
United Christian Fellowship			
West Oxford	597	2,525	2,102

CHURCHES AND PASTOR'S LISTING
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

REVISED 4/14/08

Associational Missionary (began 5/1/03) B-day - 3/18 Wife – Susan 2/17
Rev. B. Patrick Cox Tel. Office – 693-5215
1107 College St. Fax - 693-7219 (peacox@gloryroad.net)
PO Box 774 Home - 693-1806
Oxford, NC 27565

118 W. McClanahan St.
PO Box 944
Oxford, NC 27565 flatriverba@embarqmail.com

Secretary (began 10/2000) B-day - 2/27 Husband – Charles 3/29
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton
669 John Sandling Rd.
Franklinton, NC 27525

Granville Co.
AMIS CHAPEL (9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565) www.amischapel.com
3/06 Rev. Gene Brooks 2/18 919-693-3193 Chr. Amanda 2/7
9189 Amis Chapel Rd. 919-693-1101 Home
Oxford, NC 27565 919-691-7539 Cell
genebrooks@yahoo.com

Granville Co.
BRASSFIELD (2072 Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522) Juanita 12/28
2/01 Rev. Wesley Garner, Sr. 4/13 528-2796 Home
2072 Hwy 96 wtgsrjgg@aol.com
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Granville Co.
BULLOCK (8657 Hwy 15 N., Bullock, NC 27507)
1/08 Dr. Wayne Riley, Sr. 11/7 603-0210 Chr. Norma 7/11
interim 7000 Farmdale Rd. 772-5996 Home
Raleigh, NC 27610 Wayne@GladGlenda.com

Chm. Of Deacons:
Thornton Stovall 603-5426
PO Box 35
Stovall, NC 27582

Granville Co.
BUTNER FIRST (PO Box 44, Butner, NC 27509)(202 West D St. Butner)
5/05 Rev. Lenny Rogers 10/5 528-1606 Home Deborah 2/5
PO Box 314 lenanddeb@verizon.net
Butner, NC 27509 575-6606 Chr.
575-6616 Fax

Granville Co.
CONCORD (2509 w. Lyon St., Butner, NC) mailing address: PO Box 237, Stem, NC 27581
11/07 Rev. Floyd Perry Jackson 528-1245 Home
interim 101 S. Charles St. 528-1102 Chr.
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Chm. Of Deacons:
Mr. Danny Ellington 528-2924
PO Box 824
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Granville Co.
CORINTH (3658 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC)

4/08	Rev. Neil Woodlief 5/2	693-6419 Home	Ann 12/8
	3179 Sam Usry Rd.	amwoodlief@gloryroad.com	
	Oxford, NC 27565		
Youth Minister			
4/07	Murray Sinclair 5/5	562-8543 Home	Patty 7/29
	318 McDowell Dr.	482-5621 Cell	
	Wake Forest, NC 27587	murrayandpatty@embarqmail.com	

Granville Co.
CREEDMOOR FIRST (119 S. Main St., Creedmoor, NC)(PO Box 38)

12/03	Dr. Tom Jenkins 5/30	528-2351 Chr.	Cheryl 12/8
	702 Pine St.	528-3792 Home	
	Creedmoor, NC 27522	528-9074 Fax	
	(3905 Inkberry	ftj2@msn.com	
	Apex, NC 27502)	fbcc2004@verizon.net	
Youth Minister			
12/06	Richard Wood	919-678-7216	Beth
	700 Laurel Springs Dr. Apt. 703	rlwoodfbcc@verizon.net	
	Durham, NC 27713		

Granville Co.
DELRAYNO (208 Rayland St., Oxford, NC)

7/2000	Rev. Hilton Moore, Jr. 1/22	693-3187 Chr.	Dot 9/15
	5023 Dorsey Rd.	690-1547 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	691-3400 Cell	
		delrayno@ncol.net	

Granville Co.
DEXTER mailing(6561 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC) physical(4549 Chewning Rd., Oxford, NC)

6/04	Rev. Frank Ellington 3/11	693-1636 Chr.	Giovanna 10/26
	1669 Stewart Farm Rd.	252-438-2008 Home	
	Henderson, NC 27537	blessfwe@yahoo.com	

Granville Co.
ENON (2298 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC)

1/97	Rev. James Shelley, Jr. 10/19	693-6984 Chr.	Doris 12/20
	1145 Dutchville Rd.	528-1580 Home	
	Creedmoor, NC 27522	jamess333@aol.net	
		919-624-7498 Cell	

Granville Co.
FAITH (121 Williamsboro St., Oxford, NC) (PO Box 1241, Oxford, NC)

7/2000	Rev. Mark Alexander 7/15		Mary 11/19
	2518 Enon Rd.	693-2004 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	482-0260 Cell	

Granville Co.
FELLOWSHIP (1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC)

2/06	Rev. Thomas Lamm, Sr. 4/30	528-4176 Chr.	Sandra 9/9
	1512 Beaver Dam Rd.	383-5025 Home	
	Creedmoor, NC 27522	thomaselmolamm@yahoo.com	
		fellow4176@peoplepc.com	
		www.fellowshipcreedmoor.com	

Granville Co.
FLORENCE AVE.

6/07	Rev. J. D. Moore	434-298-6106 work
interim	Bldg. 316, PRN:134	434-292-9054 cell
	Fort Pickett	849-2893 Chr.
	Blackstone, VA. 23824	FABAPT@aol.com

Chm. Of Deacons:
Mr. Phil Hill 849-1141
Hwy. 96
Oxford, NC 27565

Granville Co. www.ghbcnc.net (web site)
GOOD HOPE (4038 Graham Sherron Rd., Wake Forest, NC)

6/07	Dr. Fred Williams	556-5192 Chr.
interim	1099 Woodland Church Rd.	569-0411
	Wake Forest, NC 27587	
		goodhopebaptist@gmail.com
		ghbc@ghbcnc.net

Chm. Of Deacons:
Mr. Steve Hayes 494-5692
3585 Pocomoke Rd.
Franklinton, NC 27525

Granville Co.
GRASSY CREEK (9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC)

6/07	Rev. John Armstrong 2/14	693-7786 Chr.	Carroll 8/31
	9142 Grassy Creek Rd.	693-6808 Home	
	Bullock, NC 27507	910-596-1831 Cell	
		johnny1492@earthlink.net	

Granville Co.
HESTER (6581 Hwy 96 N, Oxford, NC)(PO Box 964, Oxford, NC)

10/07	Dr. Lavelle Waters	693-7380 Chr.
interim		

Chm. Of Deacons:
Mr. David Brooks 693-8661
6567 Hebron Rd.
Oxford, NC 27565

Vance Co.
ISLAND CREEK (950 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson, NC)

3/05	Rev. Marshall Neathery 10/2	252-432-1952 cell		Kaye 7/15
	P.O. Box 37	919-556-2298 home		
	Rolesville, NC 27571	252-438-6642 Chr.	No e-mail	

Granville Co.
IGLESIA BATISTA HERMANDAD (1551 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC)

10/98	Rev. Felipe Polowood 8/23	603-0284 Chr.	Jenny 7/29
	7008 Norwick Rd.	781-9786 Home	
	Raleigh, NC 27613	961-2114 Cell	
		felipe@pacasmayo.net	

Granville Co.
MOUNTAIN CREEK (2187 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford, NC)

4/2005	Rev. Johnny Richards 5/4	690-1994 Chr.	Kathy 7/4
	2136 Mountain Creek Rd.	336-598-7564 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	jkrich@ncol.net	
		691-1701 Cell	

Franklin Co.
MOUNT OLIVET (1245 Mt. Olivet Church Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525)

8/91	Rev. Carl E. Hunter 2/4	494-6712 Chr.	Rilda 11/7
	15 Hardwood Dr.	494-5393 Home	
	Franklinton, NC 27525	215-3047 Cell	
		carlhunter@juno.com	
		www.mtolivetchurch-franklinton.com	

Granville Co.
MOUNT ZION (1171 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC)

8/80	Rev. Keith Williams 5/4	693-2094 Chr.	Linda 4/28
	551 George Sherman Rd.	693-2252 Home	
	Rougemont, NC 27572	shakerag@embarqmail.com	
	Youth Minister		
	Shannon Adcock	691-5550	

Granville Co.
NEW HORIZONS (West Oxford School) 690-5287 Cell

9/02	Rev. Cam Ford 8/26	603-5146 Home	Maria 3/22
	4523 Belltown Rd.	www.newhorizonsbc.org	
	Oxford, NC 27565	cford28@nc.rr.com	

Wake Co.
OLIVE GROVE

6/98	Rev. Jack Hollowell 7/10	528-2424 Chr.	Leslie 10/30
	3024 Olive Grove Chr. Rd.	528-4556 Home	
	Creedmoor, NC 27522	creekerjac@aol.com	
		olivegrovebc@peoplepc.com	
	Youth Minister		
1/08	Rev. John Monderen 12/17		Jenny 4/26

Granville Co.
OXFORD (147 Main St., Oxford, NC)(PO Box 398, Oxford, NC)

8/89	Dr. Steve Bolton 6/24	693-5181 Chr.	Karen 4/27
	6130 Wild Cherry Lane	690-1866 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	bolton.steve@gmail.com	
		oxfordbaptist@earthlink.net	
	Minister of Music		
2/80	Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 1/18	693-2566 Home	David 6/2
	107 Hillandale Rd.,		
	Oxford, NC 27565		
	Minister of Youth & Discipleship		
9/05	Mrs. Susan Crews 4/13	693-9469 691-0409 Cell	James 9/18
	204 Edgewood Dr.	saycrews@nc.rr.com	
	Oxford, NC 27565	obcyouth@earthlink.net	

Granville Co.
PEACE'S CHAPEL (4044 Fairport Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544) (mail: 4572 Anitoch Rd., Oxford, NC)

9/04	Rev. Jason Hunter 11/18	252-438-3521 Pager	Shelley 11/29
	4572 Antioch Rd.	693-4533 Chr.	
	Oxford, NC 27565	693-6445 Home www.peaceschapel.com	
		482-5694 Cell	
		rebyank3@peoplepc.com	

Granville Co.
PLEASANT GROVE (2677 Hwy 56 E., Creedmoor, NC) (PO Box 743, Creedmoor, NC)

6/2000	Rev. Marcus Tilley 11/14	528-2793 Chr.	Candi 1/7
	2076 Sanders Rd.	528-1761 Chr.	
	Stem, NC 27581	528-6061 Home	
		candistilley@aol.com	

Vance Co.
POPLAR CREEK (1371 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537)

10/05	Rev. Tony Evans 6/2	252-430-8639 Home	Paula 1/8
	1370 Poplar Creek Rd.	252-432-1054 Cell	
	Henderson, NC 27537	252-492-0530 Church	
		Creekcamp7@lycos.com	

Granville Co.
PROVIDENCE (4603 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC)

8/95	Rev. Randy Pittman 1/17	693-8673 Chr.	Sharon 6/22
	116 Creekside Dr.	693-1644 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	691-0525 Cell	

Vance Co.
ROCK SPRING (100 Rock Spring Church Rd., Henderson, NC) (mail: 30 Kimball Rd., Henderson)

7/94	Rev. Gary Brummitt 12/17	252-492-4688 Chr.	Peggy 4/3
	30 Kimball Rd.	252-430-0495 Home	
	Henderson, NC 27537	gbrummitt@ncol.net	
		252-213-1994 Cell	
		www.rockspringbaptistchurch.com	

Granville Co.
SHARON (6746 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC)

12/02	Rev Billy Lynch 4/19	690-8311 Chr.	Kaye 1/21
	8427 Range Rd.	336-364-7708 Home	
	Rougemont, NC 27572	Hlynch@earthlink.net	

Granville Co.
STOVALL (307 Main St. , Stovall, NC 27582)(mail: PO Box 188, Stovall)

3/06	Rev. Eddie Mauldin 4/12	693-4380 Chr.	Betsy 6/7
	5687 Hebron Rd.	603-5041 Home	
	Oxford, NC 27565	hdpastor@embarqmail.com	
		691-3561 Cell	

Granville Co.
TABBS CREEK (5609 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC)

5/08 Kenneth Compton	693-2440 Chr.	Donna
710 Williamsboro St.	693-8793 Home	
Oxford, NC 27565	691-0756 Cell	
	tabbscreek@live.com	

Granville Co.
TALLY HO FIRST (1692 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581)

		528-8565 Chr.	
Youth Minister			
8/06	Josh Branum 9/20	556-0312 Home	Lacey 9/13
	1039 Thornrose Way	JoshBranum@gmail.com	
	Wake Forest, NC 27587		

Granville Co.
THE BIKER CHURCH (718 Lewis St., Oxford, NC) (under watchcare)

9/07	Rev. Eddie Mauldin 4/12	603-5041 Home	Betsy 6/7
	5687 Hebron Rd.	691-3561 Cell	
	Oxford, NC 27565	hdpastor@embarqmail.com	

Vance Co.
TUNGSTEN FIRST (Tungsten Mine Rd., Townsville, NC)

5/87	Rev. Sam Brewer 3/25	252-438-6890 Chr.	Jerrie 3/19
	PO Box 186	693-2525 Home	
	Bullock, NC 27507	482-6444 Cell	
		hannnroosmom@earthlink.net	

Wake Co.
UNION (4024 Old Weaver Trail, Creemoor, NC)

2/2007	Rev. Dan Hill 3/26	528-4054 Home	
interim	2621 Hwy. 15 N	528-9052 Chr.	
	Creedmoor, NC 27522	271-6690 Cell	

Chm. Of Deacon:
Mr. Marshall Brogden 688-3723
3316 Redwood Rd.
Durham, NC 27704

Granville Co.
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP (PO Box 2142, Oxford, NC 27565) 4056 Salem Rd.

10/01	Rev. Brandon Smith 7/3	693-6337 Chr.	
	208 Redberry Dr.	366-9022 Home 919-404-0444 Work	919-255-0662 Cell
	Wendell, NC 27591	ewaheadmaster@bellsouth.net	
		trailboss54@bellsouth.net	

Granville Co.
WEST OXFORD (627 Hillsboro St., Oxford, NC) (PO Box 458, Oxford, N)

9/06	Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr. 9/13	693-6715 Chr.	Amanda 6/9
	205 Holly Dr.	482-6893 Cell	
	Oxford, NC 27565	wesgarner@ncol.net	

CCM HUT: (108 Critcher Rd., Oxford, NC 27565)

11/05	Mrs. Becky Currin 8/10	693-8581 Home	Bruce 7/4
	5567 Dorsey Rd.	693-2300 Hut	
	Oxford, NC 27565	bbcurrin@gloryroad.net	

DAMASCUS HOME (101 E. Church St., Creedmoor, NC 27522)
Mr. David Richardson 528-2055 Hm. Becky
2708 Hester Rd.
Creedmoor, NC 27522

COUNSELING SERVICE

FRBA TREASURER
Dr. Fred Knott 693-1685 Home
2132 NC 158 Hwy fnjdknott@aol.com
Oxford, NC 27565

FRBA MODERATOR
Mrs. Annette Myers 693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd. apm@gloryroad.net
Oxford, NC 27565 690-2579 cell

FRBA VICE-MODERATOR
Rev. Jack Hollowell 528-4556
3024 Oliver Grove Church Rd. creekerjac@aol.com
Creedmoor, NC 27522

BX
6349
A4
N6
F3
2009

2009 Annual
Flat River Baptist Association
of North Carolina
216th Annual Session

...and you shall be my witnesses.....

Acts 1:8

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
P. O. Box 944
Oxford, North Carolina 27565
(919) 693-5215 Fax (919-693-7219)
email pat@flatriverbaptist.com
dot@flatriverbaptist.com

2009 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Two Hundred and Sixteenth Annual Session

Held With
Olive Grove Baptist Church
Monday, September 21, 2009

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS:
Rev. Jack Hollowell, Moderator
Mr. Thornton Stovall, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer

217th Annual Session to Meet

Monday, September 20, 2010
Good Hope Baptist Church

Compiled by: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk

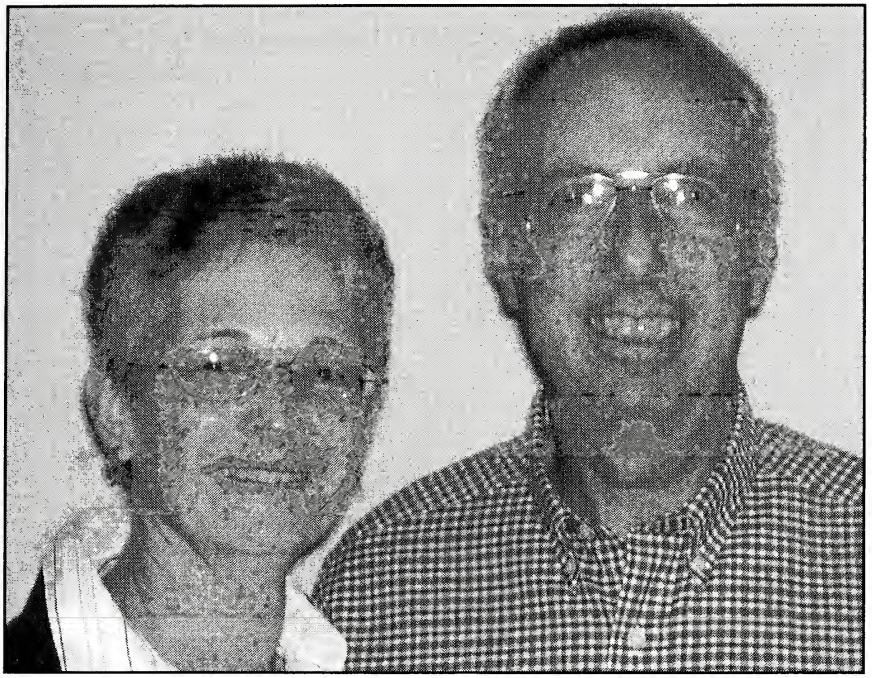
TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION	iii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF	1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:	1-2
General Officers	2
Mission Performance Directors	2-3
Representatives	3
The Associational Council	3
Executive Committee Members	3-7
General Board Members	
1. Officers of Corporation	
2. Active Pastors of Corporation	
3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by church	
4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee	8
Committee and Members of Committees, 2008-2009	8-9
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Board of Directors	10
Committees Appointed by Moderator	10
FRBA Brotherhood Council, 2008-2009	10
FRBA Woman's Missionary Union Officers, 2008-2009	11
MESSENGERS & VISITORS TO ANNUAL MEETING	12-13
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:	
Sunday School Directors	14-15
Deacon Chairpersons	15-17
Church Clerks	17-18
Church Treasurers	18-20
WMU Directors	20-21
Brotherhood Directors	22-23
Discipleship Training Directors	23
Music Directors	24-25
Church Pianists	25-27
Church Organists	27-28
Church Secretaries	28-29
Church Librarians	30-31
Stewardship Chairpersons	31-32
Vacation Bible School Directors	32-33
PROGRAM OF 2008 ANNUAL MEETING	34
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 2008 ANNUAL MEETING	35-37

REPORTS:	
General Board of FRBA	**38**
Executive Committee	**38**
Brotherhood	**39**
Women's Missionary Union	**39-40**
Belarussian Children's Ministry	**40**
FRBA Blood Drive	**41**
Time, Place and Preacher	**41**
Budget Promotion & 2008-2009 Budget	**41-43**
Church and Community Ministries	**44-45**
Damascus Home	**46**
International Missions	**47**
Annuity	**48-50**
Baptist Children's Homes	**50-51**
Biblical Recorder	**51-52**
North Central Region	**52-54**
North Carolina Baptist Hospital	**54-55**
Cooperative Program	**55-56**
Auditor	**57**
Treasurer:	**58-63**
Operating Account	**58-59**
Designated Account	**60-62**
CCM/WMU Account	**63**
DECEASED LISTING	**64-65**
HISTORICAL RECORD OF ANNUAL MEETINGS	**66-67**
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES SERVING	**67-68**
INTERIM ASSOC. MISSIONARIES SERVING	**68**
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES	**69-70**
BRIEF HISTORY BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH	**71**
BRIEF HISTORY BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	**72**
SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS	**73**
SCHEDULE OF CHURCHES TO PUBLISH HISTORY	**73**
BYLAWS	**74-83**
STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 2008	**84-89**
FULL PASTOR LISTING	**90-**

DEDICATION

2009 Annual Dedication



Bobby and Wanda Temple, members of Fellowship Baptist Church, in Creedmoor, symbolize for many of their fellow church members and friends across the Flat River Baptist Association "the hands and feet of Jesus." Quietly without calling any attention to themselves or their mission efforts they have been "mission-active" in places at home as well as abroad. Truly they have lived and continue to model for us a missions lifestyle as they have traveled to Honduras and South Africa, as well as hurricane-ravaged coastlines in Louisiana, North Carolina and South Carolina. In recent years Wanda has been recognized by the North Carolina Women's Missionary Union for her leadership role. Bobby Continues to minister at Camp Mundo Vista, Habitat for Humanity, CCM, and ACIM through his role in North Carolina Baptist Men. May God continue to bless them as they seek Only to further the work of the Kingdom.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS
(Information for 2009 – 2010)

Office: 118 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, North Carolina
Address/Telephone: PO Box 944, Oxford, 27565 919-693-5215
Associational Missionary .....Rev. B. Patrick Cox
PO Box 774, 1107 College St., Oxford, NC 919-693-1806
Administrative Assistant ....Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 919-494-2857
CCM Director .....Mrs. Rebecca Currin
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 919-693-8581

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association 2009-2010

Moderator: Rev. Jack Hollowell 919-528-4556
3024 Olive Grove Church Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
Vice-Moderator: Mr. Thornton Stovall 919-603-5426
8129 Crawford Currin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Clerk: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton 919-494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
Assistant Clerk: Mrs. Marie Duncan 919-693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Treasurer: Dr. Fred N. Knott 919-693-1685
2132 NC 158 Hwy., Oxford, NC 27565
Assistant Treasurer : Mr. Leonard Daniel 919-693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565
***Sunday School Director:** Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr., 252-482-6893
145 W. Waycliff Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
***Discipleship Director:** Mr. David Richardson 919-528-2055
2708 Hester Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
***Brotherhood Director:** Mr. Joe Seagroves 252-430-7073
PO Box 87, Townsville, NC 27584
***WMU Director:** Mrs. Betty Jean Cash 919-693-7316
7155 Hwy 15 N., Oxford, NC 27565
***Music Director:** Mrs, Marilyn Logan 919-693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Historians: Mrs. Violet Coats 919-693-8288
2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Betty Puckett 919-693-5017
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
***Senior Adult Director:** Rev. Patrick Cox 919-693-1806
PO Box 774, Oxford, NC 27565
Parliamentarian: Mr. Chance Wilkerson 919-690-1864
500 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Ministry Dir:	Rev. Wayne Clark	919-690-1967
	4180 Jones Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
Stewardship Director:	Rev. Marcus Tilley	919-528-6061
	2076 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581	
Media Library Dir.:	Mrs. Susan Cox	919-693-1806
	PO Box 774, Oxford, NC 27565	
Youth Director:	Phil & Tammy Duke	919-575-3699
	609 24th St., Butner, NC 27509	
Evangelism Director:	Rev. Willis Herman	919-528-3090
	1409 Mangum Ave., Creedmoor, NC 27522	
CCM Director:	Mrs. Rebecca Currin	919-693-8581
	55676 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
Missions Dev. Director:	Mr. Pello Duncan	919-693-8758
	1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
Seminary Ext. Director:	Rev. Patrick Cox	919-693-1806
	PO Box 774, Oxford, NC 27565	

REPRESENTATIVES

NC Missions	Mrs. Donna Parham	919-528-2416
	2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525	
N. American Missions	Mrs. Marie Duncan	919-693-8758
	1722 Enon Rd., ,Oxford, NC 27565	
International Missions:	Mrs. Jannie Preddy	919-528-2189
	3046 Preddy Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
NC Baptist Hospital:	Mr. Harry Conte	919-528-1176
	2027 Carewood Dr., Stem, NC 27581	
NC Bapt. Children Home:	Rev. Robert Garrett	919-690-8388
	304 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
NC Retirement Homes:	Mrs. Marie Temple	919-528-1295
	PO Box 654, Creedmoor, NC 27522	
NC Baptist Colleges:	Rev. Leonard Rogers	919-528-1606
	PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509	
NC Bapt. Foundation:	Rev. Bob Wainwright	919-693-5004
	216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565	
Retirement/Annuity:	Rev. Lemar Wheeler	919-603-5468
	113 Maluli Dr., Oxford, NC 27565	
American Bible Society:	Mr. Wallace Edwards	252-492-8611
	91 Thomas Rd., Henderson, NC 27536	
Biblical Recorder:	Mr. Johnny Brummitt	919-693-7543

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS:

Rev. Jack Hollowell, Moderator	919-528-4556
Mr. Thornton Stovall, Vice-Moderator	919-603-5426
Mrs. DorothyGupton, Clerk	919-494-2857
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer	919-693-1685
Rev. B. Patrick Cox, Associational Missionary	919-693-1806
Mrs. Susan Whitt	919-693-1469
Mr. Glenn Preddy	919-528-3820
Mr. Ted Kapus	434-252-1555

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1. Officers of Corporation (Moderator – Parliamentarian)
2. Active Pastors of Corporation:

Amis Chapel:

Brassfield: Rev. Wesley Garner, Sr. 919-528-2796
2072 Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522

Bullock: Rev. Tony Futrell 919-693-5760
6588 Little Satterwhite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Butner First: Rev. Lenny Rogers 919-528-1606
PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509

Concord: Rev. Floyd P. Jackson 919-528-1245
101 S. Charles St., Creedmoor, NC 27522

Corinth: Rev. Neil Woodlief 919-693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Creedmoor First:

Delrayno:

Dexter:

Enon: Rev. James Shelley, Jr. 919-528-1580
1145 Dutchville Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

Faith: Rev. Mark Alexander 919-693-2004
2530 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Fellowship: Rev. Thomas Lamm, Sr. 919-383-5025
5025 Raintree Rd., Durham, NC 27712

Good Hope:

Grassy Creek: Rev. John Armstrong 919-693-6808
9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507

Hester:

Iglesia Bautista: Rev. Felipe Polowood 919-781-9786
7008 Norwick Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613
Island Creek: Rev. Marshall Neathery 919-554-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesville, NC 27571
Mount Olivet: Rev. Carl Hunter 919-494-6712
1245 Mt. Olivet Church Rd., Franklinton, NC 27522
Mount Zion: Rev. Keith Williams 919-693-2252
551 George Sherman Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
Mountain Creek: Rev. Johnny Richards 336-598-7564
2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
New Horizons: Rev. Cam Ford 919-603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Olive Grove: Rev. Jack Hollowell 919-528-4556
3024 Olive Grove Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
Oxford: Rev. Steve Bolton 919-690-1866
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
Peace's Chapel: Rev. Jason Hunter 919-482-5694
190 Hardwood Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
Pleasant Grove: Rev. Marcus Tilley 919-528-6061
2076 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
Poplar Creek: Rev. Tony Evans 252-430-8636
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
Providence: Rev. Randy Pittman 919-693-1644
116 Creekside Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
Rock Spring: Rev. Gray Brummitt 252-430-0495
30 Kimball Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
Sharon: Rev. Billy Lynch 336-364-7708
8427 Range Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
Stovall: Rev. Eddie Mauldin 919-693-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Tabbs Creek: Kenneth Compton 919-693-8793
710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, NC 27565
Tally Ho First: Rev. Tommy Robertson 336-598-5144
668 Surl Mtn. Tirzah Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583
The Bikers Church: Rev. Eddie Mauldin 919-693-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Tungsten: Rev. Samuel Z. Brewer 919-693-2525
PO Box 186, Bullock, NC 27507
Union:

United Christian Fellowship: Rev. Brandon Smith 919-366-9022
208 Redberry Dr., Wendell, NC 27591
West Oxford: Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr. 252-482-6893
145 W. Waycliff Rd., Henderson, NC 27537

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel:
- Thurman Brewer 804-585-1107
  1088 Gills Mountain Rd., Virgilina, VA. 24598
- Dan Pritchard 434-374-8577
  808 Prestwould Dr., Clarksville, VA

Brassfield:
- Allan Lane 919-575-6925
  601 15th St., Butner, NC 27509
- Buddy Carden 919-575-6757
  1132 Green Rd., Butner, NC 27509

Bullock:
- Frank Gill, Jr. 919-693-2878
  4077 Rockwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
- Robert Montague 919-693-8636
  PO Box 146, Stovall, NC 275582

Butner First:

Concord:
- Tim Shaw 919-575-0914
  605 23rd. St., Butner, NC 27509
- James White 919-529-0545
  3236 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581

Corinth:
- Troy Preddy 919-693-5060
  4127 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
- Ann Woodlief 919-693-6419
  3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Creedmoor First:

Delrayno:
- Jimmy & Kathy Carroll 919-693-2560
  6009 Pinetown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Dexter:
- Jerry Faulkner 252-438-5428
  6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
- Pat Greene 919-693-4907
  6561 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Enon:
- Oliver & Mattie Sue Cash 919-693-3243
  2711 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Faith:
- Joe Satterwhite 919-693-8185
  706 Hillsboro St, Oxford, NC 27565
- Oscar Yancey 919-693-4030
  4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Fellowship:
- Bobby & Wanda Temple 919-528-0228
  1633 Gate # 2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

Good Hope:

Ted & Sally Dillard **919-556-4134**
2116 Purnell Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587

Grassy Creek:

Tommy Winston **919-693-5611**
2074 James Winston Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Ray Keeton **919-693-7233**
9198 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507

Hester:

Vickie Logan **919-693-4083**
105 Stratford Ct., Oxford, NC 27565

Island Creek:

Bob & Margaret Morgan **252-438-8517**
9639 Hwy 39 N., Henderson, NC 27536

Mount Olivet:

Doug & Joanne Murphy **919-528-9455**
4056 Ridgeway Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525

Mount Zion:

Ralph Newton **919-693-1065**
1150 Hwy 158, Rougemont, NC

McVay Colcough **919-693-5844**
4688 Culbreth Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Mountain Creek:

David Blackwell **919-693-8285**
8136 Dick Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

John Wilson **919-693-8203**
1655 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

New Horizons:

Ted & Linn Kapus **434-252-1555**
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA

Olive Grove:

Michael Thaggard **919-598-5022**
1229 Patterson Rd., Durham, NC 27700

Fred Bradsher **919-575-6030**
2071 Will Suitt Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

Oxford:

Wilma Preddy **919-693-7315**
102 Royal Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

James Lumpkins **919-693-8687**
3516 Winfield Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

Peace's Chapel:

Harold Puckett **919-693-5017**
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544

Bonnie Parsons **252-492-8797**
675 Parsons Lane, Oxford, NC 27565

Pleasant Grove:
Joyce Davis 919-528-6299
3175 Beaver Creek Dr., Creedmoor, NC 27544
Harold Richard 919-528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587

Poplar Creek:
Randy Ball 252-492-5378
1545 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27536

Providence:
David & Denise Smith 919-693-3595
207 Holly Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

Rock Spring:
Joe Seagroves 252-430-7073
PO Box 87, Townsville, NC

Sharon:
Mary Alice Elliott 919-693-5687
201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
Marion Pritchett 919-693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Stovall:
Edith Rutledge 919-693-2501
PO Box 1287, Oxford, NC 27565
Kenneth Beal 919-693-9358
1649 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Tabbs Creek:
Ronald Currin 919-693-1426
509 Salem Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Becky Currin 919-693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Tally Ho First:
Harold Boyd 919-693-1861
204 Hunters Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Tungsten:
Johnny Balmer
4690 Hwy 15, Oxford, NC 27565
Wallace Vaughan 919-693-8498
9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock NC 27507

Union:
Joe Hicks 919-528-0315
3682 Yorkshire Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
Linda Hicks
4024 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor, NC 27522

United Christian Fellowship:
Ellain Brooks 919-693-1411
3669 W. Anitoch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

West Oxford:
Pello & Marie Duncan 919-693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

4. Chairpersons of each standing committee:

Nominating:	Mr. Bruce Wainwright	919-693-9306
Order of Business:	Rev. Jack Hollowell, Mod.	919-528-4556
Property:	Mr. Johnny Riggan	252-438-8418
Finance:	Mr. Jerry Faulkner	252-438-5428
Bylaws/Constitution:	Mr. Nathan Garren	919-528-8200
Ordination:	Rev. Marshall Neathery	919-556-2298
Recreation:	Mr. Scott Loftis	919-693-2196
Personnel:	Mrs. Teresa Walker	919-575-0399

Committees and Members of Committees 2009-2010:

NOMINATING:

2010	Mrs. Paula Murphy, Island Creek	252-431-1308
2011	Mr. Bruce Wainwright,Hester(chm	919-693-9306
2011	Mr. Ronnie Burnette, Providence	919-693-1502
2012	Rev. Floyd Jackson, Concord	919-528-1245
2012	Mr. Alan Strickland, Butner	919-

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. Jack Hollowell, Mod. , Olive Grove	919-528-4556
Mr. Thornton Stovall, Bullock	919-603-5426
Mrs. Betty J. Cash, WMU Dir., Enon	919-693-7316
Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Music Dir.,Hester	919-693-4056
2010 Host Pastor	,Good Hope

PROPERTY:

2010	Mr. J. W. Cox, Peace's Chapel	919-693-1410
2010	Mr. Allen Jones, New Horizons	919-693-6738
2011	Mr. Johnny Riggan, I. Crk, (chm)	252-438-8418
2011	Mr. Keith Cox, Oxford	919-693-1130
2012	Mr. Chandler Wynne, Butner	919-575-4023
2012	Mr. Jerome Averette, Plea. Gro.	919-528-2609

FINANCE:

2010	Mrs. Mary H. Parrott, Hester	919-693-7323
2010	Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Dexter (chm)	252-438-5428
2011	Mr. David Richardson, Creedmoor	919-323-5646
2011	Mr. William Adcock, Oxford	919-693-1220
2012	Mr. Michael Boyd, Tally Ho	919-693-1861
2012	Rev. Carl Hunter, Mt. Olivet	919-494-6712
Ex-officio:	Dr. Fred Knott, Enon	919-693-1685

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

2010	Mr. Nathan Garren, Plea.Gro(chm	919-528-8200
2011	Mr. Dale Hensley, Oxford	919-693-3131

ORDINATION:

2010	Rev. Thomas Lamm, Fellowship	919-383-5025
2010	Rev. Marshall Neathery,I.Crk(chm	919-556-2298
2011	Mr. Charles Gupton, Mt. Olivet	919-494-2857
2011	Mrs. Mary A. Elliott, Sharon	919-693-5687
2011	Mrs. Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	919-693-6446
2012	Rev. Lenny Rogers, Butner	919-528-1606
2012	Rev. Neil Woodlief, Corinth	919-693-6419
2012	Mr. James Jones, United Christian	919-575-8415
2012	Mr. Johnny Balmer, Tungsten	919-693-5216
2012	Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring	252-430-0495

RECREATION:

2010	Mr. Craig Watson, Hester	919-690-0896
2010	Mr. Guy Currin, Pleasant Grove	919-528-2397
2010	Mr. Leigh Humphries, Pop. Crk.	919-690-0909
2011	Mr. J. W. Currin, Tabbs Creek	919-693-4975
2011	Mr. Dean Askew, Providence	919-693-4583
2011	Mr. Scott Loftis, Grassy Crk.(chm)	919-693-2196
2012	Mr. Keith Adcock, Mt. Zion	919-691-2867
2012	Mrs. Tonya Frazier, Mountain Cr,	919-691-4560
2012	Mr. Brandon Poole, Amis Chapel	919-482-2642

PERSONNEL:

2010	Mrs. Janet Barlow, Hester	919-693-6323
2010	Mr. Steve Bass, Bullock	919-603-0245
2011	Rev. Jim Shelley, Enon	919-528-1580
2011	Mrs. Alice J. Harris, Pop. Creek	919-562-0957
2012	Mrs. Teresa Walker, Butner(chm)	919-575-0399
2012	Rev. Carl Hunter, Mt. Olivet	919-494-6712

DAMASCUS HOME FRBA, INC. BAORD OF DIRECTORS:

2009-2010	Dr. Tom Jenkins, Creedmoor	919-528-3792
	Mr. David Richardson,Creedmoor	919-528-2055
	Mr. Wayne Edwards, Pleas. Grove	919-528-7477
	Mr. Alan Lane, Brassfield	919-575-6925
	Ms. Hope Richard, Concord	919-528-7919
	Mr. Douglas McAnulty,Creedmoor	919-649-4104
	Mr. Carlton Edwards	252-432-1697
	Mr. Wallace Edwards	252-204-9211
	Mr. Wayne Craun	
	Mr. Phillip Roberts	919-575-4261
	Ms. W. Faye Taylor	919-528-6815
	Mr. Neal Baldwin, Butner	919-575-4118

COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY MODERATOR:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 2009-2010

Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek	919-693-2354
Mr. Guy Breedlove, Bullock	919-693-5663-
Mr. Lee Chandler, Island Creek	252-438-3726
Mrs. Lila Overby, Oxford	919-603-0966
Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship	919-528-0228

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL 2009-2010

Director: Joe Seagroves, Rock Spring	252-430-7073
Bapt. Men Pres.: Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Crk	919-603-5468
RA Director: Mr. Kelley Whitehead	919-693-5061
Other Council Members:	
Bobby Temple, Fellowship	919-528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	252-492-9250
Bob Wainwright, Oxford	919-693-5004
Pello Duncan, West Oxford	919-693-8758
Lexie Harrison, Creedmoor First	919-528-3961

FRBA WMU OFFICERS 2009-2010

Director: Betty Jean Cash, Enon	919-693-7316
Assist. Director: Linn Kapus	434-252-1555
Secreatary: Vickie Boyd, New Horizons	919-693-8655
Treasurer: Edith Tuck, Amis Chapel	919-693-5504
Miss. Involvement: Becky Currin	919-693-8581
Co-Miss. Involvement: Edith Whitt, Mt. Crk.	919-693-3303
Women on Mission: Chris Emory, Butner	919-575-4131
Co-WOM Consultant: Theresa Jones, Sharon	919-693-6567
Acteens/YOM: Shelly Carter, Mt. Zion	919-693-1769
Co-Acteen/YOM: Paige Little, Grassy Creek	919-693-3458
GA/CIA: Winfree Keranakis, Sharon	919-693-1501
Co-GA/CIA: Gail Workman, Amis Chapel	919-693-0600
Mission Friends: Pat Grissom, Providence	919-693-8875
Co-Mission Friends: Sandy Huff, Sharon	919-693-3452

Nominating Committee:	
Leigh Ann Fowler, Oxford	919-603-0625
Alice Yancey, Mountain Creek (chm)	919-693-2214
Charlotte Bennett, Island Creek	252-438-7918
Bonnie Floyd, Peace's Chapel	919-693-8437
Budget Committee:	
Rubie Jo Elliott, Amis Chapel (chm)	919-693-7870
Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	919-693-6446
Linda Alligood, Butner First	919-575-6480
Ann Woodlief, Corinth	919-693-6419
Time & Place Committee:	
Lila Overby, Oxford (chm)	919-603-0966
Carolyn Moss, West Oxford	919-693-6409
Eula Averette, Pleasant Grove	919-528-2120

WMU LOOKING BACK AND GOING FORWARD

I have always been interested in WMU both in my church and in the Association In the following you may recognize some of your ancestors who have served in leadership in WMU.

Paul, writing in Philippians 4:3, says "Help those women which labored with me in the gospel, prove beyond a doubt that some of Paul's fellow workers at Philippi were women. Many women throughout the Bible set the examples of hearing and doing the message of God that we continue to do today. In 1882 at one of the annual Flat River Association Meeting, "Sisters", as women were called then, from the churches were asked to assist with the raising of funds for associational missions. As early as the 1700's woman's work in NC was referred to as "Woman's Mission t Woman". The terminology of women's work was different in many areas but it became WMU in NC in 1886. The national Woman's Missionary Union or WMU, SBC was organized in 1888 in Richmond, Virginia. North Carolina had delegates there but they did not vote because they wanted to see what it was they had been hearing about so it was two years later that NC WMU became a part of the national WMU. The names of Mrs. L. G. Crawford and Mrs. F. M. Meadows are mentioned in 1896 as the first Superintendents of woman's work in Flat River. In an associational meeting in 1899, the men adopted a recommendation "that whenever practical, Woman's Missionary Societies be organized" but records show that several churches had already organized a WMS or a Ladies' Aid Society as early as 1891. In the early years, woman's work was composed of Woman's Mission Society, Sunbeams, Young Women's Auxiliary (YWAs), Girls Auxiliary (GAs) and Royal Ambassadors (RAs). In 1890, Woman's Missionary Union became the organization that would umbrella all the different organizations and continues today.

In 1905, Miss Fannie Heck (one of the ladies for whom the Heck-Jones Offering is named) was requested in an associational report on Woman's Work by A. B. Dunaway that Mrs. C. D. Ray of Oxford be appointed as vice-president of Woman's Work in our association. She only served one year. In 1907 at the annual meeting Woman's Work in Flat River was commended for the best report, but it was not until 1910 that WMU was organized in Flat River. The first officers were Miss Sue Kelly of Island Creek as First Vice-President; Mrs. John Webb of Oxford as Second Vice-President; and Miss Evye Street of Mill Creek as Secretary-Treasurer. Even though Flat River WMU had not been officially organized in March 1910, Oxford Baptist Church hosted the annual meeting of NC WMU.

Prior to 1910, financing for WMU was dues of five cents per person, however at the 1910 meeting it was proposed to increase to ten cents per member. Today it is $2.00 per member. 1920 was a major change for WMU as terminology changed from vice-president to superintendent to WMU Director. The most major change was allowing women to give the WMU Report at the Annual Meeting of FRBA. A statistical report never tell the true story of what has been done within our WMU but in 1908 it showed 31 societies with approximately 700 members. In the 2007 FRBA Annual there were 31 churches reporting WMU work with approximately 1,450 members.

In 1970 the terminology of WMU changed again to Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action and Mission Friends. Mr. George Gresham, who served many years as Brotherhood Director in FRBA, is credited for organizing the annual affair for men and women known as our Baptist Men/Women on Mission Banquet. The first "ladies nite out" was in 1968 with approximately 60 attending. This became an annual event with attendance increasing. In 1979 the Baptist Women joined the Baptist Men in sponsoring the Banquet. This has become a very exciting annual event. The WMU began to have annual events for the different age groups, such as, Mother-Daughter Retreats at Camp Oak Hill, Sunbeans having two day camps and an Acteens Rally. Operation Santa Claus began for residents at Butner Institutions, the Toy Ministry began under the leadership of Mrs. Virginia Tuck and many volunteers. Other ministries we continue to have the opportunity to be involved in are the FRBA Damascus Home; ministry at the nursing and assisted living homes; the Prison Fellowship Angel Tree; the Belarussian Children Project; Disaster, Recovery and Feeding Teams; Youth and Adult Mission Teams; the Camp Mundo Vista work team led by Rev. Bob Wainwright, former FRBA Director of Missions.

In 2001 there were more changes to WMU. The groups were all changed to co-ed groups helping churches reach more people. No matter what we are called, all age groups have the opportunity to pray for missions, learn about mission support and missions, engage in mission action and witnessing. Through over 100 years, Flat River "woman's work" has had many WMU members dedicated to mission service, to giving sacrificially to the various special offerings including the Cooperative Program; to being prayer partners with missionaries around the world and many dedicated leaders have worked hard to train women, girls and boys in how to be involved in mission work. Thanks to all of you who not only have served as leaders in your church but have taken the time from your busy schedules to serve on the associational WMU leadership team and lead our associational conferences as well as direct the many associational events.

-Gerald Rene Frazier

MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING THE 216TH ANNUAL SESSION

(Note: Church visitors are listed in parenthesis)

AMIS CHAPEL: Kathleen Davis, Edith Tuck, Geraldine Compton, Edward Compton, Willie Royster, Yvonne Talley.
BRASSFIELD: Buddy Carden, Allan Lane.
BULLOCK: Thornton Stovall, Robert Montague.
BUTNER FIRST: Lenny Rogers, Deborah Rogers, Frank Lemons, Jimmy Walker, Lester Pearce, Neil Baldwin, Elaine Baldwin, David Strickland, Jr., Donald James.
CONCORD: Floyd Jackson, James White.
CORINTH: Neil Woodlief, Ann Woodlief, Troy Preddy. (Betty Jean Preddy)
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Tom Jenkins, David Richardson.
DELRAYNO: None.
DEXTER: Wyvonne Owen, Morris Wilson, Emmie Lou Wilson, Jerry Faulkner, Mae Faulkner.
ENON: Betty Jean Cash, Oliver Cash, Mattie Sue Cash, Fred Knott, Janet Knott. (Arlene Loftis)
FAITH: None.
FELLOWSHIP: Wanda Temple, Bobby Temple, Hazel Arnold, Sallie Carden, James Keith.
FLORENCE AVE.: Bessie Nelson.
GOOD HOPE: Frances Brummitt, Laurie Ann McFarland.
GRASSY CREEK: John Armstrong, Tommie Winston, G. W. Hancock, Ray Keeton.
HESTER: James Tingen, Ed Frazier, Mary Helen Parrott, Bruce Wainwright, Louetta Frazier, Janet Barlowe, Linda Tingen.
ISLAND CREEK: Bob Morgan, Margaret Morgan, Sonny Hicks, Vicky Hicks, John Riggan, Barbara Riggan.
IGLESIA BAUTISTA: Felipe Polowood, Graciela Jeronimo, Bill Lipman.
MOUNT OLIVET: Jeff Lawrence, Lisa Lawrence, Ben Barnette, Cornelia Barnette, Doug Murphy, Joanne Murphy, Charles Gupton. (Carl Hunter, Dorothy Gupton)
MOUNT ZION: None.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Johnny Richards, Herman Wilkerson, Marion Wilkerson, John Owens, David Blackwell, Charles Frazier, Carolyn Frazier, Edith Whitt (Deloris Owens)
NEW HORIZONS: Cam Ford.
OLIVE GROVE: Jack Hollowell, Mike Thaggard, Fred Bradsher.
OXFORD: Steve Bolton, Annie Mae Clark, Robert Garrett, Mary A. Lumpkin, Hattie Jean Overton, Leonard Overton, Betty Wainwright.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Jason Hunter, Harold Puckett, Betty Puckett, Sue Woody, Elvin Hart, Nell Hart, Christine Robbins, Bonnie Parsons, Mary Alice Stanley (Dixie Clement)

PLEASANT GROVE: Marcus Tilley, Wayne Craun, Faye Taylor, Deborah Whitt, Arlette Samillano, Ruby Adams, Eula Averette, Don Hinkle, Debi Hinkle.(Willis Herman)

POPLAR CREEK: None.

PROVIDENCE: Shelby Bullock, Shirley Clayborne, Jean Huff, Chester Johnson, Judy Milton, Patsy Milton, Rosa Overton, Billy Triplett.

ROCK SPRING: Joe Seagroves.

SHARON: Mary Alice Elliott, Daune Phillips, Dorothy Denny, Wayne Tingen, Terry Mason. (Theresa Jones)

STOVALL: Eddie Mauldin, Edith Rutledge, Amos Rutledge, Delia Owens, Margaret Satterwhite, Bert Slaughter.

TABBS CREEK: Kenneth Compton, Becky Currin, Norma Critcher, Dorothy Walker, Robert West.

TALLY HO FIRST: J. B. Brogdon, Naomi Brogdon, Edward Winn.

THE BIKER CHURCH: David Marks, Mary Miller.

TUNGSTEN: Lee Roy Beam, P. G. Pace, Calvin Reams, Phyllis Reams, Sam Brewer.

UNION: Dan Hill, Angela Blalock, Dot Love.

UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: None.

WEST OXFORD: Pello Duncan, Marie Duncan, Sterling Dalton, Bobby Green, Sandra Green, Ethel Sherman, Wes Garner, Jr.

VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Otis Lyons, Greater Joy Baptist Church; James Daniel, Greater Joy & Greater New Hope.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Roy Laney.....690-1950
7641 Hwy 96 N., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mr. Jeff Preddy 528-9861
3049 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Sarah H. Glenn 693-5476
PO Box 124, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Patricia Elliott 575-4743
107 16th St., Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mr. Tim Shaw 529-4311
2091 Longwood Dr., Creedmoor, NC 27522
CORINTH: Mr. Gill Preddy 693-3119
3599 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Toni Anne Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St., Butner, NC 27509
DELRAYNO: Mr. Roy Winslow.....693-5172
4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Chris Nutt 693-0725
7069 Dexter Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mr. Gene Singleton 693-3269
7608 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH:
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Fred Kughn 528-9334
318 Cherry St., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Steve Hayes 494-4052
28 Hayes Court, Franklinton, NC 27525
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Herman Elliott.....693-3660
9195 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
HESTER: Mr. Charles Hight.....693-3509
105 Rabbit Run, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Nathan Fleming 438-5933
8129 NC Hwy 39 N., Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Sandy Cabe 494-3671
404 John Sandling Rd. Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Herman Wilkerson.....528-4317
PO Box 231, Creedmoor, NC 27522
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Linn Kapus.....434-252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA. 23927
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Fred Bradsher 575-6030
2071 Will Suitt Rd.,, Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mr. Robin Liggon.....603-0450
112 W. Quail Ridge Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Donald P. Woodlief.....693-6606
4030 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Nelson Freeman.....528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Donna Council.....
120 Tripp Lane, Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Ron Brown 528-9946
1671 Morris Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Tom Fitzgerald 433-8662
218 Pollyanna Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
SHARON: Mrs. Terry K. Mason.....693-3661
7545 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Betsy Mauldin.....690-5041
PO Box 1557, Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mr. Kerry Woodlief.....693-7155
205 Dale Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Wayne Mangum 528-3911
1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mr. John Balmer 693-5216
4690 Hwy 15, Oxford, NC 27565
UNION: Mr. Marshall Brogden.....688-3723
3316 Redwood Dr., Durham, NC 27704
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:Mrs. Rebecca Fuller 693-4990
4156 Rockbrook Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mr. John Harden.....693-0536
505 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

DEACON CHAIRPERSONS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Ronnie Tuck 693-8129
9534 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mr. Allan Lane.....575-6925
601 15th St., Butner, NC 27509
BULLOCK: Mr. Robert Montague 693-8636
PO Box 255, Stovall, NC 27582
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Robert Rogers 575-6848
309 20th St., Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mr. James White.....529-0545
3236 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mr. Everett Egan 693-4276
3615 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Howard Wynn 528-9257
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mr. Wilbur Sigora 690-1597
6598 US Hwy 15, Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Brad Thomas 252-431-0453
676 Edwards Rd., Henderson, NC 27537

ENON: Mr. Joe Parrott 693-2861
2118 Tommie Daniel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH:
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Vernon Hughes.....528-1943
1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Terry McFarland 494-1477
275 Burke Drive, Louisburg, NC 27549
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Tommy Winston.....693-5611
2074 James Winston Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
HESTER: Mr. David Brooks 693-8661
6567 Hebron Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Lee Chandler 252-432-7992
4568 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
IGLESIA BUATISTA: Mr. Cesar Aleman.....528-5787
3551-F Hwy 56, Creedmoor, NC 27522
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Dorothy Gupton 494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. William Wheeler 336-504-3288
1354 Prixley-Pritchard Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Jim Malugen.....690-8708
7689 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Mike Thaggard.....598-5022
1229 Patterson Rd., Durham, NC 27704
OXFORD: Mr. Steve Wilson 693-3293
111 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Ricky Floyd 693-8437
4702 Hwy 96 S, Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2643 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. David Faulkner.....252-492-6976
152 Callie Lane, Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Stephen Elliott 690-0254
4518 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Clifton Capps 252-492-3454
PO Box 296, Townsville, NC 27884
SHARON: Mr. Ray Huff 693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mr. Wayne Hutson.....693-4264
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mr. Ronald Currin 693-1426
509 Salem Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Keith Campbell 528-4236
3108 Tump Wilkins Rd., Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN: Mr. Wallace Vaughan.....693-8498
9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507

UNION: Mr. Marshall Brogden.....688-3723
3316 Redwood Rd., Durham, NC 27704
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:Mr. James Jones575-8415
401 West Front St., Butner, NC 27509
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

CLERKS

AMIS CHAPEL: Ms. Rubie J. Elliott.....693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Joelle Preddy.....528-3820
2788 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Linda Gooch.....693-2288
PO Box 212, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Christene Emory.....575-4131
Box 471, Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mrs. Juanita Ellington.....528-2195
3238 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Diane Land.....693-2201
3678 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Linda Bridgewater.....528-2351
2122 Hester Rd., Stem, NC 27581
DELRAYNO: Mr. Jeffrey Gregg.....693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Patsy Greene 693-4907
4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Harriett D. Young.....693-5978
4533 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mrs. Joan S. Currin.....693-5458
2579 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Katrina Maxon 528-4176
1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Laurie Ann McFarland.....554-1105
275 Burke Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Kelly Blackwell.....603-0994
9502 Frog Hollow Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
HESTER: Mr. Dave Currin.....693-9987
2578 Joe Pruitt Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Becky Lockemy.....252-438-7757
1607 Bane Ave., Henderson, NC 27536
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Debby Tingen.....494-5189
1282 Mt. Olivet Church Rd., Frkltn, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Bonnie Humphries.....693-8606
5519 Moriah Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Deloris Owens.....693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Pamela Newhouse.....692-1256
5222 Beechwood Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Cindi Murphy 470-7279
1140 Fleming Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Isabel Washington.....693-3722
206 E. Front St., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Betty W. Puckett.....693-5017
4017 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Joyce Davis.....528-6299
3175 Beaver Creek Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Vickie Tripp 430-1124
354 Jackson Royster Rd., Middleburg,NC 27556
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Martha Owens.....693-8502
4610 Old Route 75, Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Judy Campbell.....252-438-6286
PO Box 113, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Miss Mary Alice Elliott.....693-5687
201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Edith Rutledge.....693-2501
PO Box 1287, Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Becky Currin.....693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Cathy Lefebvre.....528-0865
PO Box 43, Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Lucille Forbes.....693-4437
PO Box 173, Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Mrs. Linda Washington.....528-0830
1729 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores H. Mangum.....693-4770
5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Pello Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

TREASURERS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Janet Williamson.....693-2042
9115 Reuben Hart Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Shirley Lane 575-6925
601 15th St., Butner, NC 27609
BULLOCK: Mrs. Ernestine Breedlove.....693-5663
3171-0 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Betty Wheeler.....620-0103
7530 Old Oxford Hwy, Bahama, NC 27503
CONCORD: Mrs. Mae White.....529-0545
3236 Old Rt. 75, Stem, NC 27581

CORINTH: Mr. Frank Schmit.....603-0137
3639 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Steve Hall. 529-0135
2238 Hwy. 15, Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Barbara Campbell.....693-8627
PO Box 778, Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Jerry A. Faulkner.....693-1636
4549 Chewning Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mr. E. N. Adcock.....693-3306
2115 Tommie Daniel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mrs. Linda Lykins.....603-0014
202 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Bobby Temple.....528-0228
1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Gail Pleasants.....556-4118
8721 Thompson Mill Rd., W. F. , NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Peggy Currin.....693-3591
8723 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Mary Helen Parrott.....693-7325
5621 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
IGLESIA BAUT. HERMANDAD: Mrs. Graciela Jeronimo..
6179 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Kristy Stainback.....430-6337
PO Box 219, Middleburg, NC 27556
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton.....494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Leonard Daniel.....693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Annette P. Myers.....693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mr. David Ford.....693-8729
407 E. Spring St., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Wendy Locklear 528-9823
663 Albin Place, Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mr. John B. Currin.....693-9298
5622 Marian Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Franklin W. Frazier.....693-7364
4149 Sawmill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Guy N. Currin.....528-2397
1155 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Jerry Moss 252-438-5936
1645 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Rosa Overton.....693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Tracy Moody.....434-252-1004
36 Ponderosa Lane, Clarksville, VA 23927
SHARON: Mrs. Tracy Brown 690-1653
7587 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Marie Wilson 693-3576
4128 Wilson Town Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Alice Overton.....693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Becky Boyd.....693-1861
204 Hunters Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Linda Martin.....252-492-5741
2833 Nutbush Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
UNION: Ms. Kristy Harmon. 528-1986
1432 Boyce Bridge Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Geraldine Downey 693-2097
115 Peace St., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Marie Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

WMU DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Ms. Karen Poole 693-5446
9566 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Veneda Hockaday.....528-0782
2711 Horseshoe Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mrs. Marion Moss.....693-2749
9166 Tilley Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Mary Strickland 575-4729
PO Box 436, Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Mrs. Juanita Ellington .....,528-2195
3238 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Robin Newton.....528-3760
815 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Sue Johnson 693-7680
4217 Old NC 75, Stem, NC 27581
DEXTER: Mrs. Carolyn Nutt 252-492-1855
2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
ENON: Mrs. Harriett Young 693-5978
4542 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Wanda Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate # 2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Laurie Ann McFarland.....554-1105
275 Burke Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549

GRASSY CREEK: Ms.Teresa Riggan 693-1240
8601 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
HESTER: Mrs. Ann White 693-5523
PO Box 45, Oxford, NC 27565
IGLESIA BAUT. HERM:Graciella Jeronimo....919-690-0381
6179 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Charlotte Bennett.....252-438-7918
3300 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Joanne Murphy.....528-9455
4056 Ridgeway Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Barbara Guthrie 690-8232
5178 Gooch Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Alice Yancey.....693-2214
2077 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Linn Kapus.....252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville VA. 23927
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Sharon Whitfield 528-3128
4819 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Elizabeth Watts 693-4169
215 Gilliam St., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Sue Woody.....693-6446
4584 Fairport Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Ms. Kaye Ayscue.....575-6682
314 27th St., Butner, NC 27509
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Barbara Hedgepeth ..252-438-8601
1501 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Barbara Watkins .....
608 15th St., Butner, NC 27509
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Andrea Seagroves 252-430-7073
PO Box 87, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Mrs. Theresa K. Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Edith Rutledge.....693-2501
PO Box 1287, Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Becky Currin 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Ann Riley 528-3953
4012 Lessie Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Lynn Cooper.....693-2733
Box 356, Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Mrs. Jeanette McCorkle 528-4438
14929 Creedmoor Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores Mangum.....693-4770
5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Carolyn Moss.....693-6409
315 Cherry St., Oxford, NC 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Bobby Owen 693-8964
8042 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mr. Buddy Carden 575-6757
1132 Green Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
BULLOCK: Mr. Robert Montague.....693-8636
PO Box 255, Stovall, NC 27582
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Jimmy Walker 575-0399
2067 Longwood Court, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD: Mr. James White 529-0545
3236 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mr. Troy Preddy.....693-5060
4127 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Mike Gray.....528-1425
4100 Range Rd., Stem, NC 27581
DELRAYNO: Mr. Jimmy Carroll 693-2560
6009 Pinetown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Stan Williams 693-9463
7535 Dexter Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mr. Bob Burnette,.....693-5048
2763 Lake Devin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Bobby Temple.....528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Bobby Hall.....556-4808
13300 Capital Blvd. Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Eric Braddee 693-4049
200 Meadow Brook Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
HESTER: Mr. Benny Overton.....693-9410
107 North St., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. John Soles.....456-4705
963 N. Piney Grove Rd., Manson, NC 27553
MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Harvey Satterwhite 494-5551
140 Greenfield Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. William Wheeler 336-504-3288
1354 Prixley-Prichard Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Jim Malugen.....690-8708
7689 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mr. Kevin Breedlove .....
331 Forest Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Kenneth Keith.....528-0679
10329 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mr. Keith Hawkins.....603-3769
5573 Farmington Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Kenny Harp 528-3648
3576 Tom Hunt Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Wayne Craun 528-4959
2154 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Lee Hughes 738-0742
145 Meridian Way, Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Tommy Hobgood 693-2125
3521 Country Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Bill Wheeler.....434-252-3902
83 Rock Church Rd., Clarksville, VA 23927
SHARON: Mr. Darrell Keranakis.....693-1501
7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mr. Donald Wilson.....693-4380
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mr. Kerry Woodlief.....693-7155
205 W. Dale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Roy Moss 528-1915
1620 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN: Mr. Wallace Vaughan.....693-8498
9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Billy Tilley 693-2453
4657 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Jo Anne Brewer 434-585-1107
1088 Gills Mountain Rd., Virgilina, VA 24598
BUTNER FIRST: Rev. Lenny Rogers 528-1606
PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Marshall Neathery 556-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesvsille, NC 27571
MOUNT OLIVET: Rev. Carl Hunter 494-6712
1245 Mt. Olivet Church Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
NEW HORIZONS: Rev. Cam Ford.....603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Jack Hollowell.....528-2424
3024 Olive Grove Chr. Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Susan Crews.....693-9469
204 Edgewood Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Rev. Jason E. Hunter.....693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PROVIDENCE: Miss Heather Hayden.....690-4772
4632 Watkins Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Alice Overton..... 693-6295
6537 Harold Brian Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

MUSIC DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Jannie H. Preddy.....528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Annette Sizemore.....693-3462
PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Tracy Ferrell 528-4069
2180 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
CONCORD: Mr. Tim Shaw 529-4311
205 Sunset St., Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Sherree Preddy.....693-6164
4154 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Elizabeth Forsythe.....528-1063
115 Moss Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Frances N. Winslow.....492-3736
4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner.....252-438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mr. Joe Satterwhite.....693-8185
900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Chet Wetherington 323-6103
1013 Horton Rd., Durham, NC 27704
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Kathy Coley.....
4038 Graham Sherron Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Nancy Owens 690-1692
9093 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Marilyn H. Logan.....693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Edith Wilson 430-1048
1045 Old Hester Place, Henderson, NC 27537
MOUNT OLIVET: Miss Tamara Wheeler.....528-3304
2691 Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Odelle Slaughter.....693-7873
116 Kearney Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Marian H. Wilkerson...528-4317
PO Box 231, Creedmoor, NC 27522
NEW HORIZONS: Mr. Ben Currin 693-5634
PO Box 816, Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Ray W. Keith.....528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Cindy S. Joy.....693-2566
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Cathy Fogleman 690-1809
4598 Hwy 96 S., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Carol B. Roberts.....528-2593
2524 Summit Lane, Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Ms. Donna Council.....438-1713
120 Tripp Lane, Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Norma Allen.....693-2429
4118 Brinkley Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Edna Moss 492-1297
PO Box 192, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Mr. Bradley Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Ms. Sheila Boyd.....693-4380
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Audrey Duke.....693-1429
6552 Harold Obrien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Rev. Frank Hyde 690-4737
4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Tempe Forbes 693-8582
PO Box 264, Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Mrs. Deloris Harmon.....528-0732
15260 Brogden Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks.....693-1411
3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Shirley Newton.....693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

CHURCH PIANIST

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier.....693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Sherry Stephenson.....528-1934
3650 Sandy Creek Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Annette Sizemore.....693-3462
PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Lydia Bryant.....528-2218
1619 NC Hwy 56, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD: Mrs. Betty Hall 575-5137
631 Lug Dr., Creedmoor, NC 27522
CORINTH: Mrs. Donna Wilkins Preddy.....693-2403
3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. David Rogers.....528-0183
PO Box 826, Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Carolyn Wilkins.....693-9816
2563 Bodie Currin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

DEXTER: Mrs. Carolyn G. Nutt.....252-492-1855
2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
ENON: Mrs. Ruby M. Royster.....693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mr. Joe Satterwhite.....693-8185
706 Hillsboro St.., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Sandra Lamm 528-4878
1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27565
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Mildred Davis.....556-5509
4038 Graham Sherron Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Nancy Owens 690-1692
9093 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mr. Dave Currin.....693-7380
Hwy 96 N, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Martha Satterwhite.....252-492-1354
1100 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
IGLESIA BAUTISTA: Rev. Felipe Polowood.....603-0284
7008 Norwich Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Lynn Daniel.....528-3449
4058 Ridgeway Dr. Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Ms. Linda Coley.....693-2930
5091 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson.....693-6010
1694 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Ms. Beth Velez.....690-0123
7008 Greenway Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Becky C. Keith.....528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Brenda Currin.....693-3817
207 Main St., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Kaye Raynor.....693-4117
4562 Fairport Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter.....528-3218
1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Ms. Anna Ball 252-438-5752
1866 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Norma Allen.....693-2429
4118 Brinkley Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Carol Capps.....252-492-3454
PO Box 296, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Mrs. Theresa K. Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Nell Wilson 804-374-4810
167 Evergreen Rd., Clarksville, VA 23927
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Anne Finch.....693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Edna Hyde 690-4737
4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Tempe Forbes.....693-8582
PO Box 264, Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Mrs. Angela Blalock 528-1973
PO Box 136, Stem, NC 27581
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks.....693-1411
3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Shirley Newton.....693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

CHURCH ORGANIST

BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Jannie Preddy.....528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
BULLOCK: Mrs. Annette Sizemore 693-3462
PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. LaRue Daniel.....575-6696
612 18th St., Butner, NC 27509
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Nancy Wynn.....528-1347
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DEXTER: Mrs. Patsy Greene 693-4907
4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Ann Daniel.....693-3604
2168 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Sandra Lamm.....383-5025
1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Mrs. Kim Harris.....556-7126
105 Beech Cove Dr., Youngsville, NC 27596
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Elizabeth Winston.....693-5611
2074 James Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Anita Adcock.....693-7692
4525 Culbreth Rd., Stem, NC 27581
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Kaye Neathery 556-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesville, NC 27571
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Odelle Slaughter.....693-7873
116 Kearney Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Dr. John Owens.....693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Faye B. Evans.....528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Cindy S. Joy.....693-2566
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Carolyn Morford.....693-1229
4120 Cannady Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard.....528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
SHARON: Ms. Susan Lawrence.....336-599-0493
4205 Denny Store, Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Nell Wilson 804-374-4810
167 Evergreen Rd., Clarksville, VA 23927
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Dorothy Currin.....693-7853
505 Salem Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Teresa Brown.....492-5192
88 Racoon Crossing, Henderson, NC 27536
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks.....693-1411
3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Shirley Newton.....693-6715
627 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565

SECRETARIES

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier.....693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BULLOCK: Mrs. Barbara Twisdale.....693-2853
PO Box 205, Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Shirley Gupton.....575-6996
306 28th St., Butner, NC 27507
CONCORD: Mrs. Rachel Ward.....528-1552
PO Box 67, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Ann Woodlief.....693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Mary L. Brogden.....528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Mary Ann Smith.....252-438-7508
106 N. Cherry St., Henderson, NC 27536
DEXTER: Mrs. Patsy H. Greene.....693-4907
4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565
FAITH: Mrs. Linda Lykins.....603-0014
202 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Katrina Maxon.....528-7102
1592 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Crossroads, Oxford, NC 27565
HESTER: Ms. Ann White 693-5523
PO Box 45, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Paula Murphy.....252-431-0316
1008 Spring Valley Lake Rd., Henderson 27537

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Valerie Kosmos 554-0227
1595 Long Mill Rd., Youngsville, NC 27596
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Kathy Denny.....693-4792
1188 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Delaine Mangum.....693-3701
4715 Moriah Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Michael Currin.....693-4325
4072 Squire Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Randi Whitt.....693-9201
7024 Frederick Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mrs. Pamela Newhouse.....692-1256
5222 Beechwood Hill, Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Faye B. Evans.....528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
OXFORD: Mrs. Mary C. Adcock.....693-9392
1015 Williamsboro St., Oxford, NC 27565
Miss Judy Ligon.....693-5181
PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Carolyn Morford 693-1229
4120 Cannady Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Carolyn Johnson 690-1050
4827 Clear Springs Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Jean Gearhart.....252-442-0878
632 Sand Trap Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27804
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Wanda Ball 438-5752
1866 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Jean Huff.....693-3505
4608 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC 27565
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Bobby Moss 252-492-1297
PO Box 192, Townsville, NC 27584
SHARON: Mr. Ray Huff 693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Tracy Brown.....690-1653
7587 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Edith Rutledge.....693-2501
PO Box 1287, Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Cynthia Parker 693-9370
5563 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Cathy Lefebvre 528-0865
PO Box 43, Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Ann Murray.....482-6097
102 West College St., Oxford, NC 27565
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores H. Mangum.....693-4770
5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Patricia Harden.....693-0536
505 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

LIBRARIANS

AMIS CHAPEL: Miss Ann L. Frazier.....489-0637
1544 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BULLOCK: Mrs. Ernestine Breedlove.....693-5663
3170-0 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Rayna Lester.....528-2072
PO Box 761, Creedmoor, NC 27522
CONCORD: Ms. Jean Nine.....528-1102
2509 Lyon Station Rd,Creedmoor, NC 27522
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Ms. Judy James.....529-0114
710B N. Durham Ave., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mr. Roy Winslow 693-5172
4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner.....252-438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Hazel Arnold 528-0815
1189 Dove Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Jackie Hart 693-6489
9566 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mrs. Judy Horton.....690-0727
111 Robin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Letha Anderson.....438-6037
208 Queen Lane, Henderson, NC 27536
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Frances Wheeler.....336-597-2746
1354 Prixley-Prichard Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583
OXFORD: Mrs. Karen Bolton 690-1866
6130 Wild Cherry Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Maxine Ball.....693-5106
100 Fox Hollow Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Pat Gravley 690-4738
220 Military St., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Betty Wainwright 693-5004
216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Annette Whitt 693-3859
109 Maluli Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Lila Overby 603-0966
1550 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Charlotte Floyd.....693-7312
4681 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Wanda Ball.....438-5752
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Nancy Morcarsky.....434-252-0249
378 Bonanza Trail, Clarksville, VA 23927
SHARON: Mrs. Winifree Keranakis.....693-1501
7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Alice Overton.....693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
UNION: Ms. Bertha Macinowski.....528-2864
1199 E. Middleton Dr. Creedmoor, NC 27522
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:Mrs. Helen Hargrove
4001 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 690-0666
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Marie Duncan.....693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRPERSON

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Marion Brewer.....693-2294
9590 Rueben Hart Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BULLOCK: Mr. Robert Montague 693-8636
PO Box 255, Stovall, NC 27582
BUTNER FIRST: Mr. William Tunstall 575-6161
609 19th St., Butner, NC 27509
CORINTH: Mr. Guy Hiniker.....693-8406
4054 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Tom Saunders 528-4672
2700 Brassfield Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Janey Hall 693-8102
210 Forest Ave., Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mr. Jerry Faulkner.....438-5428
6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Van Elliott 528-2468
1530 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GRASSY CREEK: Rev. Johnny Armstrong 693-6808
9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
HESTER: Mr. Benny Overton.....693-9410
107 North St., Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Andy Davis .....
1887 Burnside Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Dorothy Gupton 494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Leonard Daniel.....693-2762
109 Meadow Hgts. Oxford, NC 27565
NEW HORIZONS: Mr. Ted Kapus.....252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA. 23927
OXFORD: Mr. Dave Williams.....693-2396
108 Royal Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Ricky Floyd 693-8437
4702 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Guy N. Currin.....528-2397
1155 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Darrell Mullinix.....492-9230
85 Waterfall Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Benjie Hoyle 690-0283
111 Meadow Brook Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
SHARON: Mr. Ray Huff.....693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Alice Overton.....693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brien Rd.,Oxford,NC 27565
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. George Hargrove 690-0666
4001 W. Anitoch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Carolyn Talley 693-4405
9129 Smart Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
BRASSFIELD: Ronda Ward 554-1035
250 Oak Meadow Circle, Youngsville, NC 27596
BULLOCK: Mrs. Kim Newton 693-5675
4557 JG Morton Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Tammy Duke.....575-3699
609 24th St., Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD: Ms. Stacey Shaw 528-2195
3238 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581
CORINTH: Mrs. Donna Wilkins Preddy.....693-2403
3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
CREEDMOOR FIRST:Mrs. Toni A. Wheeler.....575-6421
1108 W D Street, Butner, NC 27509
DELRAYNO: Mr. Stephanie Dixon 690-0054
4133A Hwy 15 South , Oxford, NC 27565
DEXTER: Mrs. Dasie Roberts 603-1623
6626 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
ENON: Mrs. Barbara Clayborne 693-1594
4682 Old Route 75 , Oxford, NC 27565
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Kathy Gilliam 528-1015
805 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
GOOD HOPE: Ms. Laura Ann McFarland 554-1105
275 Burke Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549
GRASSY CREEK: Ms. Tondra Loftis.....693-2196
9548 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507

HESTER: Miss Jessica L. Morris.....693-8372
2105 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565
ISLAND CREEK: Steve & Jennifer Meeks.....492-0402
1869 Burnside Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Rose Perdue 528-6012
1200 Hillside Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
MOUNT ZION: Rev. Keith Williams.....693-6501
551 George Sherman Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Nancy Lumpkin....693-3611
1605 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Janelle Boykin 529-0411
2618 Grand Oak, Franklinton, NC 27525
OXFORD: Mrs. Jennifer Keith 693-2993
404 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Merle Owen 690-8860
4292 Tommie Sneed Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Susan Bradsher 575-4977
1209 State Rd., Butner, NC 27509
POPLAR CREEK: Ms. Cindy Hicks 430-0130
2707 Dabney Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
PROVIDENCE: Ms. Martha Owens 693-8502
4610 Old Route 75, Oxford, NC 27565.
SHARON: Mrs. Theresa K. Jones.....693-6567
1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
STOVALL: Mrs. Sheila Boyd.....693-4380
PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Becky Currin 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Cathy Lefebvre 528-0865
PO Box 43, Stem, NC 27581
TUNGSTEN: Ms. Joli Brewer 690-8890
3087 Herbert Faucette Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
UNION: Ms. Kristy Harmon 528-1986
1432 Boyce Bridge Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Amanda Garner 482-6893
205 Holly Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

"...and you shall be my witnesses..."

Acts 1:8

The 216th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Monday Afternoon, September 21, 2009 — **Annette Myers, Moderator, Presiding**
Olive Grove Baptist Church

Prelude

4:00	**Call to Order**	**Mrs. Annette Myers, Moderator**
	Welcome	**Rev. Jack Hollowell, Pastor, Olive Grove Baptist Church**
	Roll Call of Churches	**Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Clerk**
4:05	**Scripture and Prayer**	**Mr. Fred Bradsher, Olive Grove**
4:10	**Recognition of Visitors, Pastors and Wives, and Church Staff**	
	Recognition of Agency Visitors	
4:15	**Memorial Service**	**Rev. Jack Hollowell, Olive Grove**
4:25	**Hymn No.: 485 "Stand Up for Jesus"**	
4:30	**Finance Report**	**Mr. David Richardson, Creedmoor**
4:35	**Nominating Report**	**Mr. Bruce Wainwright, Hester**
4:40	**Committee on Committees Report**	**Rev. Carl Hunter, Mt. Olivet**
4:45	**Time and Place Committee Report**	**Mrs. Betty Jean Cash, Enon**
4:50	**Hymn No.: 4 "To God be the Glory"**	
4:55	**Damascus Home Report**	**Mr. David Richardson, Chairman**
5:05	**Missionary Speakers**	**Danny & Debbie Evans**
5:55	**Presentation of Certificates to Churches**	**Rev. Patrick Cox, FRBA**
5:56	**Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator**	
5:58	**Naming of Committee on Committees by Incoming Moderator**	
6:00	**Announcements/Blessing**	**Rev. Jack Hollowell, Olive Grove**
	Adjourn for Supper served by Olive Grove Baptist Church	

Monday Evening, September 21, 2009

7:00	**Call to Order for Evening Worship Service**	
7:05	**Scripture and Prayer**	**Mr. Mike Thaggard, Olive Grove**
7:10	**Hymn No.: 493 "Onward Christian Soldiers"**	
7:15	**Missionary Message**	**Danny Evans**
8:15	**Associational Missionary Report**	**Rev. B. Patrick Cox**
8:30	**Adjournment**	

Pianist: Mrs. Becky C. Keith
Organist: Mrs. Faye B. Evans

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Two Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session
Held with
Olive Grove Baptist Church
September 21, 2009

Theme: "...and you shall be my witnesses..."

1. Mr. Ray Keith provided prelude music.
2. Mrs. Annette Myers, moderator, called the 216th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., to order on Monday, September 21, 2009 at 4:00 PM.
3. Moderator Myers gave an opening welcome.
4. The host pastor, Rev. Jack Hollowell, extended the welcome.
5. Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, FRBA Clerk, gave the roll call that totaled approximately 168 in attendance and 33 churches represented.
6. Rev. John Monderen, Olive Grove Baptist Church, read scripture and led in prayer.
7. Moderator Myers recognized and welcomed visitors, pastors, agency representatives and any other guests.
8. Rev. Jack Hollowell, vice-moderator, led the Memorial Service. He read the deceased list of each church and then led the memorial prayer.
9. Hymn: "Stand Up for Jesus" led by moderator Myers and accompanied by Mr. Ray Keith.
10. Mr. David Richardson, Creedmoor First Baptist Church, presented the Budget Report for 2009-2010. This report came from a committee as a motion and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried. This report was included in the packet.
11. Mr. Bruce Wainwright, Hester Baptist Church, presented the Nominating Report for 2009-2010. This report came from a committee and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried. This report was included in the packet.
12. Rev. Carl Hunter, Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, presented the Committee on Committees Report for 2009-2010. This report came from a committee and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried. This report was included in the packet.
13. Mrs. Betty Jean Cash, Enon Baptist Church, presented the Time & Place Report for 2009-2010. The 2010 session of the Flat River Baptist Association will be held at Good Hope Baptist Church, as they switched years with Olive Grove Baptist Church and 2015 would be at Grassy Creek Baptist Church. This came as a motion from a committee and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried.
14. Hymn: "To God be the Glory" led by moderator Myers and accompanied by Mr. Ray Keith.
15. A motion was made to close the FRBA Session and convene to the Damascus Home Report. Motion seconded and carried. Mr. David Richardson made a recommendation to accept the Damascus Home Board of Directors as listed in the Committee on Committees Report. There was a motion, second, no discussion and the motion carried. Mr. Richardson reported that the men in the house or any of the Board of Directors are available to speak in churches. He also requested financial support from more churches and prayers.

16. Moderator Myers asked for motion to close Damascus Session and return to FRBA Session. A motion was made, seconded and carried.
17. Rev. Patrick Cox introduced the Missionary speakers, Danny and Debbie Evans from Cambodia. They gave a very interesting dialog about their ministry.
18. Rev. Patrick Cox presented Rev. Marcus Tilley, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and Mrs. Mary Alice Elliott, in the absence of Rev. Billy Lynch, Sharon Baptist Church with special certificates for the highest missions giving to the Cooperative Program.
19. Moderator Myers asked for a recommendation as to the use of the evenings offering. Rev. Sam Brewer made a motion that the offering by given to missionaries, Danny and Debbie Evans. There was a second and the motion carried. The total offering was $956.00.
21. Moderator Myers reported that a headstone for Mrs. Mertie Davis had been erected in the Bullock Baptist Church cemetery.
20. Moderator Myers stated she had reviewed the minutes from the 2008 annual session and there were no pending Old Business items to be discussed.
22. Moderator Myers asked for any New Business. There was none from the floor. She then read from the FRBA Bylaws requirements for churches coming into FRBA under watchcare. Next she read applications from two churches, Greater Joy Baptist Church and The Greater New Hope Baptist Church to be received under watchcare to the Flat River Association. There was a motion to accept the two applications, a second, there was no discussion and the motion carried.
23. Moderator Myers reported that some members from Iglesia Bautista Hermandad and Rev. Felipe Polowood had taken a mission trip to Peru. They were in the process of collecting supplies to be shipped to Peru and were asking for contribution with help in the shipping. The total shipping would be $9,000.00. She recommended a contribution of $1,000.00 be given to help with this mission. A motion was made, seconded, there was no discussion and the motion carried.
24. Mrs. Annette Myers thanked everyone for their support during her two years serving as FRBA moderator. Rev. Patrick Cox presented her with a gift of appreciation from the association for her two years of service.
25. ELECTION OF MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

a. Rev. John Monderen nominated Rev. Jack Hollowell of Olive Grove Baptist Church as moderator. There were no other nominees, the motion was seconded and carried.

b. Mr. Robert Montague nominated Mr. Thornton Stovall, Bullock Baptist Church as vice-moderator. There were no other nominees, the motion was seconded and carried.

26. Rev. Jack Hollowell incoming moderator stated that the Committee on Committees members would be listed at a later date.
27. The host pastor, Rev. Jack Hollowell, made announcements concerning the evening meal and led in prayer.

EVENING SESSION: OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

28. Incoming Moderator, Rev. Jack Hollowell called the second session to order.

29. Mr. Mike Thaggard, Olive Grove Baptist Church read scripture and led in prayer at this time.

30. Hymn: "Onward Christian Soldiers" led by Mr. Ray Keith accompanied by Mrs. Becky Keith.

31. Rev. & Mrs. Danny Evans brought the afternoon message. The scripture they used was John 1:9-34. They spoke on idols in people's lives.

32. Rev. Patrick Cox, Associational Missionary thanked Danny & Debbie for their message and for sharing their ministries. He then thanked Rev. Jack Hollowell and Olive Grove congregation for hosting the annual session. Next he thanked Mrs. Annette Myers for her two years of service as moderator and also Mrs. Becky Currin for her ministries at CCM. He then thanked Mr. Joe Seagroves, Brotherhood Director and Mr. David Richardson, Discipleship Director for their great work in the association. Next he reported that the 2009 Association Annual would be dedicated to Bobby and Wanda Temple. He concluded his report with several other items of interest and asked each church to remember their pastor for Pastor Appreciation Month in October. Rev. Cox concluded with prayer.

33. The 216th Session was closed.

REPORT SECTION

FRBA GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. met two regular times during the past year with all the meetings held at West Oxford Baptist Church. The January meeting was cancelled due to weather conditions. This meeting was not rescheduled due the next regular meeting would be in March. At each meeting various department directors, ministries and the Associational Missionary gave reports. A complete copy of each meeting is on file at the association office. Mrs. Annette Myers, moderator, presided over each meeting. Following is a summary/highlights of the business conducted at these meetings:

1. Dr. Fred Knott, treasurer, presented a form sent by the IRS concerning retirement funds that needed to be kept on file in the association office.
2. The NC Baptist Dental Bus was at West Oxford Baptist Church on March 28, 2009.
3. Funds were donated to the purchase of a headstone for Mrs. Mertie Davis, former Director of Missions.

Two inter-city churches, The Greater New Hope Baptist Church and Greater Joy Baptist Church, submitted applications to be brought under watchcare at the Annual Session at Olive Grove Baptist Church.

-Mrs. Annette Myers

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. held quarterly meetings during the past year prior to the General Board meetings. Any recommendations are listed in the General Board report.

- Rev. Jack Hollowell

BROTHERHOOD

The Baptist Men were busy in 2008-2009 with many projects of assistance. Many from our association helped with tornado damages in Kenley, NC and hurricane damage in Texas. Several projects completed were the building of two homes from fire damage, repaired roofs, siding, plumbing and electrical on many homes through our Handy Man projects and assisted Rebuilding Hope with their ministry. FRBA hosted a Region 4 Rally at Butner First and also hosted the North Carolina Baptist Men Dental Bus along with the women of our association. We continue to support Camp Mundo Vista. We had members on mission trips in Honduras, Africa and in the United States during the year. The Baptist Men/Women Banquet in January 2009 was again a great success. We also sponsored another very successful Golf Tournament again this year. The proceeds went to Baptist Men's Disaster Relief.

Mr. Joe Seagroves

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The 2008 Flat River Baptist Women Missionary Union began its new year with a new emphasis "Called to Love." Our leadership conference was held at Oxford Baptist Church on August 19, 2008. WMU continues to encourage our churches to support and participate in the weeks of prayer for the Annie Armstrong Offering for North American Missions, North Carolina Missions in September, and the Heck Jones Offering for North Carolina WMU and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions.

Our annual Baptist Men/Women Banquet was held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on January 23, 2009. Our guest speaker for the banquet was Rick Langston, Associate Pastor of Summit Community Church in Durham and music was provided by the Bethesda Bluegrass Boys of Durham.

On January 3, 2009 our Youth Rally was held at Fellowship Baptist Church with guest speaker Tim Bowes, Youth for Christ pastor of Roxboro. Wanda Temple of Fellowship Baptist Church organized the program for the youth. A great time was enjoyed by all.

Our WMU Spring Tea was held at Tabbs Creek Baptist Church on February 22, 2009. We celebrated the Flat River 100th Anniversary of WMU. Each church submitted a one page history of their WMU. These were combined in a booklet for each one to take home. Gerald Rene Frasier, our guest speaker, gave the history of the Flat River WMU over the

years. Our mission project was to bring shampoo for the health kits for the Dental Bus patients.

On March 7, 2009, Mountain Creek Baptist Church hosted the CIA/GA Day Camp. The emphasis was Medical Missions, with Donna Rodgers, RN, president of NC Baptist Nursing Fellowship as guest speaker. The children enjoyed making health kits for the Dental Bus and rolling bandages for doctors overseas.

On March 14, 2009, Sharon Baptist Church hosted the Mission Friends Day Camp. The kids enjoyed a fun day that included a puppet show by Kids for Christ from Good Hope Baptist Church. They also enjoyed a visit from Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong. The Mission Friends collected food for ACIM and kool-aide packet for missionaries George and Faye Cannady.

Our FRBA WMU and Brotherhood hosted the NC Baptist Dental Bus on Mach 28, 2009. We were able to see 28 patients that day. We had four outstanding dentists volunteer to help. They were Dr. Bart Cleary, Dr. Alex Drake, Dr. Reed Spears and Dr. Amy Temple along with their hygienist. This project was supported by our Flat River churches with volunteers, monetary gifts, and items for hygiene kits along with Bibles and Teddy Bears.

-Mrs. Betty Jean Cash

BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

The group this year was small with only six children and a chaperone. This was due to the Belarussian president not allowing any children residing on orphanages to leave Belarus. We had a good six weeks and they arrived back in Belarus on August 13. One child professed Jesus as Savior and was baptized with his parents consent. Thanks to all who have a part in this ministry---contributors, prayers, host families, doctors, dentists, bus driver and the list goes on. If you think that you would like to host a child, please call me at 919-693-8758.

-Mr. Pello Duncan, Host Group Coordinator

FRBA BLOOD DRIVE

Two American Red Cross Blood Drives were held this year, one in December 2008 and the other in June 2009. The turn-out was moderate but each unit collected was beneficial to someone. Thanks to all who are willing to take the time and make the effort to donate blood which is the "Gift of Life."

-Mr. Pello Duncan

TIME AND PLACE

The 217th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is scheduled to meet on Monday, September 20, 2010 with Good Hope Baptist Church. The annual session for 2015 is scheduled with Grassy Creek Baptist Church.

-Mrs. Betty Jean Cash

BUDGET PROMOTION

The Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is supported by the prayers and financial support of the member churches. We still have a debt on the purchase of the new office building at 118 W. McClanahan St. We ask that the churches continue to support the association so that our mission endeavors will accomplish even greater works in the future. We hope that each church will consider giving at least 4% of their undesignated receipts, if they are not presently doing so.

A copy of the proposed 2009-2010 budget was enclosed in the packet at the annual meeting. Except for small raises for our staff and an increase in the CCM Operating Expense the budget is basically the same as last year. The total increase was $851.00. The 2008-2009 Budget Committee was: Mr. David Richardson, Chm., Mr. Ronald Bennett, Mr. Robert Montague, Mr. William Adcock, Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Mrs. Mary Helen Parrott, and Dr. Fred Knott, ex-officio.

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 2009– 2010
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (cooperation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations that are in accord with the purposes of this association.

BUDGET ITEMS	2008-2009 BUDGET	2009-2010 PROPOSED BUDGET	+INCREASE - DECREASE

I. **OPERATING EXPENSE:** There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives

Property Note	$ 14,883.00	$ 14,883.00	
Office Supplies	$ 3,200.00	3,200.00	
Postage	3600.00	3,600.00	
Telephone	3300.00	3,000.00	- 300.00
Insurance	4200.00	4,200.00	
Building Utilities	5900.00	6,200.00	+ 300.00
Building Maint/Repairs	2400.00	2,400.00	
Equipment/Audio Visuals	3300.00	3,300.00	
Association Annuals	1200.00	1,200.00	
Media Center	300.00	300.00	
Annual Audit Fee	875.00	965.00	+ 90.00
TOTAL	43,158.00	43,248.00	+ 90.00

II. **TRANSPORTATION:** The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. Any residual funds in this budget line at the end of the year will be deposited in a van replacement fund.

Operation of Van	3000.00	3,000.00	

III. **CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES:** The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School	1000.00	1,000.00	
Discipleship Training	350.00	350.00	
Brotherhood	750.00	750.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00	
Music	150.00	150.00	
Youth Activities/Ministry	1200.00	1,200.00	
Annual Meeting Expense	400.00	400.00	
Evangelism	800.00	800.00	
Senior Adults	500.00	500.00	
Singles	100.00	100.00	
Ministers Conf. Program Exp.	250.00	250.00	
Pastoral Ministries	300.00	300.00	
Christian Family Counselor	3000.00	500.00	- 2,500.00
Seminary Extension Program	1400.00	1,400.00	
TOTAL	10,300.00	7,800.00	- 2,500.00

IV. **DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES:** There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Mission Response Fund	1000.00	1,000.00		
CCM Operating Expense	7200.00	8,400.00	+	1,200.00
Youth Mission Projects	300.00	300.00		
Adopt An Annuitant	900.00	900.00		
TOTAL	9,400.00	10,600.00	+	1,200.00

V. PERSONNEL EXPENSES: The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director, and Associational Missionary. They give support to all the ministries and work of the association.

Clerk	1290.00	1,290.00		
Treasurer	1000.00	1,000.00		
Associational Missionary:	* 63178.00	64,442.00	+	1,264.00
Salary				
Housing				
Benefits:				
Insurance (life & dis)				
Insurance (Hospital)				
Retirement				
Ministry Expenses:				
Travel	4000.00	4,000.00		
Conv/Conf/Membership	1750.00	1,750.00		
Secretary:				
Salary	23802.00	24,278.00	+	476.00
Retirement/Life Ins.	3000.00	3,000.00		
Secretary Conference	180.00	180.00		
CCM Director:				
Salary	13236.00	13,501.00	+	265.00
Retirement	1800.00	1,800.00		
Travel	1250.00	1,250.00		
Social Security	2878.00	2,934.00	+	56.00
Temp. Secretary if needed	500.00	500.00		
Staff Honorariums	1160.00	1,160.00		
TOTAL	119,024.00	121,085.00	+	2,061.00
GRAND TOTAL	184,882.00	185,733.00	+	2,061.00

* To be divided between salary, housing, insurance, and retirement as Associational Missionary desires.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET:

I. OPERATING EXPENSE	$ 43,158.00	$ 43,248.00	+	90.00
II. TRANSPORTATION	3,000.00	3,000.00		
III. CHURCH DEV. & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN	10,300.00	7,800.00	-	2,500.00
IV. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	9,400.00	10,600.00	+	1,200.00
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSE	119,024.00	121,085.00	+	2,061.00
TOTAL	$ 184,882.00	185,733.00	+	851.00

TOTAL BUDGET INCREASE IS $851.00 .

SUBMITTED BY 2008-2009 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE
Mr. David Richardson, Chm.
Mr. Ronald Bennett
Mr. Robert Montague
Mr. William Adcock
Mr. Jerry Faulkner
Mrs. Mary Helen Parrott
Ex-officio: Dr. Fred N. Knott, FRBA Treasurer

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

"I thank my God every time I remember you." Philippians 1:3 "And we pray this in order that you may live a life worthy of the Lord and may please Him in every way; bearing fruit in every good work, growing in the knowledge of God.: Colossians 1:10

Paul often began his writings with thanks and appreciation for the support he received from the saints. I, too, thank God for the people who make up the churches of the Flat River Baptist Association for their support of CCM this pat year. Your support in the form of prayer, volunteerism, financial contributions, and donations of clothing, household goods, etc has enabled CCM to meet physical needs that in turn leads to spiritual encouragement for the saved and the planting of spiritual seeds in the lost.

The '08 Christmas Toy Ministry brought joy to 721 children on Christmas morning and we praise God as 11 parents made professions of faith! Twenty Murdoch and 10 John Umstead residents were blessed with Christmas gifts from Flat River churches. Each child at the Central Children's Home received a Christmas gift and was remembered on their birthday. Fifteen hundred bars of soap were collected for the Women's Prison Christmas "Red Box." Many churches participated in the Operation Christmas Child "Shoebox" ministry.

Many coats and jackets were given away last fall through Operation Inasmuch. Each garment had an evangelistic tract tucked in a pocket. Many churches participated in the "Food Round-up" for the Baptist Children's Home.

Hundreds of pounds of pop top tabs were collected for the Ronald MacDonald House. These tabs are recycled to help pay the room rent for the families of sick children who stay at the Home. Untold numbers of boxes of cleaned prescription medicine bottles were mailed to Franklin Graham's Samaritan's Purse Organization for use by overseas missionaries. Eye glasses ere collected for the Honduras mission trip and empty computer ink cartridges were collected for the Baptist Children's Home.

The Baby Moses Closet helped many moms, grandmothers, and foster mother's this past year. Many items of furniture, mattresses, and household goods were given to families and individuals who lost their homes to fire or to those with a lack of financial abilities. Many families and individuals benefited from donated clothing and shoes as well as some area schools that have outfitted a clothing closet within their school from clothing donated to CCM.

The Back Yard Bible Club held at the Oxford Housing Authority ministered to a record of 85 children in 2009! One child gave his life to Christ.

Hospice birthday boxes lovingly put together by Flat River children made life a little more bearable for the terminally ill. Through out the year, emergency grocery store gift cards were given to individuals and families as needed.

The CCM Thrift Store is a big hit with shoppers on Wednesday mornings. Families are able to stretch their dollars by buying quality clothing and other items at dirt cheap prices. All funds generated are used to help provide for CCM ministries as well as the ministries of others. Many boxes of supplies have been mailed to missionaries George and Faye Cannady in Botswana. Financial support has been extended to other missionaries: Danny & Debbie Evans of Cambodia and Fletcher and Ruby Dickerson of Ecuador. Others receiving financial donations were ACIM, the Penn Avenue Soup Kitchen, the Belarussian Children's ministry, the Baptist Children's Home (school supplies), the Peruvian mission project, the Camp Angel Tree for sons and daughters of inmates, and Murdoch's campership program.

CCM sends out a monthly newsletter. Let me know if you like to receive a copy either by e-mail or by USPO. Volunteers are always welcome at CCM. Just show up and we'll put you to work!

CCM hours: Tuesday 9:00 – 12:00 noon to work and accept donations, Wednesday 9:00 – 3:00 pm open as Thrift Store (would prefer not to receive donations on this day but will accept), and Thursday 9:00 – 12:00 noon - to work and accept donations. The Penny Hill Extension Club opens the CCM building on the 1st Saturday of each month to accept donations except when it falls on a holiday weekend.

Thank you Flat River churches for bearing fruit! Your dedication to serving the Lord makes all this possible!

-Becky Currin

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS

"North Carolina Baptist Reaching the World for Christ" The Flat River Baptist Association's thirty-eight churches gave towards meeting the North Carolina Missions Offering goal of $2.1 million. More than $1 million of the offering goes to North Carolina Baptist Men. The Flat River Baptist Association has a very strong Baptist Men organization that reaches people in need. The members of our association give generously of their time and monies.

-Donna Parham

DAMASCUS HOME

As Damascus enters its fifteenth year of ministry our Board has taken great strides to ensure that we are still about pointing men to a relationship with Christ and to reconcile with loved ones. In the past year we ended our search for a new Executive Director with the installation of Mike Wilkie. We also continued to spread the message and ministry objectives of Damascus Home far and wide throughout the Flat River Baptist Association and beyond.

The Damascus Home is designed to house six men at any given time. Through intensive Bible study, employment, involvement in local churches and discipling we set out to help each man prepare to reenter the community as a productive Christian who looks to give back to the community. The ministry is financed by the residents fees charged to the men as well as gracious donations from Flat River Baptist churches and individuals. A weekly community Bible study is held each Tuesday evening beginning at 7:00 PM at the Home located on Church Street in Creedmoor. There are other opportunities that are available to mission groups, Sunday School classes and individuals to become involved in a more personal way with the ministry.

As we reported at the September 2009 annual meeting we are coming to the end of a very challenging year. With the down turn of the economy, increases in operating costs and a drop in donations we have had to utilize savings to pay Norman operations expenses. The Board of Directors has led a call to prayer and action to support the continuation of the ministry into 2010. It is the sincere prayer of the leadership of Damascus Home ministry that we continue to be a strong force in the ministry of rehabilitation and reconciliation through Jesus Christ for many years to come. We would like to thank everyone who has contributed to our ministry either financially, prayerfully or by spreading the message of our ministry. Please continue to partner with us as we impact the world for the purpose of building the Kingdom.

---David Richardson

INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS

The International Mission Board is an entity of the Southern Baptist Convention, of which Jerry Rankin is the President. The home office is in Richmond, VA.; however, hearts, minds and energies are focused on the world's people – many of whom have never heard of Jesus—and more than 5,000 Southern Baptist missionaries who work diligently to share His great love with them.

We as members of the Flat River Baptist Association are each called upon to pray for our international missionaries as they serve in cultures that are different from their homeland and pray for an abundance of God's love and protection to surround them. Pray that the work of the missionaries may grow and that they may have eyes to see the needs around them. Specifically, let us not forget those couples who are serving that have ties with our FRBA. They need our continuous prayers.

As this is a time of budget constraints in all areas, our International Mission Board is also facing important decisions because of budget concerns. The Trustees of the IMB have heard that budget constraints will mean slowing down rate of new missionary appointments in 2010.

We need to continue our commitment of financial support. The Lottie Moon Christmas offering is collected each year to give additional support to our missionaries.

Members of the Flat River Baptist Association are encouraged to visit the IMB official website—www.imb.org—Which includes missions articles, directory of missionaries, overview of people groups and service opportunities.

-Jannie H. Preddy

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

At the request of the presidents of Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb and Wingate Universities, as well as Mars Hill College, the Baptist State Convention officially established a new relationship with these colleges and universities during its annual session in November 2008. This new relationship now affirms these five schools as "affiliated educational institutions" and gives them the freedom to select their own trustees as they see fit. In return, unrestricted Cooperative

Program funds forwarded to these affiliated educational institutions will decrease annually, and by 2012 the schools will no longer receive unrestricted CP funds. However, as part of the new relationship, certain commitments were made that include the educational institutions will elect a significant number of trustees who are members of churches in friendly cooperation with the Convention, that they will continue to report to the Convention and have a vote each on the Council of Christian Higher Education, that the deans of the divinity schools at the institutions will be members of the Council, and that the Convention will provide scholarships to students as funds are available. This year, the new North Carolina Baptist Scholarship Program approved 663 scholarships: 206 to Campbell students, 37 to Chowan students, 217 to Gardner-Webb students, 74 to Mars Hill students and 129 to Wingate students. This is a decrease from the total of 732 scholarships that had been awarded in 2008. While the Council has received many inquiries concerning the possible expansion of the scholarship program to include additional schools, the current downturn in CP giving prevents the Convention from being able to fund an expansion in the number of scholarships at this time. The priority in this difficult economy is to fulfill the existing scholarship commitments. The Council requests your prayerful support as they work to find ways to promote, support and encourage both Christian higher educational and theological education for North Carolina Baptists.

Lenny Rogers

ANNUITY

The GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with Team Leader, Johnny Ross, and Administrative Assistant, Betty Pleasant, take seriously the mandate to serve the churches affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc. in the following areas of ministry for church employees: insurance coverage, planning for retirement, staff compensation with a focus on the appropriate structure and administration of pay for church employees, and the complex topic of ministerial tax issues. By conducting regional/associational/local church training conferences, and individual consultation, both onsite and via the phone and internet, many church employees and

key lay leaders have been trained and brought up-to-date with new legislation and court decisions. In particular a concerted effort was made during this past year to interpret the new IRS 403 (b) Regulations which became effective January 1, 2009. Thirty regional and associational conferences were conducted across the state reaching over 700 persons from more than 500 churches. This remains an ongoing emphasis since the IRS extended a one year grace period for churches to be in compliance with written documents in place effective January 1, 2010. In addition, we work closely with GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through Mission:Dignity. Over 200 persons from North Carolina received financial assistance through this ministry last year!

The Adopt an Annuitant is past of GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. Through this ministry, GuideStone assists retired ministers or their widows whose regular income is insufficient to meet their need. Qualified recipients of Adopt an Annuitant Funds receive $200.00 per month for an individual or $265.00 per month for a couple. Recipients must meet guidelines for income, assets and years of Southern Baptist service. Often, this small monthly income makes the difference in paying the electric bill or obtaining needed medication.

The Adopt an Annuitant Program accepts gifts of any amount and nothing is taken out for administrative cost. 100% is used to help someone in need. All gifts are tax deductible to the maximum allowed by law. Our association participates in the program. As your GuideStone representative let me urge all our churches to support this ministry by including it in your budget as a one time gift of any amount.

This past year has been a very difficult year economically with a dramatic downturn in productivity globally. Retirement plans, including those of many church employees in the church retirement plan, have been hit especially hard in the past 18 months. Yet, GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention remains in a strong position financially. Since its beginning in 1918 and continuing until today, GuideStone has not missed making a benefit payment to those who have entrusted their retirement monies to this agency of the Southern Baptist Convention. This retirement plan remains the very best retirement plan on the market

today for church employees. With the two protection benefits (survivor and disability) and the matching dollar incentive no other plan comes close to providing protection for today and security for tomorrow for our church employees.

For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1-800-395-5102 ext. 5594 or 5595, www.ncbaptist.org or 1-888-984-8433 or www.GuideStone.org.

-Lemar Wheeler

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Paulina.... Eighteen-year-old Paulina has lived at Baptist Children's Homes' oldest campus Mills Home in Thomasville for three years. BCH has been the refuge Paulina needed as the storms of her family's life swirled around her uncontrollably. The arguments between her parents were becoming more frequent. Paulina's mother and father knew their problems were disruptive. After a recommendation from a friend, they called BCH. Here she found caring staff members who would listen. She found a place where she felt safe. Paulina credits BCH child care workers Sonya and Bobby Dalke for helping her make the bet of her new life. It was through the Dalkes' guidance that Paulina accepted Christ as her personal Savior. After accepting Christ, Paulina stepped up for the other girls in her cottage. "I began to understand more," she says. "I was determined to be a role model." Last year, Paulina was one of the first girls admitted into BCH's new transitional living service at Huffman Cottage. Transitional living allows a resident the opportunity to focus on the skills he or she needs to live independently. Paulina has been accepted to a couple of colleges but plans to stay close to Thomasville and attend the community college. She is hoping to earn an associate degree in physical therapy and then transfer to a four-year college to receive her bachelor's degree. "I am grateful to have had a place to retreat and feel good about me," Paulina says.

Girls Wilderness Camp Moving Forward.... The long-held dream of opening Camp Duncan, a wilderness camp for at-risk girls, is unfolding through the commitment of North Carolina Baptists. North Carolina Baptist Men and Baptist Men on-site project coordinator David Seymour are leading church groups and other volunteer efforts to develop and renovate the 576-acre property and it facilities. On June 13, churches, dignitaries and supporters joined BCH staff members and residents for a picnic and groundbreaking ceremony at the property. BCH is in the process of raising much-needed funds to open Camp Duncan. The Gay T. and Haskell A.

Foundation, for which the camp is named, gave a $250,000.00 grant. The foundation has issued a challenge gift that will provide an additional $250,000.00 grant once BCH raises $500,000.00. The cost to complete Camp Duncan is estimated at $1 million.

BCH Undertakes New Aging Ministry.... Baptist Children's Homes has been tapped to oversee the North Carolina Baptist Aging Ministry (NCBAM, a dynamic Christian resource for the aging and their families. The non-residential ministry is operated by BCH and totally funded by the Baptist State Convention. The ministry focuses on providing information and referrals, on connecting the aging and their families with resources to meet needs, and on coordinating practical ministries. The ministry is Christ-centered and seeks to treat the aging with dignity and respect enabling individuals to maintain independence and a quality life.

Children Accept Christ .... In 2008, 85 children in care at BCH facilities across the state accepted Christ as personal Savior. BCH remains committed to being Christ-centered through all its programs to children and families.

BCH Approaches Historic Anniversary ..... In November 2009, Baptist Children's Homes began counting down to its 125th anniversary. Originally known as the Baptist Orphanage, BCH opened its doors on November 11, 1885 and today operates care facilities in 14 North Carolina communities. A year-long celebration will culminate at the annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in November 2010.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Biblical Recorder is a journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and is published biweekly. It works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives support from the Cooperative Program as an agency of the convention.

Subscription rates for individuals are $15.50 per year; Every Home Plan is $12.00. To subscribe your can write to, Biblical Recorder, 232 W. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609 or call 919-847-2127. You can also read online at www.biblicalrecorder.org.

- Johnny Brummitt

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD REPORT

Ben and Cherry Blackwell are NAMB Mission Service Corp missionaries to the Greater New Orleans area. They work with Lagniappe Ministries. ("Lagniappe is a French word meaning "a little something extra). Their work is with the hospitality and tourism industry and provides volunteers for events. This gives the visitors an opportunity to hear about Christ and accept His special gift of eternal life. They serve in their hometown of New Orleans and the French Quarter. This gives them an advantage because they can get into areas with Christ others could not. They are faced with real obstacles including voodoo and Satan worship.

Tom and Jean Nolan were IMB missionaries in the Ukraine for many years. They are semi-retired and want to continue to serve God. They were encouraged to visit the seaman's ministry. After boarding a ship and showing the JESUS film all nine sailors signed a commitment to Christ. They spent much time traveling to churches promoting missions.

Lake Placid, New York is a tiny town with an Olympic-sized mission field. Derek and Kim Spain and their three children wee called there to pastor a church and the ministry in Lake Placid to reach out to winter sport athletes. They have a tremendous opportunity in a small resort and many visitors from all over the world.

-Marie Duncan

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

The North Central Region (Cullom, Flat River, North Roanoke and Tar River Associations in partnership with the Baptist State Convention) has had another good year of efforts towards supporting associations and strengthening congregations in the focal areas of missions involvement, leadership and revitalizing churches. Each of the three taskforce groups has offering in these key areas this Year.

The Missions Involvement Taskforce continues to refine and provide for the usage of the regional Party Trailer. WE are excited that the trailer is in high demand and has been in use every weekend and many weekdays since early spring. It is scheduled for use until the middle of November. This is good news in that it indicates that congregations are making efforts to reach their communities and for that we are grateful. We

have not had as many repairs to make to the equipment this year as in past years and we appreciate the care that users are using to maintain the equipment. Some replacement equipment has bee purchased as well as a new 12 foot and 24 foot parachute. Evaluations forms from last season indicate the following:

- 27 churches within the 4 associations used the trailer. A total of 2300 people helped out with the different events associated with the use of the trailer.
- 1700 people were reached.
- 400 prospects were discovered.
- 23 decisions were made.

The taskforce is currently developing a list of ways congregations can reach out and serve their communities in light of these difficult economic times. A similar list is available and is currently being expanded for Operation Inasmuch. Laura Davis, Wise BC, Cullom Association, is facilitator of this group.

The Leadership Development Taskforce provides a DVD Leadership Library. A subscription has been purchased for all the DVDs provided within the Leadership Library of the Church Communication Network. This organization produces DVDs of seminars, conferences, and presentations of some of the most respected voices today in various areas of ministry and leadership. These DVDs are available for check-out by congregations and/or congregational leaders and members. A listing of available DVDs is on the North Central website by subject matter. These DVDs bring some of the leading speakers in various ministry areas to your church, at your convenience, for no cost. Please take advantage of them. This taskforce is currently in the midst of transition in leadership and focus. Chris Carroll, Castalia BC, Tar River Association, is facilitator of this group.

The Revitalizing Existing Churches Taskforce continues to provide a process of congregational spiritual renewal for any interested congregation. The process includes a look at biblical personal spiritual renewal and present-day personal spiritual renewal as well as biblical group spiritual renewal and present-day congregational spiritual renewal. Assessments are included within both the personal and congregational renewal steps. Key note presentations utilized in this process have been developed into a DVD in an effort to be responsive to interested congregations in a timely manner. Other helps for congregational spiritual revitalization are available on the regional website.

The Revitalizing Existing Churches Taskforce is currently working towards two other major projects to assist congregations and congregational leaders. A DVD is currently being developed that will feature several spiritual practices that can help individuals to grow in Christ. Testimonials, guidance, and helps will be provided for the spiritual practices of confession, listening prayer, journaling, Christian meditation, solitude, and spiritual reading. Each DVD segment will include enough material for a 45 minute to one hour teaching session.

The taskforce is also working towards compiling a Spiritual Growth Sermon Collection. Sermon manuscripts will be stored on CD's and made available to pastors in the region as an encouragement and help in spiritual leadership and teaching. Sermons included come from Saddleback Resources (used by permission) and focus on forgiveness, confession, patience/waiting, listening prayer, simplicity and discernment. Mike Currin, Littleton BC, Cullom Association, is facilitator of this group.

The North Central Region invites your questions, comments, and/or suggestions. We continue to seek ways to nurture spiritual growth and renewal, leadership, and missions and ministry with North Central NC.

-Wendy Minton Edwards

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Jesus extended His heart of compassion and hands of healing to those who suffered, and He does the same today. At Baptist Hospital we are privileged to be vessels of His healing mercy, bringing excellent medical care and heartfelt concern to every patient, every day. We are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in this sacred calling of service.

Highlights from North Carolina Baptist Hospital:

***Ranked as one of "America's Best Hospitals" by *U.S. News and World Report* (2008).**

***Listed among the "Top 100 Hospitals to Work For" in the 2009 *Nursing Professionals* magazine.**

***One of the top five hospitals in the country for Supply Chain processes.**

***Names one of the top 125 hospitals in America in *AARP The Magazine* (May/June issue, 2009).**

*Received the *Magnet Award for Nursing Excellence*, a four year certification recognizing hospitals with the highest standards of nursing care, originally the first in NC.

*Achieved full accreditation by the American College of Surgeons for the Medical Center's Breast Care Center, one of 27 centers nationally to earn this recognition.

*JCAHO accreditation with no recommended areas for improvement.

For an appointment with one of our physicians or to receive information on health related issues, contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Please visit www.wfubmc.edu to learn more about our services.

We are grateful for the longstanding partnership in ministry we share with North Carolina Baptists and the support of the Cooperative Program. By working together we extend the ministry of churches and fulfill the School's mission of *"providing ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."*

The Center for Congregational Health extends the ministry of North Carolina Baptists through Christ-centered consultation for churches and leadership development for clergy. Over 250 churches per year are helped with planning for their futures, re-energizing congregational life, or resolving divisive conflicts.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

About 4,200 congregations are now affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, a number that has risen steadily in recent years.

North Carolina Baptists start a new church every three days on average and support some of the most effective ministries in our state, such as the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, a summer youth group program for some 7,000 young people, a scholarship program which last year provided more than $1 million in scholarship aid to Baptist students, and many other ministries.

Beyond that we support some 11,000 North American and international missionaries across the US and Canada and in more than 180 countries around the world. Our six seminaries, including Southeastern here in our state, are attended by some 13,000 students, one of the biggest programs of its kind in the country.

Our North Carolina Baptist churches and our programs are increasingly multi-cultured; we speak more than three dozen languages in our churches as we sing, preach and pray on Sunday.

This extensive program of missions and ministry is funded by churches by their contributions through the Cooperative Program. It is a simple approach.

Each November people from the churches meet in an annual session and adopt a budget, which determines the ministries they want to support. During the year the churches send the Cooperative Program funds to the Baptist State Convention office in Cary and there the accountants send the money on to Kingdom work far and wide, according to the budget.

That simple plan has helped Baptist work together effectively since 1925. Pastors and lay people, men and women from the churches, served on the boards and committees which oversee the work they support.

The Cooperative Program office works to keep this vital missions support system before North Carolina Baptists.

Winston, Williams, Creech,
Evans & Company, LLP

Certified Public Accountants

CPA
The CPA. Never Underestimate The Value.

James P. Winston II, CPA
Gary L. Williams, CPA
Leonard R. Creech, Jr. CPA
Carleen P. Evans, CPA

Jennifer T. Reese, CPA

September 15, 2008

To the Board of Directors
Flat River Baptist Association
P O Box 944
Oxford, NC 27565

We have compiled the financial statements for Flat River Baptist Association and have enclosed the financial statements for the year ended August 31, 2009.

During the year, we also reviewed the cash receipt and disbursement summaries on a quarterly basis. It is our conclusion that the cash receipts and cash disbursements have been properly recorded and are fairly presented for the year ending August 31, 2009.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Sincerely,

James P. Winston II, CPA

102 W. Spring Street P.O. Box 1366 Oxford, NC 27565 (919) 693-5196 *fax* (919) 693-7614
12339-108 Wake Union Church Road Wake Forest, NC 27587 (919) 556-0282 Fax (919) 556-0349
www.wwceepa.com

Governmental
Audit Quality Center

ncaCPA

TREASURER'S REPORT
OPERATING ACCOUNT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Quarterly & Annual Report
2008-2009 Fiscal Year

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER:

Balance 5/31/09	$ 42,937.14
Receipts for quarter	37,405.00
Total Bal./Receipts	$ 80,342.14
Expenditures in quarter	40,082.95
Balance 8/31/09	$ 40,259.19

SUMMARY FOR YEAR:

Balance 8/31/08	$ 59,960.77
Receipts for year	151,879.66
Total Bal./Receipts	$ 211,840.43
Expenditures for year	171,581.24
Balance 8/31/09	$ 40,259.19

Balance in sub-accounts: Checking $ 6,747.05 **Money Market - $33,512.14**
Report By: Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report for Annual Meeting – September 21, 2009

RECEIPTS

	Sept-Nov. 2008	Dec. 08 Feb. 09	Mar-May 2009	Jun-Aug 2009	For Year 2008-2009
AMIS CHAPEL	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
BRASSFIELD	-0-	1,000.00	600.00	800.00	2,400.00
BULLOCK	416.44	410.70	584.91	482.95	1,895.00
BUTNER FIRST	2,625.53	2,784.86	2,886.78	2,828.98	11,126.15
CONCORD	231.44	256.70	383.62	287.93	1,159.69
CORINTH	-0-	2,307.35	-0-	2,307.35	4,614.70
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1,200.00	2,200.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	6,400.00
DELRAYNO	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
DEXTER	697.21	634.20	865.13	807.68	3,004.22
ENON	-0-	850.00	1,700.00	850.00	3,400.00
FAITH	-0-	100.00	-0-	-0-	100.00
FELLOWSHIP	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
FLORENCE AVENUE	135.00	405.01	416.65	243.99	1,200.65
GOOD HOPE	300.00	200.00	200.00	500.00	1,200.00
GRASSY CREEK	750.00	750.00	852.30	750.00	3,102.30
HESTER	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	-0-	480.00	240.00	240.00	960.00
ISLAND CREEK	2,600.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	6,500.00
MOUNT OLIVET	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	5,400.00
MOUNT ZION	-0-	-0-	-0-	5,870.00	5,870.00
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1,600.00	-0-	1,600.00	1,600.00	4,800.00
NEW HORIZONS	-0-	-0-	850.00	-0-	850.00
OLIVE GROVE	4,750.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,750.00
OXFORD	-0-	9,797.73	-0-	-0-	9,797.73
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1,351.61	1,220.00	1,390.60	1,273.13	5,235.34
PLEASANT GROVE	4,864.96	4,678.69	3,201.04	3,032.67	15,777.36
POPLAR CREEK	-0-	1,125.00	1,125.00	-0-	2,250.00
PROVIDENCE	1,505.00	2,027.17	1,100.26	1,628.30	6,260.73
ROCK SPRING	-0-	-0-	2,000.00	-0-	2,000.00
SHARON	1,620.00	1,666.11	-0-	787.75	4,073.86
STOVALL	349.98	349.98	349.98	233.32	1,283.26
TABBS CREEK	525.00	175.00	875.00	175.00	1,750.00
TALLY HO FIRST	800.00	800.00	-0-	1,600.00	3,200.00
THE BIKER CHURCH	50.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	275.00
TUNGSTEN FIRST	384.64	854.67	740.59	925.06	2,904.96
UNION	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	400.00
UNITED CHRISTIAN	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
WEST OXFORD	597.19	656.86	434.29	598.39	2,286.73
TOTAL CHURCHES	31,404.00	41,155.03	29,321.15	34,747.50	136,627.68
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
Mertie Davis Fund				561.52	561.52
Dental Bus Refund			200.00		200.00
INTEREST	198.18	122.56	56.32	45.98	423.04
RENTS	2,029.95	2,050.00	2,050.00	2,050.00	8,179.95
DESIGNATED PROPERTY FD.		2,480.48			2,480.48
MEN/WOMEN BANQUET		3,143.00			3,143.00
SALES TAX REFUND			263.99		263.99
TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS:	2,228.13	7,796.04	2,570.31	2,657.50	15,251.98
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS:	33,632.13	48,951.07	31,891.46	37,405.00	151,879.66

EXPENDITURES

	Sept-Nov 2008	Dec. 08-Feb. 09	Mar-May 2009	Jun-Aug 2009	2008-09 Budget	For Year 2008-09
OPERATING EXPENSES:						
Office supplies	1,285.01	616.52	654.63	928.17	3200.00	3,484.33
Postage	568.08	752.00	801.95	937.20	3600.00	3,059.23
Telephone	553.39	654.91	470.10	471.14	3300.00	2,149.54
Insurance	-0-	<64.00>	1,231.00	1,597.00	4200.00	2,764.00
Building Utilities	1,343.32	1,752.24	1,581.80	1,358.11	5900.00	6,035.47
Building Maintenance/Repairs	349.22	102.33	118.80	240.00	2400.00	810.35
Equipment/Audio Visuals	2,144.39	735.21	603.81	531.88	3300.00	4,015.29
Association Annuals	<388.00>	1,590.81	<132.55>	-0-	1200.00	1,070.26
Media Center	64.13	60.00	-0-	-0-	300.00	124.13
Annual Audit Fee	965.00		-0-	-0-	875.00	965.00
TRANSPORTATION: Operation of Van	78.58	224.85	28.00	461.42	3000.00	792.85
CHR. DEVELOP & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRY:						
Sunday School	750.00	220.96		-0-	1000.00	970.96
Discipleship Training	-0-	-0-	217.95	-0-	350.00	217.95
Brotherhood	240.16	240.00	<92.00>	-0-	750.00	388.16
WMU	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	800.00	-0-
Music	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	150.00	-0-
Youth Activities/Ministry	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1200.00	-0-
Annual Meeting Expense	150.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	800.00	150.00
Evangelism	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	800.00	-0-
Senior Adults	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	800.00	-0-
Singles	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	100.00	-0-
Ministry Conference Program	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	250.00	-0-
Pastoral Ministries	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	300.00	-0-
Christian Family Counseling	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	3000.00	-0-
Seminary Extension Program	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1400.00	-0-
DIR. MISSIONS MINISTRY:						
Mission Response Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1000.00	-0-
CCM Operating Expense	1,800.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	7200.00	8,100.00
Youth Missions Project	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	300.00	-0-
Adopt An Annuitant	900.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	900.00	900.00
PERSONNEL EXPENSE:						
Clerk	322.50	322.50	-0-	645.00	1290.00	1,290.00
Treasurer	260.55	250.00	-0-	489.45	1000.00	1,000.00
Associational Missionary:					63178.00	
Salary	6,881.79	7,571.79	7,916.79	5,816.83		28,187.20
Housing	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00		18,000.00
Benefits:						
Insurance (life/dis)	175.95	175.95	175.95	175.95		703.80
Insurance (hospital)	1,911.00	2,397.00	2,397.00	2,397.00		9,102.00
Retirement	2,400.00	2,055.00	1,365.00	1,365.00		7,185.00
Ministry Expense:						
Travel	598.46	281.97	904.20	270.05	4000.00	2,054.68
Conference/Conv.	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1750.00	-0-
Secretary:						
Salary	5,950.50	5,950.50	5,950.50	5,950.50	23802.00	23,802.00
Retirement/Life Ins.	759.90	759.90	759.90	759.90	3000.00	3,039.60
Secretary Conference	-0-	40.00	-0-	185.00	180.00	225.00
CCM Director:						
Salary	3,309.00	3,349.00	3,369.00	3,285.00	13236.00	13,312.00
Retirement	500.00	432.00	396.00	396.00	1800.00	1,724.00
Travel	188.84	-0-	-0-	794.75	1250.00	983.59
Social Security	708.36	711.42	712.95	706.53	2878.00	2,839.26
Temporary Secretary	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	500.00	-0-
Staff Honorariums	-0-	1,160.00	-0-	-0-	1160.00	1,160.00
Property Note	3,720.72	3,720.72	3,720.72	3,720.72		14,882.88
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSE	42,990.85	42,663.58	39,751.50	40,082.60		165,488.53
NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:						
Federal Tax Prepay				.35		.35
Mertie Davis	248.06	49.34	-0-	-0-		297.40
Granville County Tax		2,458.50	-0-	-0-		2,458.50
Men/Women Banquet		3,600.81	-0-	-0-		3,600.81
Bank Charges & NSF Check		98.65	-0-	-0-		98.65
Retirement Payable		<363.00>	-0-	-0-		<363.00>
TOTAL NON-BUDGET EXP.	248.06	5,844.30	-0-	.35		6,092.71
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	43,238.91	48,507.88	39,751.50	40,082.95		171,581.24

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Annual Report Period: September 1, 2008 – August 31, 2009

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT REPORT

BALANCE September 1, 2008	$ 79,131.45
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD	$ 83,093.95
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT	$162,225.40
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD	$ 71,469.92
BALANCE August 31, 2009	$ 90,755.48

The above balance is designated as:

Van Use Proceeds Fund	$28,126.38
Senior Adult Fund	219.63
State Missions Fund	11,224.15
Resort Ministry Fund	1,550.00
Damascus Home Fund	-0-
CCM-WMU Fund	-0-
Baptist Men Disaster Relief Fund	272.75
Softball Fees Fund	8,668.40
Overseas Mission Fund	26.32
Migrant Ministry Fund	3,802.18
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund	1,393.28
Belarussian Children Project Fund	25,461.08
Church Staff Emergency Fund	325.00
New Property Fund	9,110.33
Ministerial Education/Support Fund	129.23
Operation Inasmuch Fund	212.85
Media Library Seminar Fund	34.60
First Place Fund	29.91
Deacon Seminar Fund	169.39
TOTAL	$ 90,755.48

Report By: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, FRBA Secretary
Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report for Annual Meeting September 21, 2009 at Olive Grove Baptist Church

THE FULL REPORT OF FRBA DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNTS

BALANCE September 1, 2008 ..... $79,131.45

RECEIPTS FOR YEAR:

VAN USE PROCEEDS FUND:		
Interest from Designated Acct.	53.40	
Churches Used	1,283.40	1,336.80
STATE MISSIONS FUND:		
BSC	2,326.74	
Mertie Davis	15.26	2,342.00
DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Butner	600.00	
Concord	300.00	
Grassy Creek	1,200.00	
Island Creek	1,500.00	
Creedmoor	1,955.00	
Pleasant Grove	2,100.00	
Fellowship	1,000.00	
Peace's Chapel	800.00	
Oxford	500.00	
Brassfield	1,300.00	
Corinth	500.00	
Poplar Creek	600.00	
Sharon	170.00	
Dexter	500.00	
Mountain Creek	300.00	13,325.00
CCM-WMU FUND:		
West Oxford	1,143.40	
Concord	600.00	
Stovall	375.00	
Oxford	345.50	
Tungsten	1,061.72	
Amis Chapel	275.00	
Island Creek	1,625.00	
Mountain Creek	500.00	
Brassfield	1,200.00	
Peace's Chapel	1,200.00	
Faith	200.00	
Corinth	865.26	
Poplar Creek	750.00	
Sales Tax Refund	155.53	

Dexter	500.00	
New Horizons	300.00	
Delrayno	90.00	
Sharon	180.00	
Mount Zion	250.00	11,616.41
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN FUND:		
West Oxford	2,286.73	
Individuals	5,355.00	
CCM	1,500.00	
Amis Chapel	1,000.00	
Delrayno	425.00	
Grassy Creek	1,200.00	
Enon	1,200.00	
Island Creek	1,300.00	
Oxford	870.00	
Central Baptist	1,267.00	
New Horizons	1,450.00	
Mountain Creek	250.00	
Mount Zion	500.00	18,603.73
NEW PROPERTY FUND:		
West Oxford	1,143.41	
Olive Grove	1,000.00	
Island Creek	1,250.00	
Corinth	300.00	
Oxford	500.00	
M. Heintz	82.80	
Mount Olivet	1,000.00	
Mount Zion	500.00	
Money Market Interest	579.59	6,355.80
MUNDO VISTA FUND:		
Mertie Davis	15.23	15.23
GOLF TOURNAMENT FUND:		
Registration Fees	2,460.00	2,460.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE FUND:		
Reimbursement from Operating Acct.	1,000.00	1,000.00
POSTAL FUND:		
Reimbursement from Operating Acct.	500.00	500.00
BAPTIST CHILDREN HOMES FUND:		
Annual Meeting Offering	690.00	690.00
MISCELLANEOUS FUND:		
Deposit to wrong acct.	1,154.00	1,154.00
SOFTBALL FEES FUND:		
Churches	23,694.98	23,694.98

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ....$ 83,093.95

BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT.....$ 162,225.40

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR:

DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Transfer Funds	13,325.00	13,325.00
CCM-WMU FUND:		
Transfer Funds	11,616.41	11,616.41
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S FUND:		
ABRO	12,350.00	
Duke Primary Care	192.12	
Russian Bible Society	174.50	
Chaperone	300.00	13,016.62
SOFTBALL FEES FUND:		
Harold Currin	3,930.00	
Billy Grissom	3,750.00	
Kenny Baird	7,680.00	
Brian Bunn	200.00	
USSSA	628.00	
Jackie Baird	76.41	
Ricky Hart	49.98	

	Ashley Jordan Flowers	82.20	
	Grassy Creek	175.00	
	Freedom Life	35.00	
	Gray Rock	70.00	16,676.59
POSTAGE FUND:			
	Postmaster (bulk mail)	500.00	500.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE FUND:			
	Conference Leaders	1,000.00	1,000.00
GOLF TOURNAMENT FUND:			
	Kerr Lake Country Club	990.00	990.00
BAPTIST MEN DISASTER RELIEF FUND:			
	Proceeds from Golf Tournament	1,470.00	1,470.00
MEDICAL/DENTAL BUS FUND:			
	Deposit	200.00	200.00
NEW PROPERTY FUND:			
	Transfer to Operating Acct. (loan pymt)	2,480.48	
	New heat/air unit	7,500.00	9,980.48
MUNDO VISTA FUND:			
	WMU, Raleigh (close out fund)	326.42	326.42
SENIOR ADULT FUND:			
	Day Trip	41.60	41.60
STATE MISSIONS FUND:			
	Mertie Davis headstone	300.00	
	Bank check fees	96.40	396.40
MEDIA/LIBRARY FUND:			
	Check order fees	65.40	65.40
FIRST PLACE FUND:			
	Deposit slips	21.00	21.00
MISCELLANEOUS FUND:			
	Deposit to wrong account	1,154.00	1,154.00
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME FUND:			
	Annual Meeting Offering	690.00	690.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ..... $ 71,469.92

BALANCE AUGUST 31, 2009 ..... $ 90,755.48

Deposited in sub-accounts:
Checking - $25,939.03 Money Market - $64,816.45

CCM ACCOUNT REPORT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Report Period: June – August 2009 & Annual Report

SUMMARY OF CCM ACCOUNT

QUARTER:		YEAR:	
BALANCE: 5/31/09	$65,434.28	BALANCE: 8/31/08	$53,428.67
RECEIPTS:	9,278.93	RECEIPTS:	41,154.51
BALANCE & RECEIPTS:	$74,713.21	BALANCE & RECEIPTS:	$94,583.18
EXPENDITURES:	9,229.38	EXPENIDTURES:	29,099.35
BALANCE: 8/31/09	$65,483.83	BALANCE: 8/31/09	$65,483.83

Report By: Becky Currin, FRBA CCM Director
Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Balances in sub-accounts: Checking - $39,930.30 Money Market - $25,553.53
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting September 21, 2009 at Olive Grove Baptist Church

CCM RECEIPTS

	Sept.-Nov. 08	Dec.08-Feb 09	Mar-May 09	Jun-Aug 09	For Year
Amis Chapel	275.00				275.00
Brassfield		500.00	300.00	400.00	1,200.00
Bullock	800.00				800.00
Butner				50.00	50.00
Concord	150.00	150.00	150.00	175.00	625.00
Corinth		865.26			865.26
Delrayno				90.00	90.00
Dexter			500.00		500.00
Enon	312.50			332.00	644.50
Faith		200.00			200.00
Florence Avenue	156.00			156.00	312.00
Hester	126.00	122.00	307.00	126.00	681.00
Island Creek	650.00	325.00	325.00	325.00	1,625.00
Mountain Creek	250.00		250.00	22.50	522.50
Mount Zion				250.00	250.00
New Horizons			300.00		300.00
Oxford	65.00	141.50	63.00	108.00	377.50
Peace's Chapel		1,400.00		100.00	1,500.00
Poplar Creek	100.00	450.00	425.00	100.00	1,075.00
Sharon				180.00	180.00
Stovall	189.50	125.00	125.00		439.50
Tabbs Creek	158.00			200.00	358.00
Tungsten	192.32	314.18	246.87	308.35	1,061.72
West Oxford	298.59	328.45	217.15	299.21	1,143.40
Thrift Store	5,334.00	4,745.00	7,006.75	5,518.25	22,604.00
FRBA WMU	600.00				600.00
Individuals	450.00	745.00	400.00	300.00	1,895.00
Samaritans Purse Gifts	112.00			126.00	238.00
Sales Tax Refund			155.53		155.53
Food Lion	69.96	73.64	63.58	64.37	271.55
B. Wilkerson Memorial		25.00			25.00
Interest	110.38	82.74	48.68	48.25	290.05
TOTAL	10,399.25	10,592.77	10,883.56	9,278.93	41,154.51

CCM EXPENDITURES

Utilities	656.55	1,065.38	916.66	718.94	3,357.53
Postage/Publicity	1,498.53	386.57	308.28	1,194.81	3,388.19
Repair/Maintenance	120.00				120.00
Supplies	781.69	2,551.84	551.02	1,007.54	4,892.09
Literature	207.90	850.23	353.90		1,412.03
Goodwill	281.76			123.82	405.58
Cannady's	599.00			162.43	761.43
Benevolence		779.76	1,869.70	1,671.02	4,320.48
Central Children Home		45.00		92.82	137.82
Belarussian Children		1,500.00			1,500.00
ACIM		400.00			400.00
Camp Angel Tree		300.00	2,000.00		2,300.00
NSF Check		9.00			9.00
Evans Mission Trip			300.00		300.00
Dental Bus			237.20		237.20
Murdoch Campership			1,000.00		1,000.00
Campus Crusade			300.00		300.00
Storage Rental				960.00	960.00
Danny Evans mission				599.00	599.00
Fletcher Dickerson mission				599.00	599.00
Baptist Children's Home				500.00	500.00
Penn Avenue Kitchen				1,000.00	1,000.00
Camp Oak Hill				100.00	100.00
Iglesia Bautista/Peru				500.00	500.00
TOTAL	4,145.43	7,887.78	7,836.76	9,229.38	29,099.35

REPORT OF DECEASED MEMBERS IN FRBA CHURCHES
SEPTEMBER 1, 2008 – AUGUST 31, 2009
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Robert E. Rector, Mr. Woodis L. Vaughan, Mr. James Scott Davis, Ms. Mary Helen Smith, Ms. Lois S. Vaughan.
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Rosa Lee Hockaday, Mr. Allen Hockaday, Jr.
BULLOCK: Mr. Larry T. Newby, Mr. William C. Tillotson, Mrs. Mary B. Vaughan, Carson Roberson.
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Mildred Parrish, Mr. Walter Wilkins, Mrs. Florence Farmer, Mr. James David Cox, Mr. Richard Jenkins, Mr. Claude (Matt) Winters, Mr. William Moore.
CONCORD: Mrs. Judith Bowden, Mr. Gregory Seth Shaw.
CORINTH: Mr. Ray Preddy.
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Ms. Vergia Andrews, Ms. Linda Boyd, Ms. Carolyn Chappell.
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Cleo Adcock Barnes, Mr. Michael Jones, Mr. Harold L. Sherman, Mr. Robert Clark.
DEXTER: Ms. Mary Leigh Hobgood, Mr. Walter Raynor.
ENON: Mrs. Elizabeth (Lib) McGee Currin, Mr. Calvin Thomas Eakes, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Adcock Burchette, Mr. Bobby Carol Jones, Mr. Daniel (Dan) Taylor Hester, Mrs. Sue Margaret Harris King.
FAITH: None Reported.
FELLOWSHIP: Ms. Annie S. Arnold, Ms. Phyllis C. Moss, Mrs. Veronica Trogdon, Ms. Ophelia Joyner, Ms. Audrey Sandling, Mr. Alan Rich.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Mary Puryear.
GOOD HOPE: Mr. Nat Brummitt.
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. John Little, Mr. Arthur Hart, Ms. Gwen Winston, Ms. Addie Belle Cash, Macy Callahan.
HESTER: Ms. Claudette Hilton, Mrs. Louise Shearin, Mrs. Evelyn S. Brooks, Mr. Alvin Light.
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Estelle Woody, Mrs. Mary Lee O'Brien, Mr. William A. (Buck) Norwood, Mr. Randall (Randy) Hunt.
IGLESIA BAUTISTA HERMANDAD: None Reported.
MOUNT OLIVET: Evelyn Burger, Ruby Dixon, Mrs. Mary Pendleton, Mr. Thilbert Pearce.
MOUNT ZION: Ms. Helen Hobgood, Mr. Vaxter Morris, Mr. Gene Ivey, Mr. Joe Cox.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Ms. Shirley Frazier, Mr. Reuben Blackwell, Ms. Myrtie Blackwell, Mr. David Adcock, Ms. Fontaine Jones.
NEW HORIZONS: None Reported.
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Malcolm F. (Bill) Bailey, Ms. Grace Emory, Ms. Eleanor Walker.

OXFORD: Mr. Kendall G. Moseley, Mr. Jarmen E. Stallings, Mrs. Kathleen R. Pruitt, Deacon Norman S. Jones, Jr., Mrs. Mertie Davis, Mr. Sue Betty O. Dorsey, Deacon Wills F. Hancock, III, Mrs. Betty W. Mackie, Mr. Harry F. Watts, Jr., Mr. J. Luther Barker, Mrs. Mary Ruth C. Nelms, Mr. M. Glen Green, Mrs. Irene G. Matthews, Mr. Melville H. Dorsey, Jr., Mrs. Juanita D. Woodlief.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Roger Lee Murray, Deacon Marshall Bernard Floyd, Sr., Mrs. Gwinnie Clark Flowers, Mrs. Ira (Lillie) Clark, Mrs. Alicia Tilley Tunstall, Mr. Michael Keith Norwood, Deacon George Samuel Gresham, Mr. Armistead Ralph Burwell, Mr. Vernon Lee Callis, Mrs. Monique Vanessa Dement Powell, Mrs. Linda Beal Newman.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Helen Hayes, Mr. Benny Bennett, Jr., Mr. Ernest Frazier, Mrs. Goldie Latta.

POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Juanita Guin, Mr. Joseph Harris, Ms. Donna K. Capps, Mrs. Ruth Capps Farrow.

PROVIDENCE: Mr. Gale Lewis, Mrs. Ruth Daniel Dean, Mr. Frank Trumbauer, Mrs. Edith Averette.

ROCK SPRING: Ms. Susie Riggan Reese, Mr. Jerry O'Neal, Ms. Marie Ivy Reese, Ms. Fran Reese Propst, Mr. James Henry Matthews.

SHARON: Mr. Taylor Laws, Mr. David Bennett.

STOVALL: None Reported.

TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Ruby Humphries, Mrs. Beatrice Beasley.

TALLY HO FIRST: Ms. Peggy Clayton.

THE BIKERS CHURCH: Mrs. Veronica "Roni" Trogdon.

TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mrs. Florence Farmer, Mr. Jerry White, Ms. Danielle Chinnock, Mrs. Inez Cifers.

UNION: Mr. Steward Norwood.

UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: None Reported.

WEST OXFORD: Ms. Nancy Crissman, Ms. Barbara Wilkerson, Mr. Nathan Harris, Jr., Mr. Garland Ellington, Ms. Delores Knott Cash, Mr. Robert Gray Evans.

Historical Record of Association Meetings

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapps of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. P.G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. V. Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G.V. Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth/Mt Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1949	Oxford/R. Spring	Rev. M.L.Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. R.E. Williams
1950	Enon/Stovall	Rev. M.L.Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. R. D. Hicks
1951	P.Grove/Amis Ch	Rev. R.Williams	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	I.Creek/Tally Ho	Rev. R.Williams	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor/Mt.Crk	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter/Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers
1955	W.Oxford/Flo.Ave	Rev. DM Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. T.O. Moak
1956	Hester/Butner	Rev. DM Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom
1957	P.Chapel/Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev.WJ Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield/Tabbs C	WA Mitchiner	Rev.WJ Ecwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence/O.Grove	HW Baucom	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon/Concord	Rev.HW Baucom	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. C. Knowles
1961	G.Creek/Mt Olivet	Leon Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt Zion/Pop. Crk	Leon Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. HW. Baucom
1964	Oxford/Peace Chp	Warren Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. W.C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Ch/Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island C/Creedmoor	Leslie Giles	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Crk/Fellowship	Leslie Giles	G.R. Frazier	Rev. C. Godwin
1969	W.Oxford/Dexter	C.W. Allen,Jr	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Lemar Wheeler
1970	Butner/Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr	G.R. Frazier	Rev. T. Williams

1971	P.Grove/Knott G	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno/Bullock	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. L. McMannen
1973	Oxford/TabbsCrk	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence/Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	G.R. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Gr/Sharon	L.C. Adcock	G.R. Frazier	Rev. R. Livingston
1976	Enon/Concord	Tom Lolley	G.R. Frazier	Rev. C. Bishop
1977	P.Chpl/Florence A	Tom Lolley	G.R. Frazier	Rev. E. Howard
1978	G Crk/Mt Olivet	J.B. Clay	G.R. Frazier	Rev. LW Burnette
1979	Creedmoor/Pop Crk	J.B. Clay	G.R. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar,Jr
1980	Mt. Zion/Union	Charles Mier	G.R. Frazier	Rev. J.W. Phillips
1981	Amis Ch/Corinth	Charles Mier	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall/Rock Spr.	John Owens	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	I. Crk/Tally Ho	John Owens	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mt. Crk/Fellowship	MT Robertson	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	W. Oxford/Dexter	MT Robertson	G.R. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner/Hester	George Gresham	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pl.Grove/Knotts G	George Gresham	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Charles Mier
1988	Delrayno/Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	G.R. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford/Tabbs Crk	Don Williams	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence/Brassfield	T.E. Averette	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove/Sharon	T.E. Averette	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon/Concord	Sam Brewer	G.R. Frazier	Rev. E. Pegram
1993	P.Chpl/Flo. Ave.	Sam Brewer	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Irvin Adcock
1994	GrassyCr/Creedmoor	J. Brummitt	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford
1995	Tungsten/Mt.Olivet	J. Brummitt	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck
1996	Mt. Zion/Pop.Crk	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Robert Rhoden
1997	Amis Chp/Corinth	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Steve Bolton
1998	Stovall/Union	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Don Brown
1999	I. Crk/Tally Ho	Steve Bolton	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Bob Baynard
2000	Fellowship/Tabbs C	Steve Bolton	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Felix Futrell
2001	Mt Crk/W. Oxford	Jack Berry	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Gary Brummitt
2002	Dexter/Plea.Gro	Jack Berry	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Randy Pittman
2003	Hester/Butner	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Jim Whitehead
2004	Delrayno/Oxford	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. James Shelley
2005	Bullock Baptist	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2006	Providence Baptist	Carl Hunter	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2007	Sharon Baptist	Carl Hunter	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2008	Brassfield Baptist	Annette Myers	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Keith Williams
2009	Olive Grove	Annette Myers	Dorothy Gupton	Mr. Danny Evans

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Roger E. Williams	June 1947-April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 – June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 – August 1953
Rev. W. J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 – December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 – October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 – April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 – December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 – August 1972

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	**July 1973 – October 1995**
Dr. Paul B. Johnson	**August 1996 – May 2002**
Rev. B. Patrick Cox	**May 2003 – present**

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SERVING FRBA

Rev. James M. Lambert	**November 1995 – July 1996**
Dr. Harry E. Byrd	**June 2002 – April 2003**

Historical Events in Churches

AMIS CHAPEL: Called Rev. Terry Howard as interim pastor effective November 2, 2008. Enclosed vestibule with glass. Mr. Roy T. Laney elected as deacon.

BRASSFIELD: Homecoming held August 17, 2008 with former pastor Rev. Sonny Diggs as speaker. He was pastor at Brassfield in 1985-1988. Hosted the FRBA annual meeting in 2008.

BUTNER: Paid off new building fund.

DELRAYNO: Completed major restoration project on the sanctuary in the fall of 2008. "Women of the Word" initiated Sunday night Bible study series. Celebrated 50th anniversary of the church May 3, 2009 with our first pastor, Rev. Tom Jones, bringing the message and several charter members along with all living former pastors.

DEXTER: September 27, 2008 the Gospelaires Singing Group from Eastside Baptist Church performed for us, with Jerry Guerrant, a long time active member of Dexter. A church chick'n pick'n was also prepared by the Brotherhood. Rev. Frank Ellington resigned on September 28, 2008 to pursue entering the mission field. October 12 was Homecoming with former pastor, Neil Woodlief, bringing the message. Had a Valentine supper on February 14, 2009. Called Rev. Wayne Clark on March 22, 2009 to serve as interim pastor. Held a Back to School pool party on August 26 at Kerr Lake Country Club.

ENON: Annual Church and Community Day was September 13, 2008. Our Cookbook II became available in September 2008. October 11, 2008 was our annual church stew. Recognized Mr. Lenwood Mize for 34 years of perfect attendance in Sunday School. Held Thanksgiving joint service on November 26, 2008. Handmade Chrismons by Mrs. Elizabeth Currin were given in her memory by her family. Recreation equipment was given in memory of Mr. John Williams. We held a special Memorial Service on February 8, 2009. Organized a new SS class, Young Adult, College and Careers, led by Youth Pastor, Steve Brown. Purchased a new stove and microwave. Rev. James Shelley was elected to the 2009 Board of Directors for NC Baptist Foundation.

FLORENCE AVE.: Voted 100% to call Rev. J. D. Moore as full time bi-vocational pastor. On September 16, 2009 had a 90% vote to join Southern Baptist Conservative of Virginia Association and no longer be a part of Flat River Association in Oxford, NC

ISLAND CREEK: Held dedication of restored stain glass windows in sanctuary. Organized a second Women on Mission group.

MOUNT OLIVET: September 2008 we held our first Sportsman Rally with approximately 250 in attendance. Held first Youth Rally in September 2008 and Children's Extravaganza, Back to School Bash. October was annual Fish Fundraiser. Voted to discontinue annual BBQ Chicken/Pork Fundraiser and take pledges to go toward principle of loan. We collected $18,000.00.

NEW HORIZONS: Moved into and held our New Building Dedication on March 15, 2009.

OXFORD: Sr. High Youth and Chaperones went on mission trip to Miami, Fla. Jr. High Youth and chaperones went to Passport at Wingate University. Dr. Steve Bolton, pastor, observed his 20th anniversary with us. Annual Hanging of the Greens was held for the 27th consecutive year. Rancher Preddy and Jack Currin were recognized as Deacon Emeritus. Participated in 100th Birthday Celebration for Mrs. Nellie Grey McFarland. Six of our members made pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Voted to build a Columbarium on church premises.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Earnie Ray Taylor received a vote of support by our lchruch in January 2009 as he accepted a call to go into the ministry and entered Southeastern Seminary. The youth sponsored a child from the Dominican Republic through Mission of Mercy. Church sponsored a mission trip to Spruce Pines, NC. Materials were furnished by our church. Youth went on a mission trip to Madison County, NC. Materials were also furnished by church. Purchased new hymnals.

PLEASANT GROVE: The Baptist Men renovated the original Sunday School building constructed in 1957-58 into a beautiful children's nursery area consisting of three rooms with restrooms. Our 150th Anniversary and Homecoming was October 26, 2008 with Pastor Emeritus Tommy Robertson as guest speaker. Annual Harvest Day and Old Fashion Day was November 8-9, 2008 with approximately 5500 quarts of stew sold. Through the Holt Organization, we adopted a Chinese girl, Mei Zhi, for sixteen months by sending $30.00 per month toward her care. Repainted the Fellowship Hall July 29 – August 1, 2009. A 25th wedding anniversary was planned on July 25, 2009 for Pastor & Mrs. Marc Tilley.

POPLAR CREEK: Held a Ground Breaking on August 3, 2009 for a new Family Life Center. Formed an Outreach Visitation for 2009-2010. John Capps Jr., was ordained as deacon.

SHARON: 153 new Baptist Hymnals were purchased by family and friends in memory of Mrs. Elsie Lee Denny, Mrs. Irena Williams, Mrs. Ada Shotwell, Mrs. Hallie Daniel, and Mrs. Kathy Daniel Farris. The Rev. Billy & Kaye Lynch Scholarship Fund of $1,000.00 was awarded to two graduating seniors, Kristen Brooke Williford and Brandon Lee Perry. Several physical improvements during the year were: a new heating and air conditioning unit for the Fellowship Hall and new electric wiring for the kitchen.

TABBS CREEK: Had new LCD projector installed.

TUNGSTEN: Added new "Hell" Building for our "House of Fate" drama.

BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

Brassfield Baptist Church has served as a beacon in the community since it was organized in 1823. It is located on Highway 96, in the southern part of Granville County. The last historical update of the church for the Flat River Association Annual was featured in 1991. Since that time we have experienced growth in our church and have expanded to meet those growth needs.

In 1994, the Men's Brotherhood was formed to be able to provide a mission's outreach to the local community and sometimes internationally when the need arises. Improvements to the church parsonage were made in 1996 by adding two rooms and a bath. Per a recommendation to the Deacon Board, Brassfield Baptist Church became incorporated in 1997.

Since 1991 Brassfield Baptist Church has purchased an additional 3.6 acres of land adjacent to current church property lines. One of the major additions at Brassfield was made in 2002 when a new Fellowship Hall was built. The 3,583 square foot addition contains Brassfield's first baptistery. Through faithful giving by members, in 2006 the note was paid in full for the loan on the construction of the Fellowship Hall. Renovations were made to the historical sanctuary of the church in 2006. The exterior was painted and new shutters were installed. The interior was also painted at that time. To further improve the interior of the sanctuary, new seat cushions and drapes were also purchased. Another historical milestone of 2006 was the revising and updating of the church Constitution and By-Laws.

Homecomings are held every five years at Brassfield. The last Homecoming celebrated was held in 2008. Reverend Sonny Diggs, who served at Brassfield from 1985-1988, was the guest speaker at the event. Also in 2008, Brassfield hosted the Flat River Baptist Association's annual meeting.

Members of Brassfield have donated many generous gifts in honor or in memory of their loved ones. For example, a lighted church sign and concrete benches were purchased that help beautify the church grounds. In addition to exterior gifts, a basketball court was constructed for the youth of the church. Other gifts to the church included a piano, furniture, kitchen equipment and a sound system.

Many people are dedicated Brassfield Baptist Church and have worked very hard to ensure she continues to thrive. We are truly blessed to have such faithful embers who give so freely of their time, talents and gifts. People are the "Church" and we pay homage to those who have labored to make Brassfield who she is today. We pray our church will continue to be the beacon for our community that shines our love for the Lord Jesus Christ.

Pastors serving since 1991:

Reverend Travis Moger 1991-1993
Reverend Ralph Culler 1993-1995
Reverend Thomas Edwards 1995-1999
Reverend Ralph Culler .....Jan. 2000 –Jun. 2000
Reverend Robert Yates .....Jul. 2000 – Jan. 2001
Reverend Wesley Garner .....Feb. 2001 – present

BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Those who came to the Camp Butner area after the war found desolation glaring them in the face in the form of abandoned houses and grounds of the former army base. The abandoned chapels that had been used during the war served as vivid reminders that the symbols that had represented the presence of God in the lives of men going to fight a war also suffered from nonuse and abandonment. The people who had re-inhabited Camp Butner in order to work at the new mental hospital and other soon to be added institutions saw these chapels as reminders that they needed places to worship God. First Baptist Church of Butner was initially organized on September 19, 1948 following a revival conducted by Rev. Oren Bradley, as a mission of The Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity. Rev. Bradley was to serve as pastor until January of 1949. Then know as Butner Baptist Church, with 37 charter members, the church met in Post Chapel No. 1 that was to continue to be the home of the congregation until a new sanctuary was completed in 1973. The Durham Council paid only $1500 to the War Assets Administration for the first home of the Butner Baptist Church and the state charged a minimal amount for the land upon which the church buildings were placed. In 1949 Butner Baptist was united with the Yates Association and in September of 1952 was received under the watchcare of the Flat River Association for later full fellowship. The church initially benefited from Ministerial Aid provided by the Baptist State Convention's State Missions Department to supplement the pastor's salary, but this was discontinued by the beginning 1958 when the church became self supporting and ceased to have Mission status. Shortly after the church was established, a building that had formerly served as a dining hall for Army troops stationed at the former Camp Butner was attached to the rear of the chapel to serve as educational space for a nursery and classrooms. In 1960 a new education building was completed with a second building, including a kitchen and fellowship hall, being added in 1967. On July 29, 1973, the congregation was led by Rev. David Peach from the Old Chapel No. 1 to the beautiful new sanctuary that continues to be used today. On June 13, 1993, the loan note for the sanctuary was burned. In early 1997, the church began the process of re-carpeting and re-upholstering the pews in the sanctuary and a re-dedication service was held on August 17, 1997. In addition, a new Fellowship Hall and activities building that includes gym facilities were dedicated on November 24, 2002. Included as part of the "Keep the Vision Alive" campaign for the construction of that facility was the complete furnishing of the facility with tables and chairs, a commercial grade equipped kitchen, recreation equipment and the paving of all parking lots on the church property. The church celebrated the note burning for this new addition and improvements on July 26, 2009. Currently the church family is considering the possibility of additional land acquisition for possible expansion as well as the purchase of additional means of transportation. First Baptist Church of Butner has been served by 10 pastors in its history as well as several interim pastors, directors of children and youth activities, music directors and musicians. Many of these individuals wee students of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and later Duke Divinity School. Currently, and perhaps somewhat uniquely, the staff at the church, that includes the ministerial positions of pastor, youth director and choir director, as well as the church secretary, were all long time members of the church before being called by the church family to serve. FBC of Butner celebrated its 50th Anniversary on September 20, 1998 and is currently entering the 61st year of ministering to the needs of the community and beyond to include participation in domestic and international mission trips in cooperation with the Flat River Association, NC Baptist State Convention, Southern Baptist Convention and Cooperative Baptist Fellowship. Currently resident membership is 368 with an average attendance of 220+ in worship each Sunday.

SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

(Began one session in 2005)

2008	Brassfield
2009	Olive Grove
2010	Good Hope
2011	Enon
2012	Concord
2013	Peace's Chapel
2014	Florence Avenue
2015	Grassy Creek
2016	Creedmoor
2017	Tungsten
2018	Mt. Olivet
2019	Mt. Zion

SCHEDULE TO PUBLISH CHURCH HISTORIES IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Baptist Association was featured, two churches each year, with the church history printed in condensed form. Beginning in 1987 these histories are updated.

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek
1990	Concord and Tungsten
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove and Faith
2005	United Christian Fellowship and Good Hope
2006	New Horizons and Island Creek
2007	Providence and Grassy Creek
2008	Concord and Tungsten
2009	Butner First and Brassfield
2010	Hester and West Oxford
2011	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
2012	Fellowship and Dexter
2013	Oxford and Bullock
2014	Mount Zion & Tally Ho First
2015	Creedmoor First & Amis Chapel
2016	Delrayno & Sharon

BYLAWS
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent Guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II ---OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III---MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2: Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday evenings after the third Sunday in September.

ARTICLE IV —ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be know also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian, Senior Adult Director, and Single Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the session. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator and shall be eligible for election to his own term as Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by pastors or both by layman.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as Chairman of the General Board and shall appoint committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of the Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary). All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authorizes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper Parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in ***Robert's Rules of Order***, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI – MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the Director of Missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the Director of Missions. This includes

leading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the Director of Missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, Prison Ministries, Interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union), Shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under gird and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry Director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, March and June, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairperson and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. The Moderator may call meetings of the General Board. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) churches to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII — THE EXECTUVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions (associational missionary), moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at-large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association that are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the General Board of the Association. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, March and June prior to the General Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairperson, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating, Resolutions, Property, Finance, Bylaws/Constitution, Christian Life, Recreation, Personnel, and shall recommend to the membership of Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. nominees for its Board. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation or is a member of the Damascus Home Board of Directors. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the June meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historian, Missions Development Director, Senior Adult Director, Pastoral Ministries Director, Stewardship Director, Media Library Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, Singles Ministry Director, Parliamentarian, and other offices the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

- **A. Christian experience and conversion**
- **B. Call to the ministry**
- **C. Moral and spiritual fitness**
- **D. Doctrinal beliefs**
- **E. Knowledge of the Bible**
- **F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects**
- **G. Support of denominational causes**

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the church making the request ordain the candidate.

Before this committee can recommend the candidates for ordination, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christ like character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be responsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendation of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the June meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edwards Fund Account. The Treasurer will be ex-officio of this committee.

SECTION 9. The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastor, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need to be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting. The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation; recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six (6) members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. The General Board shall approve such policies and procedures. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows, the Director of Missions shall make recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liaison and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI – PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing , at the direction of the Moderator or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc. may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23-day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averette
Chairman
Board of Directors

Amended October 22, 1991
Amended October 20, 1992
Amended October 18, 1994
Amended October 17, 1995
Amended October 22, 1996
Amended October 23, 2001
Amended September 16, 2002 (attachment A & B)
Amended September 21, 2004 (Article III Section 3)

ATTACHMENT A:

The Corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and/or scientific purposes under section 501 © (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the organization shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of this document, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by an organization exempt from federal income tax under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or (b) by an organization, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

ATTACHMENT B:

These amendments are being made to meet requirements of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) for issuance of a letter of recognition of tax-exempt status. In order to expedite these amendments within the time frame set by IRS they must be made prior to our annual meeting of the membership in September. Conforming an amendment or Bylaws will be made at the membership meeting.

Congregation Information

A-Membership B-Resident Members C-Other Additions
D-Year Organized E-Year Pastor Came F-AM Worship Attendance

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D	E	F
Amis Chapel	255	237	3	1855		80
Brassfield	170	135	3	1823	2001	65
Bullock	184	154	2	1904	2008	60
Butner First	528	331	19	1948	2005	181
Concord	257	250	4	1782	2007	50
Corinth	264	213	2	1882	2008	78
Creedmoor First	542	400	9	1895	2003	350
Delrayno	298	256	2	1960	2000	98
Dexter	250	175	2	1906		85
Enon	297	261	7	1875	1997	100
Faith						
Fellowship	333	267	3	1840	2006	108
Florence Avenue	237		0			
Good Hope	526	200	4	1810		80
Grassy Creek	364	313	4	1754	2007	120
Hester	426	325	0	1823	2007	125
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad						
Island Creek	331	257	9	1820	2005	175
Mount Olivet	385	253	2	1865	1991	185
Mount Zion	495	454	3	1840	1980	195
Mountain Creek	425	273	3	1860	2005	140
New Horizons	169	95	32	2002	2002	86
Olive Grove	420	257	4	1880	1998	160
Oxford	1100	775	6	1848	1989	280
Peace's Chapel	392	320	2	1887	2004	175
Pleasant Grove	1110	968	26	1858	2000	450
Poplar Creek	222	190	4	1858	2005	95
Providence	518	499	2	1907	1995	75
Rock Spring	184	170	1	1886	1994	100
Sharon	160	115	1	1896	2003	75
Stovall						
Tabbs Creek	206	141	0	1775	2008	80
Tally Ho First						
Tungsten First	428	250	18	1950	1974	200
Union	129	0	3	1972		46
United Christian Fellowship	44	44	2	1999	2001	22
West Oxford	320	217	0	1903	2006	80

A-Baptisms B-Sunday School Enrollment C-Other Bible Study
D-SS Weekly Average E-Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CONGREGTION	A	B	C	D	E
Amis Chapel	0	90	0	47	84
Brassfield	2	65	0	45	55
Bullock	1	84	0	45	81
Butner First	8	217	3	127	121
Concord	5	40	0	40	59
Corinth					
Creedmoor First	6	248	25	138	122
Delrayno	4	164	25	89	106
Dexter	1	117	0	100	114
Enon	2	125	0	84	106
Faith					
Fellowship	3	98	5	70	103
Florence Avenue	2	114	0	68	87
Good Hope	0	48	0	35	0
Grassy Creek	6	134	20	104	190
Hester					
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad					
Island Creek	3	154	0	97	103
Mount Olivet	1	179	3	82	198
Mount Zion	2	170	0	85	99
Mountain Creek	2	223	12	105	154
New Horizons	22	80	20	50	0
Olive Grove	36	194	0	140	136
Oxford	0	353	0	150	118
Peace's Chapel	4	182	5	74	82
Pleasant Grove	12	654	0	317	333
Poplar Creek	0	67	0	50	48
Providence	3	168	40	87	91
Rock Spring	2	88	0	60	47
Sharon	2	86	0	66	103
Stovall					
Tabbs Creek	3	129	0	76	92
Tally Ho First					
Tungsten	15	247	10	170	85
Union	1	27	0	20	20
United Christian Fellowship	1	21	2	8	0
West Oxford	3	113	0	70	41

A-Total Enrollment Music Ministry B-Total WMU Enrollment
C-Total Brotherhood Enrollment

	A	B	C
Amis Chapel	36	55	21
Brassfield	15	15	12
Bullock	27	39	28
Butner First	64	58	25
Concord	10	19	5
Corinth	121	44	0
Creedmoor First	65	70	15
Delrayno	76	109	34
Dexter	52	10	10
Enon	68	126	14
Faith			
Fellowship	14	15	5
Florence Avenue	20	0	0
Good Hope	5	3	1
Grassy Creek	45	52	40
Hester			
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad			
Island Creek	51	56	40
Mount Olivet	40	35	20
Mount Zion	45	49	18
Mountain Creek	41	106	14
New Hoizons	14	69	14
Olive Grove	23	15	17
Oxford	307	215	60
Peace's Chapel	60	48	5
Pleasant Grove	364	32	20
Poplar Creek	13	30	15
Providence	30	54	25
Rock Spring	16	12	15
Sharon	53	53	12
Stovall			
Tabbs Creek	22	31	15
Tally Ho First			
Tungsten First	70	82	96
Union	0	0	0
United Christian Fellowship	8	5	0
West Oxford	15	94	12

CONGREGATION - FINANCIAL

A-Undesignated Gifts B-Designated Gifts C-Other Receipts
D-Property Value E –Congregation Debt

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D	E
Amis Chapel	68,920	2,800	250	388,372	-0-
Brassfield	92,687	11,251	-0-	784,000	-0-
Bullock	95,228	31,171	-0-	725,000	53,398
Butner First	260,451	89,190	9,672	1,700,000	-0-
Concord	66,487	4,253	19,942	1,526,000	-0-
Corinth			-0-	1,087,552	-0-
Creedmoor First	397,692	180,603	-0-	3,350,000	798,180
Delrayno	115,900	83,500	55,400	950,000	-0-
Dexter	79,839	13,063	3,811	785,000	-0-
Enon	136,000	37,165	-0-	1,200,000	-0-
Faith					
Fellowship	107,094	30,393	-0-	1,300,000	-0-
Florence Avenue	118,000	34,800	-0-	1,400,000	658,000
Good Hope	83,388	345	6,659	1,850,000	-0-
Grassy Creek	94,400	46,284	2,104		-0-
Hester					
Iglesia Bautista					
Island Creek	187,752	29,502	-0-		-0-
Mount Olivet	148,627	68,000	2,000	1,500,000	141,000
Mount Zion	147,376	66,689	13,333	1,600,000	-0-
Mountain Creek	160,191	33,185	-0-	1,500,000	76,000
New Horizons	111,366	3,451	218	450,000	354,598
Olive Grove	188,340	5,000	-0-	1,500,000	-0-
Oxford	522,372	181,869	3,000	4,500,000	-0-
Peace's Chapel	130,881	25,668	100	1,000,000	-0-
Pleasant Grove	733,520	45,765	74,852	3,900,000	1,312,709
Poplar Creek	108,755	9,200	-0-	1,304,100	-0-
Providence	159,966	19,036	10,543	1,000,000	-0-
Rock Spring	141,385	11,135	22,454	1,000,000	-0-
Sharon	83,046	20,257	1,367	419,308	-0-
Stovall					
Tabbs Creek	82,256	15,497	597	650,000	-0-
Tally Ho First					
Tungsten First	215,980	10,955	-0-	1,500,000	56,558
Union				600,000	
United Christian Fell.					
West Oxford	129,187	17,098	736	1,621,440	-0-

A-Cooperative Program B-Assoc. Missions C-State Missions
D-Annie Armstrong

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D
Amis Chapel	4,146	2,000	1,676	3,424
Brassfield	2,800	4,800	2,672	2,574
Bullock	1,906	5,354	-0-	550
Butner First	27,849	11,140	940	1,338
Concord	1,741	1,171	-0-	1,100
Corinth	10,073	4,029	863	1,383
Creedmoor First	6,500	6,500	-0-	536
Delrayno	4,000	2,400	876	1,233
Dexter	2,253	3,004	-0-	1,527
Enon	6,803	3,400	-0-	456
Faith				
Fellowship	2,000	2,345	2,097	1,836
Florence Avenue	5,000	1,000	150	2,300
Good Hope	8,339	1,200	-0-	845
Grassy Creek	9,879	2,750	-0-	400
Hester				
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad				
Island Creek	4,060	6,460	2,930	5,220
Mount Olivet	500	5,400	-0-	250
Mount Zion	8,804	7,085	-0-	222
Mountain Creek	16,050	3,200	3,852	852
New Horizons	550	3,365	1,150	1,755
Olive Grove	4,500	4,750	-0-	5,639
Oxford	17,953	12,014	990	2,749
Peace's Chapel	13,088	5,235	-0-	1,558
Pleasant Grove	154,246	15,778	395	12,343
Poplar Creek	1,000	4,500	-0-	723
Providence	20,447	6,291	965	1,420
Rock Spring	6,000	4,000	2,375	3,010
Sharon	5,033	3,355	897	1,301
Stovall				
Tabbs Creek	3,803	2,100	470	1,670
Tally Ho First				
Tungsten First	6,306	3,967	-0-	-0-
Union				
United Christian Fellowship				
West Oxford	5,120	7,802	1,343	1,035

A-Lottie Moon B-Other SBC Mission Exp. C-Non-SBC Missions Exp.

CONGREGATION	A	B	C
Amis Chapel	4,335	620	600
Brassfield	3,117	-0-	-0-
Bullock	1,415	2,106	527
Butner First	1,480	-0-	-0-
Concord	1,000	2,143	500
Corinth	3,436	-0-	565
Creedmoor First	1,779	-0-	8,500
Delrayno	2,551	642	1,215
Dexter	3,194	-0-	1,490
Enon	1,634	1,665	15,080
Faith			
Fellowship	6,490	3,680	4,509
Florence Avenue	2,055	-0-	1,300
Good Hope	1,145	-0-	-0-
Grassy Creek	1,393	2,189	3,634
Hester			
Iglesia Bautista Hermandad			
Island Creek	10,210	-0-	21,579
Mount Olivet	500	-0-	2,000
Mount Zion	1,344	350	-0-
Mountain Creek	1,684	159	3,289
New Horizons	2,081	-0-	-0-
Olive Grove	5,639	-0-	7,520
Oxford	3,387	3,818	20,833
Peace's Chapel	2,736	991	15,248
Pleasant Grove	17,595	23,348	27,296
Poplar Creek	1,260	-0-	-0-
Providence	2,263	1,072	7,267
Rock Spring	4,738	3,120	8,410
Sharon	8,164	3,134	1,124
Stovall			
Tabbs Creek	2,871	597	5,752
Tally Ho First			
Tungsten First	-0-	8,065	-0-
Union			
United Christian Fellowship			
West Oxford	2,149	628	166

CHURCHES AND PASTOR'S LISTING
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

REVISED 12/31/09

Associational Missionary (began 5/1/03) B-day - 3/18 Wife – Susan 2/17
Rev. B. Patrick Cox Tel. Office – 693-5215
1107 College St. Fax - 693-7219
PO Box 774 Home - 693-1806
Oxford, NC 27565 pat@flatriverbaptist.com
(bpatrickcox@gmail.com)
118 W. McClanahan St.
PO Box 944
Oxford, NC 27565

Secretary (began 10/2000) B-day - 2/27 494-2857 Husband – Charles 3/24
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton dot@flatriverbaptist.com
669 John Sandling Rd.
Franklinton, NC 27525

Granville Co.
AMIS CHAPEL (9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565) www.amischapel.com
10/08 Rev. Terry Howard 6/19 919-693-3193 Chr. Marilyn 12/13
Interim 2611 Enon Rd. 919-690-1859 Home
Oxford, NC 27565 919-691-1835 Cell
howardt@gcs.k12.nc.us
Chm. Of Deacons:
Mr. Ronnie Tuck 693-8129
9534 Amis Chapel Rd.
Oxford, NC 27565

Granville Co.
BRASSFIELD (2072 Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522) Juanita 12/28
2/01 Rev. Wesley Garner, Sr. 4/13 528-2796 Home
2072 Hwy 96 wtgsrjgg@aol.com
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Granville Co.
BULLOCK (8657 Hwy 15 N., Bullock, NC 27507)
11/08 Rev. Tony Futrell 5/1 603-0210 Chr. Carolyn 5/19
6588 Little Satterwhite Rd. 693-5760 Home
Oxford, NC 27565 412-7018 Cell
felixfutrell@mac.com

Granville Co.
BUTNER FIRST (PO Box 44, Butner, NC 27509)(202 West D St. Butner)
5/05 Rev. Lenny Rogers 10/5 528-1606 Home Deborah 2/5
PO Box 314 lenanddeb@verizon.net
Butner, NC 27509 575-6606 Chr.
575-6616 Fax
www.fbcosbutner.org

Granville Co.
CONCORD (2509 w. Lyon St., Butner, NC) mailing: PO Box 237, Stem, NC 27581
8/08 Rev. Floyd Perry Jackson 6/23 528-1245 Home Joyce 12/12
PO Box 734 528-1102 Chr.
Creedmoor, NC 27522
stemmawhite@aol.com

Granville Co.
CORINTH (3658 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC)

Youth Minister
3/09 Matthew Bates 1/24 482-5621 Stephanie 10/3

Granville Co.
CREEDMOOR FIRST (119 S. Main St., Creedmoor, NC)(PO Box 38)
528-2351 Chr.
528-9074 Fax
www.fbccreddmoor.org

Chm. of Deacons:
Howard Wynn 528-9257
1684 Hayes Rd.
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Youth Minister:
David Richardson 7/24 323-5646 Becky 3/8
2708 Hester Rd.
Oxford, NC 27565

Granville Co.
DELRAYNO (208 Rayland St., Oxford, NC)
693-3187 Chr.
delrayno@ncol.net
Chm. of Deacons:
Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd.
Oxford, NC 27565

Granville Co.
DEXTER mailing(6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC) physical(4549 Chewning Rd., Oxford, NC)
3/2009 Rev. Wayne Clark 11/7 690-1967 LuAnne 10/24
interim 4180 Jones Rd.
Oxford, NC 27565

Chm. of Deacons:
Mr. Brad Thomas 252-431-0453
676 Edwards Rd.
Henderson, NC 27537

Granville Co.
ENON (2298 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC)
1/97 Rev. James Shelley, Jr. 10/19 693-6984 Chr. Doris 12/20
1145 Dutchville Rd. 528-1580 Home
Creedmoor, NC 27522 jamess333@aol.net
919-624-7498 Cell

Youth Minister
Steve Brown 528-3327 home Edna
2049 US Hwy 15 690-5555 cell
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Granville Co.
FAITH (121 Williamsboro St., Oxford, NC) (PO Box 1241, Oxford, NC)
7/2000 Rev. Mark Alexander 7/15 No email Mary 11/19
2518 Enon Rd. 693-2004 Home
Oxford, NC 27565 482-0260 Cell

Granville Co.
FELLOWSHIP (1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC)
2/06 Rev. Thomas Lamm, Sr. 4/30 528-4176 Chr. Sandra 9/9
1512 Beaver Dam Rd. 383-5025 Home
Creedmoor, NC 27522 fellow4176@yahoo.com
323-9853 cell
www.fellowshipcreedmoor.com

Granville Co. www.goodhopebaptistnc.org
GOOD HOPE (4038 Graham Sherron Rd., Wake Forest, NC)(mailing: PO Box 2103, WF 27588)
8/09 Dr. Ron Rowe 556-5192 Chr.
interim

Chm. Of Deacons:
Mr. Terry McFarland 919-494-1477
275 Burke Dr. 2887575@embarqmail.com
Louisburg, NC 27549

Granville Co.
GRASSY CREEK (9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC)
6/07 Rev. John Armstrong 2/14 693-7786 Chr. Carroll 8/31
9142 Grassy Creek Rd. 693-6808 Home
Bullock, NC 27507 910-596-1831 Cell
johnny1492@earthlink.net

Granville Co.
GREATER JOY BAPTIST CHURCH (Under Watchcare)
9/21/09 Rev. Ronnie Morton 528-1720 Home
2523 Brodgen Rd. 540-379-0676 Cell
Creedmoor, NC 27522 mortons8ronnie@aol.com

Granville Co.
HESTER (6581 Hwy 96 N, Oxford, NC)(PO Box 964, Oxford, NC)
10/07 Dr. Lavelle Waters 7/26 693-7380 Chr. Sharon 7/4
interim 102 River Road South 252-537-5685 Home
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870252-532-2136 Cell
landswaters@earthlink.net
Chm. Of Deacons:
Mr. David Brooks 693-8661
6567 Hebron Rd.
Oxford, NC 27565

Vance Co.
ISLAND CREEK (950 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson, NC)
3/05 Rev. Marshall Neathery 10/2 252-432-1952 cell Kaye 7/15
P.O. Box 37 919-556-2298 home
Rolesville, NC 27571 252-438-6642 Chr.No e-mail

Granville Co.
IGLESIA BATISTA HERMANDAD (1551 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC)
10/98 Rev. Felipe Polowood 8/23 603-0284 Chr. Jenny 7/29
7008 Norwick Rd. 781-9786 Home
Raleigh, NC 27613 961-2114 Cell
felipe@pacasmayo.net

Granville Co.
MOUNTAIN CREEK (2187 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford, NC)
4/2005 Rev. Johnny Richards 5/4 690-1994 Chr. Kathy 7/4
2136 Mountain Creek Rd. 336-598-7564 Home
Oxford, NC 27565 jkrich6@hotmail.com
691-1701 Cell

Franklin Co.
MOUNT OLIVET (1245 Mt. Olivet Church Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525)
8/91 Rev. Carl E. Hunter 2/4 494-6712 Chr. Rilda 11/7
15 Hardwood Dr. 494-5393 Home
Franklinton, NC 27525 215-3047 Cell
carlhunter@juno.com
mtolivetbaptist1@yahoo.com
www.mtolivetchurch-franklinton.com

Granville Co.
MOUNT ZION (1171 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC)
8/80 Rev. Keith Williams 5/4 693-2094 Chr. Linda 4/28
551 George Sherman Rd. 693-2252 Home
Rougemont, NC 27572 shakerag@embarqmail.com

Youth Minister
Kristi Strickland

Granville Co.
NEW HORIZONS (3490 Sterl Carrington Rd.) (mailing address: 4523 Belltown Rd). 690-5287 Cell
9/02 Rev. Cam Ford 8/26 603-5146 Home
4523 Belltown Rd. 690-5287 Cell Maria 3/22
Oxford, NC 27565 www.newhorizonsbc.org
cford28@nc.rr.com

Wake Co. www.olivegrovebaptist.org
OLIVE GROVE
6/98 Rev. Jack Hollowell 7/10 528-2424 Chr. Leslie 10/30
3024 Olive Grove Chr. Rd. 528-4556 Home
Creedmoor, NC 27522 pastorjac@wildblue.net

pstrjack67@aol.com
Youth Minister
1/08 Rev. John Monderen 12/17 Jenny 4/26

Granville Co.
OXFORD (147 Main St., Oxford, NC)(PO Box 398, Oxford, NC)
8/89 Dr. Steve Bolton 6/24 693-5181 Chr. Karen 4/27
6130 Wild Cherry Lane 690-1866 Home
Oxford, NC 27565 bolton.steve@gmail.com
oxfordbaptist@embarqmail.com
Minister of Music
2/80 Mrs. Cindy S. Joy 1/18 693-2566 Home David 6/2
107 Hillandale Rd.,
Oxford, NC 27565
Minister of Youth & Discipleship
9/05 Mrs. Susan Crews 4/13 693-9469 Cell James 9/18
204 Edgewood Dr. saycrews@nc.rr.com
Oxford, NC 27565 obcyouth@earthlink.net

Granville Co.
PEACE'S CHAPEL (4044 Fairport Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544) (mail: 4572 Anitoch Rd., Oxford, NC)
9/04 Rev. Jason Hunter 11/18 482-5694 Cell Shelley 11/29
190 Hardwood Dr. 693-4533 Chr.
Franklinton, NC 27525 www.peaceschapel.com

Granville Co.
PLEASANT GROVE (2677 Hwy 56 E., Creedmoor, NC) (PO Box 745, Creedmoor, NC)
6/2000 Rev. Marcus Tilley 11/14 528-2793 Chr. Candi 1/7
2076 Sanders Rd. 528-1761 Chr.
Stem, NC 27581 528-6061 Home
jeang-pgbc@att.net
Youth Minister
9/07 David Herman 8/2 528-3090 Home
1409 Mangum Ave. 815-4987 Cell
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Vance Co.
POPLAR CREEK (1371 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537)
10/05 Rev. Tony Evans 6/2 — 252-430-8639 Home — Paula 1/8
1370 Poplar Creek Rd. — 252-432-1054 Cell
Henderson, NC 27537 — 252-492-0530 Church
Creekcamp7@lycos.com

Granville Co. — jhuff@gloryroad.net
PROVIDENCE (4603 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC)
8/95 Rev. Randy Pittman 1/17 — 693-8673 Chr. — Sharon 6/22
116 Creekside Dr. — 693-1644 Home
Oxford, NC 27565 — 691-0525 Cell

Youth: Barbara Watkins — 575-6934
608 15th St.
Butner, NC 27509

Vance Co.
ROCK SPRING (100 Rock Spring Church Rd., Henderson, NC) (mail: 30 Kimball Rd., Henderson)
7/94 Rev. Gary Brummitt 12/17 — 252-492-4688 Chr. — Peggy 4/3
30 Kimball Rd. — 252-430-0495 Home
Henderson, NC 27537 — gbrummitt@ncol.net
252-213-1994 Cell
www.rockspringbaptistchurch.com

Granville Co. — www.sharonbaptistchurch-nc.com
SHARON (6746 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC)
12/02 Rev Billy Lynch 4/19 — 690-8311 Chr. — Kaye 1/21
8427 Range Rd. — 336-364-7708 Home
Rougemont, NC 27572 — mamakaye@msn.com

Granville Co.
STOVALL (307 Main St. , Stovall, NC 27582)(mail: PO Box 188, Stovall)
3/06 Rev. Eddie Mauldin 4/12 — 693-4380 Chr. — Betsy 6/7
PO Box 1557 — 603-5041 Home
Oxford, NC 27565 — hdpastor@embarqmail.com
691-3398 Cell

Granville Co.
TABBS CREEK (5609 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC)
5/08 Kenneth Compton 11/11 — 693-2440 Chr. — Donna 4/29
710 Williamsboro St. — 693-8793 Home
Oxford, NC 27565 — 691-0756 Cell
tabbscreek@live.com

Granville Co.
TALLY HO FIRST (1692 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581)
4/08 Rev. Tommy Robertson 8/9 528-8565 Chr. Genny 12/31
668 Surl Mtn. Tirzah Rd. 336-598-5144 Home
Timberlake, NC 27583 336-504-5614 Cell
Hboyd10@nc.rr.com

Granville Co.
THE BIKER CHURCH (718 Lewis St., Oxford, NC)
9/07 Rev. Eddie Mauldin 4/12 603-5041 Home Betsy 6/7
PO Box 1557 691-3561 Cell
Oxford, NC 27565 hdpastor@embarqmail.com
Thebikerschurchoxfordnc.com

Granville Co.
THE GREATER NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH (Under Watchcare)
9/21/09 Rev. Spotwell Burwell, Jr. 252-204-9028 Cell
413 Bullock St. 252-492-9798 Home
Oxford, NC 27565 690-4759 Church
sburwelljr@nc.rr.com

Vance Co.
TUNGSTEN FIRST (Tungsten Mine Rd., Townsville, NC)
5/87 Rev. Sam Brewer 3/25 252-438-6890 Chr. Jerrie 3/19
PO Box 186 693-2525 Home
Bullock, NC 27507 482-6444 Cell
hannnroosmom@embarqmail.com

Wake Co.
UNION (4024 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor, NC)
2/2007 Rev. Dan Hill 3/26 528-4054 Home
interim 2621 Hwy. 15 N 528-9052 Chr.
Creedmoor, NC 27522 271-6690 Cell
No email

Chm. Of Deacon:
Mr. Marshall Brogden 688-3723
3316 Redwood Rd.
Durham, NC 27704

Granville Co.
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP (PO Box 2142, Oxford, NC 27565) 4056 Salem Rd.
10/01 Rev. Brandon Smith 7/3 693-6337 Chr.
208 Redberry Dr. 366-9022 Home 919-404-0444 Work 919-255-0662 Cell
Wendell, NC 27591 ewaheadmaster@bellsouth.net
trailboss54@bellsouth.net

Granville Co. www.westoxfordbaptistchurch.org

WEST OXFORD (627 Hillsboro St., Oxford, NC) (PO Box 458, Oxford, N)

9/06 Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr. 9/13 693-6715 Chr. Amanda 6/9
145 W. Waycliff Rd. 482-6893 Cell
Henderson, NC 27537 wesgarner@ncol.net

Youth Pastor:
Justin Carter 920-251-4520 galatians220@msn.com

CCM HUT: (108 Critcher Rd., Oxford, NC 27565) (PO Box 1649)

11/05 Mrs. Becky Currin 8/10 693-8581 Home Bruce 7/4
5567 Dorsey Rd. 693-2300 Hut
Oxford, NC 27565 bbcurrin@gloryroad.net

DAMASCUS HOME (101 E. Church St., Creedmoor, NC 27522)

Mr. Mike Wilkes 529-1956 Martha
2030 Landmark Dr.
Franklinton, NC 27525

FRBA TREASURER

10/98 Dr. Fred Knott 7/18 693-1685 Home Janet 4/5
2132 NC 158 Hwy fnjdknott@aol.com
Oxford, NC 27565

FRBA MODERATOR

Rev. Jack Hollowell 528-4556
3024 Olive Grove Church Rd. creekerjac@aol.com
Creedmoor, NC 27522

FRBA VICE-MODERATOR

Mr. Thornton Stovall 603-5426
8129 Crawford Currin Rd.
Oxford, NC 27565 stovalltg@msn.com

BX
6349
A4
N6
F56
2010

2010 Annual
Flat River Baptist Association
of North Carolina
217 Annual Session

"Back to the Future…Missions!"

Ephesians 4:3

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
118 W. McClanahan St.
PO Box 944
Oxford, North Carolina 27565
(919) 693-5215 Fax (919) 693-7219
email: pat@flatriverbaptist.com
dot@flatriverbaptist.com

2010 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Two Hundred and Seventeenth Annual Session

Held with
Mount Olivet Baptist Church
Monday, September 20, 2010

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS:
Mr. Thornton Stovall, Moderator
Rev. Cam Ford, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer

==========

218th Annual Session to meet

Monday, September 19, 2011
Enon Baptist Church

==========

Compiled by: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION	
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF	1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:	1-2
General Officers	1
Mission Performance Directors	2
Representatives	2
The Associational Council	
Executive Committee	3
General Board Members	3-4
1. Officers of Corporation	1
2. Active Pastors of Corporation	3-4
3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by Church	5-6
4. Chairpersons of each standing committee	7
Committee and Members of Committees, 2010-2011	7-8
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc., Board of Directors	8
Committees Appointed by Moderator	9
FRBA Brotherhood Council, 2010-2011	9
FRBA Woman's Missionary Union Officers, 2010-2011	9
MESSENGERS & VISITORS TO ANNUAL MEETING	10-11
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:	
Sunday School Directors	12-13
Deacon Chairpersons	13-14
Church Clerks	15-16
Church Treasurers	16-18
WMU Directors	18-19
Brotherhood Directors	19-21
Discipleship Training Directors	21
Music Directors	21-22
Church Pianists	23-24
Church Organists	24-25
Church Secretaries	25-26
Church Librarians	26-27
Stewardship Chairpersons	27-28
Vacation Bible School Directors	28-29
Senior Adult Directors	30-31
PROGRAM OF 2010 ANNUAL MEETING	31
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 2010 ANNUAL MEETING	32-33

REPORTS:	
General Board of FRBA	34
Executive Committee	34
Brotherhood	34
Woman's Missionary Union	35
Belarussian Children's Ministry	36
Time and Place	36
Budget Promotion and 2010-2011 Budget	36-40
Church and Community Ministries	40-42
North Carolina Missions	42
Damascus Home	42-43
International Missions	43
Christian Education	44
Annuity	44-45
Baptist Children's Homes	45-46
Biblical Recorder	46
North American Mission Board	47
North Carolina Baptist Hospital	47-48
North Carolina Baptist Foundation	48
Baptist Retirement Homes	49
Treasurer:	
Operating Account	50-52
Designated Account	53-56
CCM Account	57-58
DECEASED LISTING	59-60
HISTORICAL RECORD OF ANNUAL MEETINGS	61-62
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES SERVED	62-63
INTERIM ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES SERVED	63
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHRUCHES	63-64
SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS	65
SCHEDULE OF CHURCHES TO PUBLISH HISTORY	65
BYLAWS	67-75
STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 2010	76-82
UPDATED HISTORY OF WEST OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH	83-84

DEDICATION

2010 Annual Dedication

Mr. Johnny Riggan, member of the Island Creek Baptist Church, i Townsville, North Carolina, is not only a disciple of Christ but one of chosen missionaries. Johnny eats, lives, and breathes missions and h for many years. Home, family, church, and community are very important to Johnny, but his deep allegiance to foreign missions bega several years ago with a mission trip to Honduras in Central Americ Since our annual meeting in September 2010 and an early return trip the winter of 2011, Johnny has returned to Honduras over twenty tim He is already planning another return trip for the fall of 2011. I hea someone ask where he found the money to afford so many trips and Johnny said he had a magic jar. It seems the money he earns from h "bush-hogging," a retirement sideline, makes all this possible. Johnn says it is money well spent and wisely invested in the work of the Kingdom. Johnny continues to introduce many of us to missions an many in his church, including a grand-daughter and folks across the F River Baptist Association have made the trip to Honduras with Johnn over the years. And we, the members of the churches of the Flat Rive Baptist Association, recognize Johnny for his dedication to the work o our Lord Jesus Christ and for his love of both the people land country Honduras. And in our doing so do dedicate the Annual of the 217th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association to our missionar Johnny Riggan.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS
(Information for 2010 – 2011)

Office: 118 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, North Carolina
Address: PO Box 944, Oxford, NC 27565
Telephone: 919-693-5215
Associational Missionary: Rev. B. Patrick Cox
PO Box 774, 1107 College St. , Oxford, NC 919-693-1806
Administrative Assistant: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton
669 John Sandling Rd., Frankinton, NC 919-494-2857
CCM Director: Mrs. Rebecca Currin
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association 2010 – 2011

Moderator: Mr. Thornton Stovall 919-603-5426
8129 Crawford Currin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Cam Ford 919-603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Clerk: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton 919-494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
Assistant Clerk: Mrs. Marie Duncan 919-693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Treasurer: Dr. Fred N. Knott 919-693-1685
2132 NC 158 Hwy, Oxford, NC 27565
Assistant Treasurer: Mr. Leonard Daniel 919-693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565
Auditor: Mrs. Susan Currin Hiscocks 919-528-3033
2702 Dalton Mill Rd., Bullock, NC 27507
***Sunday School Director:** Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr. 252-482-6893
145 W. Waycliff Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
***Discipleship Director:** Mr. David Richardson 919-529-2111
709 N. Pine St., Creedmoor, NC 27522
***Brotherhood Director:** Mr. Joe Seagroves 252-430-7073
PO Box 87, Townsville, NC 27584
***WMU Director:** Mrs. Linn Kapus 434-252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 23927
Historians: Mrs. Annette Myers 919-693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Betty Puckett 919-693-5017
4017 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
***Senior Adult Director:** Rev. B. Patrick Cox 919-693-1806
PO Box 774, Oxford, NC 27565
Parliamentarian: Mr. Chance Wilkerson 919-690-1864
500 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Ministry Dir.	**Rev. Wayne Clark**	**919-690-1967**
	4180 Jones Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
Stewardship Director:	**Rev. Marcus Tilley**	**919-528-6061**
	2076 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581	
Media Library Dir.	**Mrs. Susan Cox**	**919-693-1806**
	PO Box 774, Oxford, NC 27565	
Youth Director:	**Phil & Tammy Duke**	**919-575-3699**
	609 24th St., Butner, NC 27509	
Evangelism Director:	**Rev. Willis Herman**	**919-528-3090**
	1409 Mangum Ave., Creedmoor, NC 27522	
CCM Director:	**Mrs. Rebecca Currin**	**919-693-8581**
	5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
Missions Development Dir.	**Mr. Pello Duncan**	**919-693-8758**
	1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
Seminary Extension Dir.	**Rev. Patrick Cox**	**919-693-1806**
	PO Box 774, Oxford, NC 27565	

REPRESENTATIVES

NC Missions:	**Mrs. Donna Parham**	**919-622-0630**
	2236 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525	
N. American Missions:	**Mrs. Marie Duncan**	**919-693-8758**
	1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
International Missions:	**Mrs. Jannie Preddy**	**919-528-2189**
	3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525	
NC Baptist Hospital:	**Mr. Harry Conte**	**919-528-1176**
	2027 Carewood Dr., Stem NC 27581	
NC Bapt. Children Homes:	**Rev. Robert Garrett**	**919-690-8388**
	304 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
NC Retirement Homes:	**Mrs. Marie Temple**	**919-528-1295**
	PO Box 654, Creedmoor, NC 27522	
NC Baptist Colleges:	**Rev. Leonard Rogers**	**919-528-1606**
	PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509	
NC Bapt. Foundation:	**Rev. James Shelley, Jr.**	**919-528-1580**
	1145 Dutchville Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522	
Retirement/Annuity:	**Rev. Lemar Wheeler**	**919-603-5468**
	113 Maluli Dr., Oxford, NC 27565	
American Bible Society:	**Mr. Wallace Edwards**	**252-492-8611**
	91 Thomas Rd., Henderson, NC 27536	
Biblical Recorder:	**Mr. Johnny Brummitt**	**919-693-7543**
	4053 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS:

Mr. Thornton Stovall, Moderator	**919-603-5426**
Rev. Cam Ford, Vice-Moderator	**919-603-5146**
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk	**919-494-2857**
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer	**919-693-1685**
Rev. B. Patrick Cox, Associational Missionary	**919-693-1806**
Rev. Carl Hunter, Finance Committee Chairperson	**919-215-3047**
Mr. Ted Kapus	**434-252-1555**

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1. **Officers of Corporation (Moderator – Parliamentarian)**
2. **Active Pastors of Corporation:**

Amis Chapel: **Rev. Terry Howard** **919-690-1859**
2611 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Brassfield: **Rev. Wesley Garner, Sr.** **919-528-2796**
2072 Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522

Bullock: **Rev. Tony Futrell** **919-693-5760**
6588 Little Satterwhite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Butner First: **Rev. Lenny Rogers** **919-528-1606**
PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509

Concord: **Rev. Floyd P. Jackson** **919-528-1245**
101 S. Charles St., Creedmoor, NC 27522

Corinth:

Creedmoor First:

Delrayno: **Rev. D. L. Page, Jr.** **919-725-5201**
212 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

Dexter: **Rev. Wayne Clark** **919-690-1967**
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Enon: **Rev. James Shelley, Jr.** **919-528-1580**
1145 Dutchville Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

Faith: **Rev. Mark Alexander** **919-693-2004**
2530 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Fellowship: **Rev. Thomas Lamm, Sr.** **919-383-5025**
1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

Grassy Creek:

Greater Joy: **Rev. Ronnie Morton** **919-528-9425**
2523 Brodgen Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

Hester:

Iglesia Bautista: **Rev. Felipe Polowood** **919-781-9786**
7008 Norwick Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613

Island Creek: Rev. Marshall Neathery 919-554-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesville, NC 27571
Mount Olivet: Rev. Carl Hunter 919-494-6712
1245 Mt. Olivet Church Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
Mount Zion: Rev. Keith Williams 919-693-2252
551 George Sherman Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
Mountain Creek: Rev. Johnny Richards 919-691-1701
2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
New Horizons: Rev. Cam Ford 919-603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Olive Grove:

Oxford: Dr. Steve Bolton 919-690-1866
6130 Wild Cherry Lane, Oxford, NC 27565
Peace's Chapel: Rev. Jason Hunter 919-482-5694
190 Hardwood Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525
Pleasant Grove: Rev. Marcus Tilley 919-528-6061
2076 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
Poplar Creek: Rev. Tony Evans 252-430-8639
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
Providence: Rev. Randy Pittman 919-693-1644
116 Creekside Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
Rock Spring: Rev. Gary Brummitt 252-430-0495
30 Kimball Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
Sharon:

Stovall: Rev. Eddie Mauldin 919-603-5041
PO Box 1557, Oxford, NC 27565
Tabbs Creek: Rev. Kenneth Compton 919-693-8793
710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, NC 27565
Tally Ho First: Rev. Tommy Robertson 336-598-5144
668 Surl Mtn. Tirzah Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583
The Bikers Church: Rev. Eddie Mauldin 919-603-5041
PO Box 1557, Oxford, NC 27565
The Greater New Hope: Rev. Spotwell Burwell, Jr. 252-492-9798
837 Eastway Dr., Henderson, NC 27536
Tungsten: Rev. Sam Brewer 919-693-2525
PO Box 186, Bullock, NC 27507
Union: Rev. Dan Hill 919-528-4054
2621 Hwy 15 N., Creedmoor, NC 27522
United Christian Fellowship: Rev. Brandon Smith 919-366-9022
208 Redberry Dr., Wendell, NC 27591
West Oxford: Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr. 919-482-6893
145 W. Waycliff Rd., Henderson, NC 27537

3. Two Lay Representatives s elected by each church:

Amis Chapel:	
Mr. Thurman Brewer	**804-585-1107**
Mr. Dan Pritchard	**434-374-8577**
Brassfield:	
Mr. Allan Lane	**919-575-6925**
Mr. Buddy Carden	**919-575-6757**
Bullock:	
Mr. Robert Montague	**919-693-8636**
Mr. Franklin Gill, Jr.	**919-693-2878**
Butner First:	
Concord:	
Corinth:	
Mr. Troy Preddy	**919-693-5060**
Creedmoor:	
Rev. David Richardson	**919-529-2111**
Delrayno:	
Mr. Jeffrey Gregg	**919-693-5833**
Ms. Ellen Grissom	**919-693-2719**
Dexter:	
Mr. Jerry Faulkner	**252-438-5428**
Mrs. Pat Greene	**919-693-4907**
Enon:	
Mr. Oliver Cash	**919-693-3242**
Mrs. Mattie Sue Cash	**919-693-3242**
Faith:	
Fellowship:	
Mr. Bobby Temple	**919-528-0228**
Mrs. Wanda Temple	**919-528-0228**
Grassy Creek:	
Mrs. Rowena Frazier	**919-693-7849**
Mr. Larry Hart	**919-693-4601**
Hester:	
Mr. Doug Logan	
Mrs. Vickie Logan	
Island Creek:	
Mrs. Margaret Morgan	**252-438-8517**
Mr. Robert Morgan	**252-438-8517**
Mount Olivet:	
Mr. Doug Murphy	**919-528-9455**
Mrs. Joanne Murphy	**919-528-9455**
Mount Zion:	
Mr. Ralph Newton	**919-693-1065**
Mr. McVay Colcough	**919-693-5844**

Mountain Creek:	
Mr. David Blackwell	**919-693-8285**
Mr. John Wilson	**919-693-8203**
New Horizons:	
Mr. Ted Kapus	**434-252-1555**
Mrs. Linn Kapus	**434-252-1555**
Olive Grove:	
Mr. Joey Johnson	**919-528-3589**
Mr. Michael Thaggard	**919-598-5022**
Oxford:	
Mr. James Lumpkins	**919-693-8687**
Mrs. Wilma Preddy	**919-693-7315**
Peace's Chapel:	
Mr. Harold Puckett	**919-693-5017**
Mrs. Bonnie Parsons	**252-492-8797**
Pleasant Grove:	
Mrs. Joyce Davis	**919-528-6299**
Mr. Harold Richard	**919-528-2759**
Poplar Creek:	
Mr. Randall Ball	**252-492-5378**
Mrs. Alice Jean Harris	**919-562-0957**
Providence:	
Mrs. Denise Smith	**919-693-3595**
Mr. David Smith	**919-693-3595**
Rock Spring:	
Mr. Joe Seagroves	**252-430-7073**
Rev. Gary Brummitt	**252-430-0495**
Sharon:	
Mrs. Mary Alice Elliott	**919-693-5687**
Mrs. Marion Pritchett	**919-693-7903**
Stovall:	
Mrs. Edith Rutledge	**919-693-2501**
Mr. Kenneth Beal	**919-693-9358**
Tabbs Creek:	
Mrs. Rebecca Currin	**919-693-8581**
Mr. Ronald Currin	**919-693-1426**
Tally Ho First:	
Tungsten:	
Mr. Wallace Vaughan	**919-693-8498**
Mr. Buddy Jones	**252-492-0087**
Union:	
Mr. Lonnie Holt	**919-528-9052**
Mr. Marshall Brogden	**919-688-3723**
United Christian Fellowship:	
West Oxford:	
Mr. Pello Duncan	**919-693-8758**
Mrs. Marie Duncan	**919-693-8758**

2011 Chairpersons of each standing committee:

Nominating:	**Mr. Bruce Wainwright**	**919-693-9306**
Order of Business:	**Mr. Thornton Stovall**	**919-603-5426**
Property:	**Mr. Johnny Riggan**	**252-438-8418**
Finance:	**Rev. Carl Hunter**	**919-215-3047**
Bylaws/Constitution	**Mr. Dale Hensley**	**919-693-3131**
Ordination:	**Rev. Lenny Rogers**	**919-528-1606**
Recreation:	**Mrs. Tonya Frazier**	**919-691-4560**
Personnel:	**Mrs. Teresa Walker**	**919-575-0399**

Committees and Members of Committees 2010-2011:

NOMINATING:

2011	**Mr. Bruce Wainwright, Chm., Hester**	**919-693-9306**
2011	**Mr. Ronnie Burnette, Providence**	**919-693-1502**
2012	**Rev. Floyd Jackson, Concord**	**919-528-1245**
2012	**Mr. Alan Strickland, Butner**	**919-575-0610**
2013	**Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Biker Church**	**919-603-5041**

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Moderator: to be elected _____ Chm.
Vice-Moderator: to be elected _____
WMU Director: Mrs. Linn Kapus, New Horizons
Music Director: Mrs. Ruby Royster, Enon
2011 Host Pastor: Rev. James Shelley, Jr. , Enon

PROPERTY:

2011	**Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Crk. Chm**	**252-438-8418**
2011	**Mr. Keith Cox, Oxford**	**919-693-1130**
2012	**Mr. Chandler Wynn, Butner**	**919-575-4023**
2012	**Mr. Jerome Averette, Pleasant Grove**	**919-528-2609**
2013	**Mr. Joe Seagroves, Rock Spring**	**919-213-7073**
2013	**Rev. Wayne Clark, Dexter**	**919-690-1967**

FINANCE:

2011	**Mr. David Richardson, Creedmoor**	**919-323-5646**
2011	**Mr. William Adcock, Oxford**	**919-693-1220**
2012	**Rev. Carl Hunter- Chm.**	**919-215-3047**
2012	**Mr. Michael Boyd, Tally Ho**	**919-693-1861**
2013	**Mr. Kevin Breedlove, New Horizons**	**919-693-2381**
2013	**Mrs. LuAnn Clark, Dexter**	**919-690-1967**
Ex-officio:	**Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer**	**919-693-1685**

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

2011	Mr. Dale Hensley- Chm. Oxford	919-693-3131
2012	Mrs. Hope Sigora, Delrayno	919-690-1597
2012	Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek	919-693-2354

ORDINATION:

2011	Mr. Charles Gupton, Mt. Olivet	919-494-2857
2011	Mrs. Mary Alice Elliott, Sharon	919-693-5687
2011	Mrs. Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	919-693-6446
2012	Rev. Lenny Rogers, Butner-Chm.	919-528-1606
2012	Rev. Neil Woodlief, Corinth	919-693-6419
2012	Mr. James Jones, United Christian	919-693-5034
2012	Mr. Johnny Balmer, Tungsten	919-693-5216
2012	Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring	252-430-0495
2013	Rev. Tony Futrell, Bullock	919-693-5760
2013	Rev. Ronnie Morton, Greater Joy	919-528-9425

RECREATION:

2011	Mr. J. W. Currin, Tabbs Creek	919-693-4975
2011	Mr. Dean Askew, Providence	919-693-4583
2011	Mr. Scott Loftis, Grassy Creek	919-693-2196
2012	Mr. Keith Adcock, Mt. Zion	919-691-2867
2012	Mrs. Tonya Frazier, Mt. Creek-Chm.	919-691-4560
2012	Mr. Brandon Poole, Amis Chapel	919-482-2642
2013	Mr. Brian Brooks, Hester	919-693-7380
2013	Mr. Ryan Stovall, Tungsten	252-438-6890
2013	Mr. Jason Earnhardt, Oxford	919-693-8814

PERSONNEL:

2011	Rev. Jim Shelley, Enon	919-528-1580
2011	Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Poplar Creek	919-562-0957
2012	Mrs. Teresa Walker, Butner – Chm	919-575-0399
2012	Rev. Carl Hunter, Mt. Olivet	919-215-3047
2013	Mr. Ronald Bennett, Island Creek	252-438-2186
2013	Mrs. Cynthia Currin, Tabbs Creek	919-693-3333

DAMASCUS HOME FRBA, INC., BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

2011	Ms. Faye Taylor
2011	Mr. Phillip Roberts
2011	Mr. Neal Baldwin
2011	Mr. Jimmy Walker
2011	Mr. James Daniel
2011	Mr. Fred Kughn
2011	Mr. David Richardson
2012	Mr. Wayne Craun
2013	Ms. Vickie Cates
2013	Mr. Allan Lane
2013	Ms. Hope Richard
2013	Ms. Teresa May

COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY MODERATOR:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 2010-2011

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL 2010-2011

Director:	Joe Seagroves, Rock Spring	252-430-7073
Bapt. Men Pres.:	Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Crk.	919-603-5468
RA Director:	Kelly Whitehead,	919-693-5061
Other Council Members:		
	Bobby Temple, Fellowship	919-528-0228
	Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	252-492-9250
	Bob Wainwright, Oxford	919-693-5004
	Pello Duncan, West Oxford	919-693-8758
	Lexie Harrison, Creedmoor First	919-528-3961

FRBA WMU OFFICERS 2010-2011

Director:	Linn Kapus, New Horizons	434-252-1555
Assist. Director:	Joan Ayscue, Island Creek	252-438-5064
Secretary:	Vickie Boyd, New Horizons	919-693-8655
Treasurer:	Edith Tuck, Amis Chapel	919-693-5504
Mission Involve:.	Becky Currin, Tabbs Creek	919-693-8581
Co-Miss. Involv.:	Edith Whitt, Mountain Creek	919-693-3303
WOM Consult.:	Carolyn Moss, West Oxford	919-693-6409
Co-WOM Consu:.	Donna Compton, Tabbs Creek	919-693-8793
Acteens/YOM:	Winfree Kernankis, Sharon	919-693-1501
Co-Acteens/YOM:	Tondra Loftis, Grassy Creek	919-693-2196
GA/CIA Consult.:	Wanda Temple, Fellowship	919-528-0228
Co-GA/CIA:	Nancy Lumpkin, Mountain Creek	919-693-3611
Missions Friends:	Betty Jean Cash, Enon	919-693-7316
Co-Missions Frds.:	Mary Cowles, New Horizons	919-341-1066
Budget Committee:		
	Linda Alligood, Chm., Butner First	919-575-6480
	Ann Woodlief, Corinth	919-693-6419
	Carolyn Talley, Delrayno	919-693-2964
	Carolyn Overton, Pleasant Grove	919-575-6192
Nominating Committee:		
	Charlotte Bennett, Chm., Island Creek	252-438-7918
	Betsy Mauldin, Stovall	919-603-5041
	Bobbie Wilson, Oxford	919-693-3293
	Linda Alligood, Butner First	919-575-6480
Time & Place Committee:		
	Janie Johnson, Chm., Providence	919-693-7841
	Rubie Jo Elliott, Amis Chapel	919-693-7873
	Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	919-693-6446

MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING THE 217TH ANNUAL SESSION

(Note: Church visitors are listed in parenthesis)

AMIS CHAPEL: Kathleen Davis, Edith Tuck, Edward Compton, Geraldine Compton.
BRASSFIELD: Allan Lane, Buddy Carden.
BULLOCK: Robert Montague. (Thornton Stovall)
BUTNER FIRST: David Strickland, Jr., Neil Baldwin, Frank Lemons, Phil Lang, Jimmy Walker, Lenny Rogers, Christene Emory, Debra Strickland.
CONCORD:
CORINTH: Betty Jean Preddy, Troy Preddy.
CREEDMOOR FIRST: David Richardson (Don Sharp, Eric Wiles, Brenda Sharp)
DELRAYNO: D. L. Page, Ben Wilson
DEXTER: Jerry Faulkner, Mae Faulkner, Emmie Lou Wilson, Diane Baggett, Wyvonne Owen, Morris Wilson. (Wayne Clark)
ENON: Betty Jean Cash, Oliver Cash, Mattie Sue Cash, Doris Shelley, James Shelley, Howell Cash, Fred Knott.
FAITH: None
FELLOWSHIP: James A. Keith, Frederick Kughn, Jim Chapman
GRASSY CREEK: Larry Hart, Margaret Hart, Bonnie Wilkins, Tommy Winston, Elizabeth Winston
GREATER JOY: (Ronnie Morton, Gwen Morton, Otis Lyons, Marva Cooley, Jeanette Paschall, Patricia Lyons.)
HESTER: James Tingen, Janet Barlowe, Linda Tingen, Ed Frazier
ISLAND CREEK: Marshall Neathery, Diana McDonald, Glenn McDonald, Sonny Hicks, Vicky Hicks, John Rice, Betty Rice, John Riggan, Barbara Riggan. (Bob Morgan, Joan Ayscue, Margaret Morgan)
IGLESIA BAUTISTA: None
MOUNT OLIVET: Charles Gupton, Maggie Kearney, Jim Payne, Linda Payne, Lisa Lawrence, Jeff Lawrence, Kim O'Hara, Mike O'Hara, Norwood Kearney. (Karen Hymiller, Nathan Hymiller, Carl Hunter, Dorothy Gupton, Kim Perkinson, Beckie Bishop, JoAnn Waterman, Carolyn Mitchell, Carl Kearney, Renchor Wright, Cornelia Barnette, Ben Barnette, Elvis Mitchell, Ruby Mitchell, Tim Hudson, Brandon Bishop, Ricky Nowell, Joanne Murphy, Doug Murphy, Harvey Satterwhite.)
MOUNT ZION: Joyce Slaughter, Delores Dean, Roger Baird.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: David Blackwell, Edith Whitt, Johnny Richards, Charles Frazier, Carolyn Frazier.
NEW HORIZONS: Cam Ford, Ted Kapus, Linn Kapus. (Vicke Boyd, Danny Boyd)
OLIVE GROVE: None

OXFORD: Steve Bolton, Mary Ann Lumpkins, Annie Mae Clark, Lila Overby, Al Overby, Karen Bolton, Benny Overton, Ron Bullock, Judy Ligon, Ossie Smith. (Pat Cox)
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Elvin Hart, Nell Hart, Betty Puckett, Harold Puckett, Christine Robbins, Sue Woody, Jason Hunter.
PLEASANT GROVE: Marc Tilley, Christine Thaxton, Eula Averette, Deborah Whitt, Kay Ayscue, Joyce Davis, Faye Taylor, Arlette Samillano, Harold Richard.
POPLAR CREEK: None
PROVIDENCE: Chester Johnson, Randy Pittman, Irvin Adcock, Patsy Adcock, Rosa Overton, Shelby Bullock, Patsy Milton, Shirley Clayborne. (Claude Huskins, Barbara Watkins, Eugene Milton)
ROCK SPRING: Joe Seagroves.
SHARON: Bob Baynard, Dorothy Denny, Daune Phillips, James Phillips, Mary Alice Elliott.
STOVALL: Bert Slaughter, Sr., Frances Pulley, Eddie Mauldin, Carita Currin, Fred Currin, Wayne Currin, Patricia Currin, Kenneth Beal.
TABBS CREEK: Becky Currin, Wayne Overton, Dorothy Walker, Kenneth Compton, Robert West, Sr.
TALLY HO FIRST: Edward Winn.
THE BIKERS CHURCH: Eddie Mauldin.
THE GREATER NEW HOPE: None
TUNGSTEN: Harold Rouse, Lee Roy Beam.
UNION: Dan Hill, Alonzo Holt.
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: None
WEST OXFORD: Wes Garner, Jr., Pello Duncan, Marie Duncan, Maxine Dean, Bobby Green, Sandra Green.
VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Paul & Vera Johnson

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL:	
Mr. Roy Laney, 7461 Hwy 96 N. Oxford, NC 27565	**919-690-1950**
BRASSFIELD:	
Mr. Jeff Preddy, 3049 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525	**919-528-9861**
BULLOCK:	
Mrs. Sarah Glenn, PO Box 124, Bullock, NC 27507	**919-693-5476**
BUTNER FIRST:	
Mrs. Patricia Elliott, 107 16th St. Butner, NC 27509	**919-575-4743**
CONCORD:	
Mr. Tim Shaw, 2795 Clifton Ave,Creedmoor, NC 27522	**919-529-1293**
CORINTH:	
Mr. Gill Preddy, 3599 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565	**919-693-3119**
CREEDMOOR FIRST:	
Mrs. Toni A. Wheeler, 1108 W D St., Butner, NC 27509	**919-575-6421**
DELRAYNO:	
Mr. Roy Winslow, 4136 Twin Crk. Dr,.Oxford, NC 27565	**919-693-5172**
DEXTER:	
Mr. Chris Nutt, 7069 Dexter Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	**919-693-0725**
ENON:	
Mr. Gene Singleton, 7608 Jack Adcock Rd.,Oxford, NC 27565	**919-693-3269**
FELLOWSHIP:	
Mrs. Mary Ann Keith, 2810 Shaw Rd., Durham, NC 27701	**919-687-4735**
GRASSY CREEK:	
Mr. Herman Elliott, 9195 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	**919-693-3660**
GREATER JOY:	
HESTER:	
ISLAND CREEK:	
Mr. Nathan Fleming, 8129 NC 39 Hwy N, Henderson NC 27537	**252-438-5933**
MOUNT OLIVET:	
Mrs. Sandy Cabe, 401 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525	**919-494-3671**
MOUNT ZION:	
Mr. Roger Baird, 1521 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565	**919-693-8337**
MOUNTAIN CREEK:	
Mr. Herman Wilkerson, PO Box 231 Creedmoor, NC 27522	**919-528-4317**
NEW HORIZONS:	
Mrs. Linn Kapus, 140 Burwell Lane Clarksville, VA 23927	**434-252-1555**
OLIVE GROVE:	
Mr. W. Keith, Jr., 10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522	**919-528-0668**
PEACE'S CHAPEL:	
Mr. Donald Woodlief, 4030 Cannady Mill Rd, Kittrell, NC 27544	**919-693-6606**
PLEASANT GROVE;	
Mr. Nelson Freeman, PO Box 745, Creedmoor, NC 27522	**919-528-2090**
POPLAR CREEK:	
Mr. Amos Brewer, 1755 Poplar Crk, Rd., Henderson, NC 27537	**252-438-5649**

PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Patsy Milton, 2792 Hallie Burnette Rd. Oxford, NC 27565 919-528-0665
ROCK SPRING:
Mr. Tom Fitzgerald, 218 Pollyanna Rd, Henderson, NC 27537 252-433-8662
SHARON:
Mrs. Terry Mason, 7545 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3661
STOVALL:
TABBS CREEK:
Mr. Kerry Woodlief, 205 E. Dale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7155
TALLY HO FIRST:

THE BIKERS CHURCH:

THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Deacon Jack Faucette, 4119 Rock Brook Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3806
TUNGSTEN:
Mr. Alan Faucette, 4664 J. W. Morton Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-0409
UNION:
Mr. Marshall Brogden,4024 Old Weaver Trl, Creedmoor,NC 27522 919-688-3723
WEST OXFORD:
Mr. John Harden, 505 N Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-0536

DEACON CHAIRPERSONS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mr. Danny Crute, 1632 Grassy Crk,Virgilina Rd, Oxford,NC 27565 919-693-6074
BRASSFIELD:
Mr. Allan Lane, 601 15th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6925
BULLOCK:
Mr. Robert Montague, PO Box 255, Stovall, NC 27582 919-693-8636
BUTNER FIRST:
Mr. Ronald Daniels, 1000 Fate Washington Rd, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-4564
CONCORD:
Mr. James White, 3236 Old Rt., 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-529-0545
CORINTH:
Mr. Steve Preddy, 4154 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6164
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mr. Ralph Seagroves, PO Box 38, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4068
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Amy Rice, 2037 Elam Currin, Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-1692
DEXTER:
Mr. Brad Thomas, 676 Edwards Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-431-0453
ENON:
Mr. Joe Parrott, 2118 Tommie Daniel Rd, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2861
FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. Vernon Hughes, 1554 Northside Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1943
GRASSY CREEK:
Mr. Pete Sizemore, 2710 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd., Bullock 27507 919-693-5361

GREATER JOY:
HESTER:
IGLESIA BAUTISTA:
ISLAND CREEK:
Mr. Bob Morgan, 9639 NC 37 Hwy N, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-8517
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, 669 John Sandling Rd,Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-2857
MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Harvey Ellington, Jr., 5549 Culbreth Rd, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9382
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mr. Jim Malugen, 7689 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-8708
OLIVE GROVE:

OXFORD:
Mr. Rob Hill, 5624 Marian Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1151
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Bruce Z. Brooks, 4331 N. Greg Allen Way, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2724
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Nelson Freeman, PO Box 745, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2090
POPLAR CREEK:
Mr. Tim Jenks, 1861 Ruin Crk, Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-6929
PROVIDENCE:
Mr. David Smith, 207 Holly Dr. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3595
ROCK SPRING:
Mr. Clifton Capps, PO Box 296, Townsville, NC 27584 252-492-3454
SHARON:
Mr. Ray Huff, 7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3962
STOVALL:

TABBS CREEK:
Mr. Ronald Currin, 509 Salem Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1426
TALLY HO FIRST:

THE BIKERS CHURCH:

THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Deacon Jack Faucette, 4119 Rock Brook Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3806
TUNGSTEN;
Mr. Zaye Brewer, PO Box 186, Bullock, NC 27507 919-692-1530
UNION:
Mr. Marshall Brogden, 4024 Old Weaver Trl, Creedmoor,NC 27522 919-688-3723
UNITED CHRSITIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. James Jones, 401 W. F. St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-8415
WEST OXFORD:
Mr. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8758

CLERKS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Rubie J. Elliott, 7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7870

BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Joelle Preddy, 2788 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-528-3820

BULLOCK:
Mrs. Linda Gooch, PO Box 212, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-2288

BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Joy Barbour, PO Box 4, Butner, NC 27509 919-764-9637

C0NCORD:
Mrs. Juanita Ellington, 3238 Old Rt. 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-2195

CORITNH:
Mrs. Diane Land, 3178 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2201

CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Linda Bridgewater, 2122 Hester Rd., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-2351

DELRAYNO:
Mr. Jeffrey Gregg, 110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5833

DEXTER:
Mrs. Patsy Greene, 4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4907

ENON:
Mrs. Harriett Young, 4542 James Royster Rd. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5978

FAITH:

FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Katrina Maxon, 1592 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4176

GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Kelly Blackwell, 9502 Frog Hollow Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-0994

GREATER JOY:

HESTER:

ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Becky Lockemy, 1607 Bane Ave., Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-7757

MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Debby Tingen, 1282 Mt. Olivet Chr. Rd., Franklinton, 27525 919-494-5189

MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Bonnie Humphries, 5519 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572 919-693-8606

MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mr. Deloris Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2203

NEW HORIZONS:
Mrs. Pamela Newhouse, 5222 Beechwood Hill Rd., Oxford 27565 919-692-1256

OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Cindi Murphy, 1140 Fleming Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-470-7279

OXFORD:
Mrs. Isabel Washington, 206 E. Front St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3722

PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Betty Puckett, 4017 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544 919-693-5017

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Joyce Davis, 3175 Beaver Creek .30Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-6299
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Nancy Wood, 265 Dabney Woods Dr., Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-5903
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Martha Owens, 4610 Old Route. 75, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8502
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Judy Campbell, PO Box 113, Townsville, NC 27584 252-438-6286
SHARON:
Mrs. Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5687
STOVALL:
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Rebecca Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8581
TALLY HO FIRST:
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Jacqueline Holloway, 4308 Lazy River Dr., Durham, NC 27712 919-479-5287
TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Lucille Forbes, PO Box 173, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-4437
UNION:
Mrs. Linda Washington, 1729 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-690-5025
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
WEST OXFORD:
Mr. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8758

TREASURER

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Janet Williamson, 9115 Reuben Hart Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2042
BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Shirley Lane, 601 15th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6925
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Ernestine Breedlove, 3171 Harry Davis Rd, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-5663
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Betty Wheeler, 7530 Old Oxford Hwy, Bahama, NC 27503 919-620-0103
CONCORD:
Mrs. Mae White, 3236 Old Rt. 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-529-0545
CORINTH:
Mr. Frank Schmit, 3639 NC Hwy. 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-0137
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mr. Steve Hall, 2238 Hwy 15, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-529-0135
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Barbara Campbell, PO Box 778, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8627
DEXTER:
Mr. Jerry Faulkner, 6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 252-438-5428
ENON:
Mr. Buck Adcock, 2115 Tommie Daniel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3306

FAITH:

FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate # 2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0228
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Susan Hiscocks, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4897
GREATER JOY:

HESTER:
Mrs. Mary Helen Parrott, PO Box 964, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7325
IGLESIA BAUTISTA:
Mrs. Graciela Jeronimo, 6179 Hwy 96 N., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0381
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Kristy Stainback, PO Box 219, Middleburg, NC 27556 252-430-6337
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, 669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-2857
MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Leonard Daniel, 109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2762
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Annette Myers, 6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2354
NEW HORIZONS:
Mr. David Ford, 407 E. Spring St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8729
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Wendy Locklear, 663 Albin Place, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-9823
OXFORD:
Mr. John Currin, 5622 Marian Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9298
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Franklin Frazier, 4149 Sawmill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7364
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Guy Currin, 1603 Rogers Pointe Ln., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2397
POPLAR CREEK:
Mr. Jerry Moss, 1645 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-5936
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Rosa Overton, 3039 E. Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5093
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Tracy Moody, 36 Ponderosa Ln. Clarksville, VA 23927 434-252-1004
SHARON:
Mrs. Tracy Brown, 7587 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1653
STOVALL:
Ms. Marie Wilson, PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582 919-693-4380
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Alice Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6295
TALLY HO FIRST:
Mrs. Becky Boyd, 204 Hunters Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1861
THE BIKERS CHURCH:

THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Mr. Herbert Lyons, PO Box 353, Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0140

TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Linda Martin, 2833 Nutbush Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-5741
UNION:
Ms. Kristy Harmon, 1432 Boyce Bridge Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1986
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Geraldine Downey, PO Box 2142, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2097
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Maxine Dean, 4506 James Royster Rd, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8454

WMU DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Ms. Karen Poole, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5446
BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Shirley Lane, 601 15th St. Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6925
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Marion Moss, 9166 Tilley Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-2749
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Teresa Walker, 206 Longwood Dr., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-575-0399
CONCORD:
Mrs. Rachel Ward, PO Box 67, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-1552
CORINTH:
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6419
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Robin Newton, 815 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-3760
DELRAYNO:
Ms. Carolyn Talley, 608 Cherry St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2964
DEXTER:
Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, 2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-1855
ENON:
Mrs. Cindy Mize, 5540 Gooch's Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2049
FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0228
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Lois Grob, 3044 Farm Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-3790
HESTER:

IGLESIA BAUTISTA:
Mrs. Graciela Jeronimo, 6179 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0381
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Charlotte Bennett, 3300 Stagecoach Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-7918
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Joanne Murphy, 4056 Ridgeway Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-9455
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Barbara Guthrie, 5178 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-8232

MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Alice Yancey, 2077 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2214
NEW HORIZONS:
Mrs. Linn Kapus, 140 Burwell Ln., Clarksville, VA 23927 434-252-1555
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Sharon Whitfield, 4819 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-3128
OXFORD:
Mrs. Elizabeth Watts, 215 Gilliam St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4169
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, 4527 Clear Springs Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-
PLEASANT GROVE:
Ms. Kaye Ayscue, 314 27th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6682
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Donna Council, 120 Tripp Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-1713
PROVIDENCE:
Ms. Barbara Watkins, 608 15th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6934
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Andrea Seagroves, PO Box 87, Townsville, NC 27584 252-430-7073
SHARON:
Mrs. Theresa Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6567
STOVALL:
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Rebecca Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8581
TALLY HO FIRST:
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Rev. Minda Williams, 406 Shocco Spring Rd., Warrenton, NC 27596 2 52-257-0298
TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Lynn Cooper, Box 356, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-2733
UNION:
Ms. Jeanette McCorkle, 14929 Creedmoor Rd.Wk. Forest, NC 27587 919-528-4438
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores Mangum, 5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4770
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Carolyn Moss, 315 Cherry St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6409

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mr. Gregory Owen, 8042 Highway 96 N., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8964
BRASSFIELD:
Mr. Buddy Carden, 1132 Green Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-575-6757
BULLOCK:
Mr. Robert Montague, PO Box 255, Stovall, NC 27582 919-693-8636
BUTNER FIRST:
Mr. Jimmy Walker, 2067 Longwood Ct., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-575-0399

CONCORD:
Mr. James White, 3236 Old Rt., 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-529-0545
CORINTH:
Mr. Steve Preddy, 4154 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6164
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mr. Steve Hall, 2238 Hwy, 15, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-529-0135
DELRAYNO:
Mr. Jimmy Carroll, 6009 Pinetown Rd.., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2560
DEXTER:
Mr. Keith Jones, 707 Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 252-438-5807
ENON:
Mr. Bob Burnette, 2763 Lake Devin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5048
FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0228
GRASSY CREEK:
Mr. Matt McGhee, 1652 James Winston Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-1095
HESTER:

ISLAND CREEK:
Mr. John Soles, 963 N. Piney Grove Rd., Manson, NC 27553 252-456-4705
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mr. Harvey Satterwhite, 140 Greenfield Dr.., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-5551
MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Tracy Parrott, 1239 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9815
NEW HORIZONS:
Mr. Chris Noell, 6038 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3627
OLIVE GROVE:
Mr. Kenneth Keith, 10301 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0679
OXFORD:
Mr. Benny Overton, 107 North St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9410
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Kenny Harp, 3576 Tom Hunt Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-528-3648
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Wayne Craun, 2154 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4959
POPLAR CREEK:
Mr. Lee Hughes, 145 Meridian Way, Henderson, NC 27537 252-738-0742
PROVIDENCE:
Mr. Tommy Hobgood, 3521 Country Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2125
SHARON:
Mr. Darrell Keranakis, 7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1501
STOVALL:

TABBS CREEK:
Mr. Kerry Woodlief, 205 E. Dale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7155

TALLY HO FIRST:

TUNGSTEN:
Mr. Wallace Vaughan, 9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-8498
WEST OXFORD:
Mr. Jeffrey Taylor, 206 Holly Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-482-9873

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Jo Anne Brewer, 1088 Gills Mountain Rd., Virgilina, VA 24598 434-585-1107
BUTNER FIRST:
Rev. Lenny Rogers, PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509 919-528-1606
ISLAND CREEK:
Rev. Marshall Neathery, PO Box 185, Rolesville, NC 27571 919-556-3654
NEW HORIZONS:
Rev. Cam Ford, 4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-5146
MOUNT OLIVET:
Rev. Carl Hunter, 1245 Mt. Olivet Chr. Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-6712
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Rev. Jason Hunter, 190 Hardwood Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-482-5694
PROVIDENCE:
Miss Heather Hayden, 4632 Watkins Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-4772
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Alice Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6295

MUSIC DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mr. Donald Blackwell, 1567 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4237
BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Jannie Preddy, 3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-528-2189
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Annette Sizemore, PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3462
BUTNER FIRST:
Mr. Tracy Ferrell, 2180 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-4069
CONCORD:
Mr. Tim Shaw, 2795 Clifton Ave., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-529-1293
CORINTH:
Mrs. Sherree Preddy, 4154 NC Hwy. 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6164
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Ms. Elizabeth Forsythe, 115 Moss Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1063
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Frances Winslow, 4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 252-492-3736
DEXTER:
Mrs. Mae Faulkner, 6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 252-438-5428

ENON:
Mrs. Ruby Royster, 4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8222
FAITH:
FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. Chet Wethrington, 230 Galverston Dr., Durham, NC 27712 919-323-6103
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Nancy Owens, 9093 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-690-1692
HESTER:
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Edith Wilson, 1045 Old Hester Place, Henderson, NC 27537 252-430-1048
MOUNT OLIVET:
Miss Tamara Wheeler, 2691 NC Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525 919-528-3304
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Linda Coley, 5091 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2930
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Marian Wilkerson, PO Box 231, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4317
NEW HORIZONS:
Mr. Ben Currin, PO Box 816, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5634
OLIVE GROVE:
Mr. Ray Keith, 3501 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0359
OXFORD:
Mrs. Cindy Joy, PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5181
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Cathy Fogleman, 4598 Hwy 96 S., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1809
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Carol Roberts, 2524 Summit Lane, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2593
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Donna Council, 120 Tripp Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-1713
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Norma Allen, 4118 Brinkley Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2429
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Edna Moss, PO Box 192, Townsville, NC 27584 252-492-1297
SHARON:
Mr. Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6567
STOVALL:
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Audrey Duke, 6552 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1429
TALLY HO FIRST:
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Miss Kia Jones, Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN:
Mr. Zaye Brewer, PO Box 186, Bullock, NC 27507 919-692-1530
UNION:
Mrs. Deloris Harmon, 15260 Brogden Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0732
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. Ellain Brooks, 3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1411
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2650

CHURCH PIANIST

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6372
BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Shirley Lane, 601 15th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6925
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Annette Sizemore, PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3462
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Lydia Bryant, 1619 NC Hwy 56, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2218
CONCORD:

CORINTH:

CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Nancy Wynn, 1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-9257
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Carolyn Wilkins, 2563 Bodie Currin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9816
DEXTER:
Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, 2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-1855
ENON:
Mrs. Ruby Royster, 4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8222
FAITH:

FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Sandra Lamm, 1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4878
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Nancy Owens, 9093 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-690-1692
HESTER:

IGLESIA BAUTISTA:

ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, 1100 Stagecoach Rd. Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-1354
MOUNT OLIVET:
Miss Tamara Wheeler, 2691 NC Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525 919-528-3304
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Linda Coley, 5091 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2930
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Barbara Wilson, 1694 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6010
NEW HORIZONS:
Mrs. Beth Velez, 7008 Greenway Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0123
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Becky Keith, 3501 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0359
OXFORD:
Mrs. Brenda Currin, 207 Main St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3817
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Kaye Raynor, 4562 Fairport Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4117

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter, 1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-3218
POPLAR CREEK:
Ms. Anna Ball, 1866 Poplar Creek Rd, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-5752
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Norma Allen, 4118 Brinkley Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2429
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Carol Capps, PO Box 296, Townsville, NC 27584 252-492-3454
SHARON:
Mrs. Theresa Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6567
STOVALL:
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6466
TALLY HO FIRST:
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Miss Kia Jones, Oxford, NC 27565 919-
TUNGSTEN FIRST:
Mrs. Tempe Forbes, PO Box 264, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-8582
UNION:
Mrs. Angela Blalock, PO Box 136, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-1973
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks, 3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1411
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2650

CHURCH ORGANIST

BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Jannie Preddy, 3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-528-2189
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Annette Sizemore, PO Box 27, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3462
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Larue Daniel, 612 18th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6696
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Nancy Wynn, 1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-9257
DEXTER:
Mrs. Patsy Greene, 4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4907
ENON:
Mrs. Ann Daniel, 2168 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3604
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, 2074 James Winston Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5611
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Kaye Frances Neathery, PO Box 37, Rolesville, NC 27571 919-556-2298
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Joyce Slaughter, 5717 Bob Daniel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4197

MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2203
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Faye Evans, 10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2071
OXFORD:
Mrs. Cindy Joy, PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5181
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Carolyn Morford, 4120 Cannady Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1229
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Phyllis Howard, 2511 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1765
SHARON:
Ms. Susan Lawrence, 4205 Denny Store Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-599-0493
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Dorothy Currin, 505 Salem Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7853
TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Teresa Brown, 88 Raccoon Crossing, Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-5192
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks, 3669 Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1411
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2650

CHURCH SECRETARIES

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6372
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, PO Box 205, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-2853
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Shirley Gupton, 306 28th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6996
CONCORD:
Mrs. Rachel Ward, PO Box 67, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-1552
CORINTH:
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6419
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Mary L. Brogden, 4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-528-2351
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Mary Ann Smith, 106 N. Cherry St., Henderson, NC 27536 252-438-7508
DEXTER:
Mrs. Patsy Greene, 4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4907
FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Katrina Maxon, 1592 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4176
GRASSY CREEK:
Ms. Shannon Braddee, 200 Meadow Brook Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7786
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Denise Hocutt, 492 Franklin Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-6642

MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Valerie Kosmos, 1595 Long Mill Rd., Youngsville, NC 27596 919-554-0227
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Kathy Denny, 1188 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4792
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Randie Whitt, 7024 Frederick Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9201
NEW HORIZONS:
Mrs. Pamela Newhouse, 5222 Beechwood Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-692-1256
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Faye Evans, 10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2071
OXFORD:
Miss Judy Ligon, PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5181
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, 4527 Clear Springs Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1050
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Jean Gearhart, 2464 Benvenue Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27804 919-528-2793
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Frances Brewer, 1755 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-5649
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Jean Huff, 4608 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3503
ROCK SPRING:
Mr. Bobby Moss, PO Box 192, Townsville, NC 27584 252-492-1297
SHARON:
Mrs. Tracy Brown, 7587 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1653
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Linda Currin, 4510 Hwy 96 S. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4717
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Estenose Yarbrough, 1614 Fairway Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4200
TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Ann Murray, 102 W. College St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2959
UNION:
Mrs. Linda Washington, 1729 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-690-5025
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores Mangum, 5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4770
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Patricia Harden, 505 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0536

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Ms. Ann Frazier, 3476 Shady Creek Rd., Durham, NC 27705 919-489-0637
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Ernestine Breedlove, 3171 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-5663
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Rayna Lester, PO Box 761, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2072
DELRAYNO:
Mr. Roy Winslow, 4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5172
DEXTER:
Mrs. Mae Faulkner, 6078 Hicksboro Rd, Oxford, NC 27565 252-438-5428

FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Connie Elliott, 1530 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2468
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Jackie Hart, 9566 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-6489
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Letha Anderson, 208 Queens Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-6037
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Frances Wheeler, 1354 Pixley-Pritchard Rd., Timberlake, NC 336-597-2746
OXFORD:
Mrs. Lila Overby, 1550 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-0966
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Charlotte Floyd, 4681 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7312
POPLAR CREEK:
Ms. Wanda Ball, 1866 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-5752
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Nancy Mocarsky, 378 Bonanza Trl., Clarksville, VA 23927 434-252-0249
SHARON:
Mrs. Winfree Keranakis, 7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1501
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Alice Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6295
UNION:
Ms. Bertha Marcinowski, 1199 E. Middleton Dr., Creedmoor, NC 919-528-2864
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Helen Hargrove, 4001 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0666
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8758

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRPERSON

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mr. Bobby Owen, 8042 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8964
BULLOCK:
Mr. Martin Lee, PO Box 266, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-3965
CORINTH:
Mr. Guy Hiniker, 4054 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8406
CREEDMOOR FRIST:
Mr. Tom Saunders, 2700 Brassfield Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4672
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Janey Hall, 210 Forest Ave. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8102
FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. Vernon Hughes, 1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1943
ISLAND CREEK:
Mr. Lee Chandler, 7861 NC Hwy 39 N., Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-0832
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, 669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-2857
MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Leonard Daniel, 109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2762

NEW HORIZONS:
Mr. Ted Kapus, 140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 23927 434-252-1555
OXFORD:
Mr. Dave Williams, 108 Royall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2396
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Mike Fogleman, 4598 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1809
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Guy Currin, 1603 Rogers Pointe Lane, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2397
PROVIDENCE:
Mr. Benjie Hoyle, 111 Meadow Brook Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0283
SHARON:
Mr. Ray Huff, 7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3962
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Alice Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6295
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. George Hargrove, 4001 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0666

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR

AMIS CHAPEL:
Ms. Ann Lynette Frazier, 3476 Sandy Creek Dr., Durham, NC 27705 919-489-0637
BRASSFIELD:
Ms. Ronda Ward, 2040 Morgan Hill Rd. Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2482
BULLOCK:
Ms. Mary Newton, 3612 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-690-1075
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Tammy Duke, 609 24th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-3699
CONCORD:
Ms. Stacey Shaw, 3238 Old Rt. 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-2195
CORINTH:
Mrs. Donna W. Preddy, 3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544 919-693-2403
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Toni Ann Wheeler, 1108 W. D. Street, Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6421
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Angie Salisbury, 212 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-4085
DEXTER:
Mrs. Dasie Roberts, 6626 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-1623
ENON:
Mrs. Barbara Clayborne, 4682 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1594
FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Mary Ann Keith, 2810 Shaw Rd., Durham, NC 27701 919-687-4735
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Shannon Braddee, 200 Meadow Brook Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4049
ISLAND CREEK:
Mr. & Mrs. Stephen Meeks, 1869 Burnside Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 252-492-0402

MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Rose Perdue, Ben's Way, Franklinton, NC 27525 919-815-2242
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Allison Parrott, 1239 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7815
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Nancy Lumpkin, 1605 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3611
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Janelle Boykin, 2618 Grand Oak, Franklinton, NC 27525 919-529-0411
OXFORD:
Mrs. Kristin Archer, 914 Hillsboro St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3041
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Merle Owen, 4592 Tommie Sneed Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-4936
PLEASANT GROVE:
Ms. Susan Bradsher, PO Box 16, Butner, NC 27509 919-575-0479
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Cindy Hicks, 2707 Dabney Dr., Henderson, NC 27537 252-430-0130
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Martha Owens, 4610 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC 27565 919-283-4516
SHARON:
Mrs. Theresa Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6567
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Becky Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8581
TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Jodie Brewer, 3087 Herbert Faucette Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-690-8890
UNION:
Mrs. Gwen Dickerson, 4026 Oak Valley Dr., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-9558
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Amanda Garner, 145 W. Waycliff Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 919-482-6893

CHURCH SENIOR ADULT LEADER

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Kathleen Davis, 1672 Grassy Creek-Virgilina Rd., Oxford, NC 919-693-7885
BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Veneda Hockaday, 2711 Horseshoe Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0782
BULLOCK:
Mr. Robert Montague, PO Box 146, Stovall, NC 27582 919-693-8636
BUTNER FIRST:
Mr & Mrs. Danny Barbour, PO Box 4, Butner, NC 27509 919-764-9637
CORINTH:
Mr. Troy Preddy, 4127 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5060
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Ellen Grissom, 1201 College St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2719
DEXTER:
Mrs. Wyvonne Owen, 7033 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8726
FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. James Keith, 2810 Shaw Rd., Durham, NC 27701 919-687-4735

MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Frances Wheeler, 1354 Prixley-Pritchard Rd,. Timberlake, NC 336-504-3288
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Barbara Wilson, 1694 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6010
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Sarah Spurlin, 4332 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1749
OXFORD:
Mr. Sula Hughes, 206 Tranquil Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6561
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Mary A. Stanley, 2709 Community House Rd., Oxford, NC 252-438-6946
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Jean Coley, 3524 Walters Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1043
POPLAR CREEK:
Mr. Tommy Johnson, 34 Franklin Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-1865
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Rosa Overton, 3039 W. Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5093
SHARON:
Mrs. Marjorie Melton, 100 Bunnie Huff Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 336-599-8210
TABBS CREEK:
Mr. Robert West, 4069 Squire Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6974
WEST OXFORD:
Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5631

"Back to the Future...Missions!"

Ephesians 4:3
"Keep the unity of the Spirit in the Bond of Peace."

The 217th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Monday, September 20, 2010 Mr. Thornton Stovall, Moderator,Presiding
Mount Olivet Baptist Church

4:00	**Call to Order**	**Mr. Thornton Stovall, Moderator**
	Welcome & Information	**Rev. Patrick Cox** **Associational Missionary**
4:05	**Scripture and Prayer**	**Ephesians 4:1-16 Nathan & Karen Hymiller** **Mt. Olivet Baptist Church**
4:10	**Recognition of Visitors, Pastors and wives, and Church Staff**	
	Recognition of Agency Visitors	
4:20	**Memorial Service**	**Rev. Cam Ford, New Horizons**
4:30	**Special Music**	**Harvey Satterwhite, Mt. Olivet Baptist Church**
4:45	**Nominating Report**	**Mr. Bruce Wainwright, Hester**
4:50	**Committee on Committees Report**	**Mr. Guy Breedlove, Bullock**
4:55	**Time and Place Committee Report**	**Mrs. Linn Kapus, New Horizons**
5:00	**Executive Committee**	**Rev. Cam Ford, New Horizons**
5:10	**Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator**	
5:15	**Missionary Speaker & Message**	**Dr. Paul Johnson** **Calvary Baptist Church, Dunn, NC**
6:15	**Special Music**	**Unashamed Quartet, Rock Spring Baptist Church**
6:30	**Announcement/Blessing**	**Rev. Carl Hunter, Mt. Olivet**
	Adjourn for supper served by Mt. Olivet Baptist Church	

*** The offering for missions will be taken at the end of the evening, just before the meal.***

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Two Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session
held with
Mt. Olivet Baptist Church
September 20, 2010

Theme: "Back to the Future…..Missions!"

This 217th Session was held outside under a huge tent and there was only one session from 4:00 PM to 6:30 PM. The meal was an old fashion pig picking under the tent.

1. Mr. Thornton Stovall, moderator, called the 217th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to order on Monday, September 20, 2010 at 4:00 PM and then opened with prayer.
2. Rev. Patrick Cox, associational missionary, gave the welcome, thanked everyone for attending and gave the information for the evening.
3. Mr. & Mrs. Nathan Hymiller, Mount Olivet Baptist Church, read the Scripture from Ephesians 4:1-16 and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Patrick Cox recognized and welcomed visitors, pastors and wives, and any church staff. There were no agency visitors present.
5. Rev. Cam Ford, vice-moderator, led the memorial service. He read the deceased list of each church as presented in the packet and then led the memorial prayer.
6. Special Music was presented by Mr. Harvey Satterwhite from Mount Olivet Baptist Church.
7. Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Dexter Baptist Church, presented the Budget Report for the 2010-2011 church year. This report came as a motion from a committee and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried.
8. Mr. Bruce Wainwright, Hester Baptist Church, presented the Nominating Committee Report. This report came as a motion from a committee and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried.
9. In the absence of Mr. Guy Breedlove, Rev. Patrick Cox presented the Committee on Committees Report. This report came as a motion from a committee and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried.
10. Mrs. Linn Kapus, FRBA WMU Director, presented the Time and Place Report. The 2011 Annual Session will be hosted by Enon Baptist Church at 4:00 PM in the afternoon and the 2016 Annual Session will be hosted by Creedmoor First Baptist Church. Mrs. Kapus also presented some events involving WMU. They were the Christian movies at the

Henderson theater and the Rebuilding Hope in Henderson that will begin sponsoring World Changer in July 2011. She had materials on both of these events available. She also mentioned a Missions Signature Quilt being made at this time.

11. Rev. Cam Ford, vice-moderator, presented a motion from the FRBA Executive Committee. Two churches had been presented and voted to be put under watchcare at the 2009 Annual Session, hosted by Olive Grove Baptist Church. Rev. Ford made this motion to accept these two churches, Greater Joy Baptist Church and The Greater New Hope Baptist Church in full membership of the Flat River Baptist Association. This came from a committee and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried.

12. ELECTION OF MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

a. Mr. Robert Montague nominated Mr. Thornton Stovall of Bullock Baptist Church as moderator for the year 2010-2011. There were no other nominees, the motion was seconded and carried.

b. Mr. Ted Kapus nominated Rev. Cam Ford of New Horizons Baptist Church as vice- moderator for the year 2010-2011. There were no further nominees, the motion was seconded and carried.

13. Dr. Paul Johnson brought the afternoon message. He used the Scriptures earlier read, Ephesians 4:1-16 focusing on the third verse. He emphasized "Back to the Future" and unity in the churches and the associations.

14. Rev. Patrick Cox reported that the 2010 Association Annual will be dedicated to Mr. Johnny Riggan for his many mission trips to Honduras and other areas. Rev Cox then gave instructions for the evening meal and led in the blessing of the food.

This concluded the 2010 Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association. There was no session after the meal.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton
Clerk

REPORT SECTION

FRBA GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. met three regular meetings during the past year with all the meetings held at West Oxford Baptist Church. At each meeting various department directors, ministries and the Associational Missionary gave reports. A complete copy of each meeting is on file at the association office. Mr. Thornton Stovall, moderator, presided over each meeting. Following is a summary/highlights of the business conducted at these meetings:

a. Mr. Thornton Stovall, vice-moderator, read a letter of resignation from Rev. Jack Hollowell as moderator due to other obligations. His resignation moved Mr. Stovall to moderator and a vice-moderator was to be recommended by the Executive Committee. They recommended Rev. Cam Ford as vice-moderator.

b. The General Board members voted to send $6,000.00 to the Baptist State Convention to purchase two Block Making Machines to be sent to Haiti.

c. The Damascus Home called a new director, Mr. Don Sharpe.

d. New vinyl siding was put at top of FRBA building at a cost of $2,800.00 from Carter Aluminum Company.

-Mr. Thornton Stovall

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. held two quarterly meetings during the past year prior to the General Board meetings. Any recommendations are listed in the General Board Report.

Rev. Cam Ford

BROTHERHOOD

The Baptist Men were busy this past year. The Men's/Women Banquet was held in January at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. In February we collected Buckets of Hope for the Haiti Relief. The Region 4 Mission Rally met in March at Pittsboro, NC. and in August at Durham, NC. The West Oxford Baptist Men's group built and installed shelving for the CCM Hut. We also worked on a home in Creedmoor for Converting Hearts. In September we attended and assisted with the Wild Game Supper at Mt. Olivet Baptist Church. The October Region 4 Mission Rally met in Raleigh, NC. The Baptist Men also built several ramps through the Handy Man Ministries.

-Joe Seagroves

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The 2009 Flat River Women Missionary Union began its new year with the continuation of the emphasis "Called to Love." Our leadership conference was held at Delrayno Baptist Church on August 18, 2009.

WMU continues to encourage our churches to support and participate in the weeks of prayers for the Heck Jones Offering, Annie Armstrong Offering for North American Missions in March, North Carolina Missions in September and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International missions in December.

Our annual Baptist Men/Women Banquet was held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on January 22, 2010. Our guest speaker for the banquet was Jean Clary Bagley from Oliver Grove Baptist Church of Blackridge, Virginia. The music was provided by "Unashamed" quartet. Our meal was catered by Ted Wheeler of Southern Caterers.

On February 20, 2010 Amis Chapel Baptist Church hosted the CIA/GA Day Camp. The emphasis this year followed the theme of National Children Ministry Day, meeting housing needs. The children collected cleaning supplies for the Ronald McDonald House in Durham, North Carolina Baptist Children's Home and the Damascus house in Creedmoor. The missionary speaker was our own Faye Cannady from Botswana.

Our WMU Spring Tea was held at Peace's Chapel Baptist Church on February 21, 2010. The new WMU leadership team was installed at the meeting. Our special music was furnished by Daniel Hart of Peace's Chapel. Mr. Randolph Wilson of Rebuilding Hope was our guest speaker. Our mission project was collecting Bibles for Mr. Wilson's ministry. An afternoon of fun, food and fellowship was enjoyed by all.

On March 13, 2010 the Missions Friends Day Camp was held at New Horizons Baptist Church. The children enjoyed a morning of fun which included Faye and Alison Cannady as our missionaries. The children learned how the children in Botswana lived and helped the family. The children enjoyed making Bird Feeders and cards for the families at Ronald McDonald House. They also collected paper products for the Ronald McDonald House as their mission project.

West Oxford Baptist Church hosted the Youth Rally on April 24, 2010. There were 13 churches represented with 102 in attendance. The event included music by the Jonathan Holiday praise and worship group from Wake Forest. Dr. George Robinson from Southeastern Baptist Seminary brought the evening message. The youth collected food for the Baptist Children's Home for their mission project.

-Betty Jean Cash

BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

In 2010 we had only four Belarussian children and one chaperone who came to Flat River. Even though the group was small, those who came to the USA had a great time and received much needed dental care plus medical and eye examinations. Your continued support by prayer and contributions are needed. Thank you very much. –Pello Duncan

TIME AND PLACE

The 218th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is scheduled to meet on Monday, September 19, 2011 with Enon Baptist Church beginning at 4:00 PM. The annual session for 2016 is scheduled with Creedmoor First Baptist Church.

Mrs. Linn Kapus

BUDGET PROMOTION

The Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is supported by the prayers and financial support of the member churches. We still have a debt on the purchase of the new office building at 118 W. McClanahan St. We ask that the churches continue to support the association so that our mission endeavors will accomplish even greater works in the future. We hope that each church will consider giving at least 4% of their undesignated receipts, if they are not presently doing so.

A copy of the 2010-2011 budget was enclosed in the packet at the annual meeting held at Mt. Olivet Baptist Church.

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 2010-2011
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (cooperation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations that are in accord with the purposes of this association.

I. OPERATING EXPENSE: There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives

BUDGETED ITEMS	2009-2010 BUDGET	2010-2011 PROPOSED	+INCREASE -DECREASE
Property Note	$ 14,883.00	$ 14,883.00	
Office Supplies	$ 3,200.00	3,200.00	
Postage	3,600.00	3,600.00	
Telephone	3,000.00	2,500.00	- 500.00
Insurance	4,200.00	4,200.00	
Building Utilities	6,200.00	6,200.00	
Building Maint/Repairs	2,400.00	2,400.00	
Equipment/Audio Visuals	3,300.00	3,000.00	- 300.00
Association Annuals	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Media Center	300.00	300.00	
Annual Audit Fee	965.00	-0-	- 965.00
TOTAL	43,248.00	41,483.00	- 1,765.00

II. TRANSPORTATION: The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. Any residual funds in this budget line at the end of the year will be deposited in a van replacement fund.

Operation of Van	3,000.00	3,000.00	

III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES: The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School	**1,000.00**	**500.00**	**- 500.00**
Discipleship Training	**350.00**	**350.00**	
Brotherhood	**750.00**	**750.00**	
Woman/s Missionary Union	**100.00**	**100.00**	
Music	**150.00**	**150.00**	
Youth Activities/Ministry	**1,200.00**	**600.00**	**- 600.00**
Annual Meeting Expense	**400.00**	**400.00**	
Evangelism	**800.00**	**500.00**	**- 300.00**
Senior Adults	**500.00**	**500.00**	
Singles	**100.00**	**100.00**	
Ministers Conf. Program	**250.00**	**-0-**	**- 250.00**
Pastoral Ministries	**300.00**	**300.00**	
Christian Family Counsel.	**500.00**	**-0-**	**- 500.00**
Seminary Extension Prog.	**1,400.00**	**700.00**	**- 700.00**
TOTAL	**7,800.00**	**4,950.00**	**- 2,850.00**

IV. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES: There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Mission Response Fund	**1,000.00**	**-0-**	**- 1,000.00**
CCM Operating Expense	**8,400.00**	**8,400.00**	
Youth Mission Projects	**300.00**	**300.00**	
Adopt An Annuitant	**900.00**	**900.00**	
TOTAL	**10,600.00**	**9,600.00**	**- 1,000.00**

V. **PERSONNEL EXPENSES:** The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination,
and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director, and Associational Missionary. They give support to all the ministries and work of the association.

Clerk	**1,290.00**	**1,290.00**	
Treasurer	**1,000.00**	**1,000.00**	
Associational Missionary:	*** 64,442.00**	**64,442.00**	
Salary			
Housing			
Benefits:			
Insurance (Life & dis)			
Insurance (Hospital)			
Retirement			
Ministry Expense:			
Travel	**4,000.00**	**4,000.00**	
Conv. & Conf. Mem.	**1,750.00**	**1,750.00**	
Secreatary:			
Salary	**24,278.00**	**24,278.00**	
Retirement/Life Ins.	**3,000.00**	**3,000.00**	
Secretary Conference	**180.00**	**180.00**	
Travel		**300.00**	**+ 300.00**
CCM Director:			
Salary	**13,501.00**	**13,501.00**	
Retirement	**1,800.00**	**1,800.00**	
Travel	**1,250.00**	**1,250.00**	
Social Security	**2,934.00**	**2,934.00**	
Temp. Secretary (if need)	**500.00**	**500.00**	
Staff Honorariums	**1,160.00**	**1,160.00**	
TOTAL	**121.085.00**	**121,385.00**	**+ 300.00**
GRAND TOTAL	**185,733.00**	**180,418.00**	**- 5,315.00**

* To be divided between salary, housing, insurance, and retirement as Associational Missionary desires.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET:

I. OPERATING EXPENSE	$ 43,248.00	$ 41,483.00	- 1,765.00
II. TRANSPORTATION	3,000.00	3,000.00	
III. CHURCH DEV. & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN	7,800.00	4,950.00	- 2,850.00
IV. DIRECT MISSIONS M	10,600.00	9,600.00	- 1,000.00
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSI	121,085.00	121,385.00	+ 300.00
TOTAL	$ 185,733.00	180,418.00	- 5,315.00

TOTAL BUDGED DECREASE: $5,315.00

SUBMITTED BY 2009-2010 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Chm.	252-438-5428
Mrs. Mary H. Parrott	919-693-7323
Mr. David Richardson	919-323-5646
Mr. William Adcock	919-693-1220
Mr. Michael Boyd	919-693-1861
Rev. Carl Hunter	919-494-6712

Ex-officio: Dr. Fred N. Knott, FRBA Treasurer – 919-693-1685

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Colossians 4:2-6 "Devote yourselves to prayer, being watchful and thankful. And pray for us too, that God may open a door for our message, so that we may proclaim the mystery of Christ, for which I am in chains. Pray that I may proclaim it clearly, as I should. Be wise in the way you act toward outsiders; make the most of every opportunity. Let your conversation be always full of grace, seasoned with salt, so that you will know how to answer to everyone."

These words written by Paul apply to each of us as Christians today. They are words of encouragement as well as instruction. Whatever we do in God's Name, from start to completion, should be covered in prayer. Although our work for Him will not be finished until the end of time, we can praise Him for small steps of accomplishment. May God keep our eyes open to the opportunities He places before us and equips us to carry out His work. "May we be kind to everyone as we don't know what kind of battle they may be involved in." May He give us wisdom to say and do the right thing. May we lean on Him in the goods times as well as the not so good times. What a comfort and encouragement to know that He is always there. To God be the glory!

As CCM Director, I am so thankful for the support shown this ministry by the people of the Flat River Baptist Association and the community. I can truthfully say that this ministry has the most devoted volunteers of any ministry in our area. You are a blessing to CCM, to me, and to the people we serve in Christ's name. Those who cannot physically come and work, support the ministry through prayer and donations which also blesses CCM. We all work together for the good of the kingdom!

Inasmuch Day was observed at CCM in late October 2009. Over 300 coats were given away. Each coat had a tract with the plan of salvation tucked in a pocket.

The 2009 Christmas Toy Ministry started with more than 60 children, youth, and adults coming to CCM on the Saturday after Thanksgiving to fill over 700 stocking bags. Almost 300 families applied for Christmas assistance on application day at the Flat River Office. Parents came to the Armory the following week and chose gifts for 679 children! At least 5 parents made professions of faith. In other Christmas ministries, 1500 bars of soap were collected for the Women's Prison "Christmas Red Box." Twenty Murdoch and 11 Central Regional residents received gifts from Flat River churches. Over 850 Samaritan Purse "Shoeboxes" were collected for Operation Christmas Child. The children of the Central Children's Home received Wal-Mart gift cards for Christmas from CCM. Many thanks are given, in the Name of Jesus, to the churches, individuals, and businesses for making all of this possible.

On a sad note in the fall of 2009, George, Faye and Allison Cannady were called back to the States by the International Mission Board as funds were not available to keep them on the mission field. Again, Flat River churches pulled together to raise funds to help them ship their belongings home, had poundings to fill their cabinets with food staples, household goods and furniture were provided as well as a house to live in.

In January 2010, the tiny country of Haiti was struck by a devastating earthquake. Flat River churches responded quickly by filling "Buckets of Hope" with food for the Haitian people. 177 buckets were carried to the Tar River Baptist Association for deliver to Raleigh. CCM also sent $2,300 to NC Baptist Men to help build a home for a Haitian family.

Flat River churches collected food, paper products, and cleaning supplies for the Baptist Children's Home. Several churches took special offerings to purchase Psalm 91 Bandanas for troops. Pop top tabs continued to pour in for the Ronald McDonald House. The 14th annual Back Yard Bible Club was held at Oxford Housing Authority with a total enrollment of 92 children and 32 volunteers. We praise God for the two professions of faith! The children of the Central Children's Home received Wal-Mart gift cards on their birthday from Flat River Churches or CCM. The Baby Moses Closet helped many moms and grandmothers with essentials for babies. CCM, in partnership with the schools, provided clothing for many children during the year. CCM gave school supplies to Penn Ave Baptist Church for their "Back to School" party for area children. Many families and individuals received good, used furniture and household goods, thanks to the people of the Flat River Baptist Association and

the community. The CCM Thrift Shop, which operates 10 months out of the year, had another successful year. Funds generated by the Thrift Shop help fund mission/ministry projects in our communities, our state and around the world! Thank you for your donations in support of this shop.

We thank God for the opportunities that He gives us to serve Him through CCM.

-Becky Currin

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS

The churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. observed September as a Month of Prayer for North Carolina Missions and participated in the North Carolina Missions Offering (NCMO).

The theme this year is "Every nation....our generation" based on Acts 1:8. North Carolina is our Jerusalem and the world is our "ends of the earth." The population of North Carolina is growing, and with that, more than 200 language-ethic groups are already in the state. There is a growing missions challenge to reach the 5.5 million lost people that resides here. The NCMO has responded by starting new churches. Ninety-eight new churches were started in 2009 and half were among the language-ethnic groups. Needs are being met through the NCMO – one is Disaster Relief which can mobilize 40,000 NC Baptists for quick response. Another way is through two free dental and medical care mobile clinics. NCMO also provides funds for many Gospel-centered ministries.

The Flat River Baptist Association has stepped up to the challenge of "begin at home" and then reach beyond. Through offerings and "helping hands" needs are being met. But much more is needed, for the "need is great."

-Donna B. Parham

DAMASCUS HOME

The ups and downs of ministry are what keep the work exciting. Over the past year we have had our fair share of ups and downs but God is forever faithful. This year we have completed the search for a new Executive Director. Don Sharp comes to us from Ebenezer Baptist in Durham. After working in social services he has embarked on a new journey with Damascus Home. Our goals over the next year continue to circle around the fact that we want to do nothing without the prompting of the Holy Spirit.

Another year has passed and we are amazed at the faithfulness of the churches of the Flat River Baptist Association. Again, our human minds and budgets projected a loss – but God is faithful. He provided for our needs, some wants and let us finish the year in the black by $154.86. It is amazing to see how God has used your churches and our community to touch the lives of the men who call Damascus home. As we look to the New Year we are earnestly praying that God will lay out clear direction for us to continue to maintain and expand upon the ministry in which He has called us to. Thank you from the bottom of my heart for your partnership and love for this ministry.

-David Richardson

INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS

In 2009, churches and individuals responded to the International Mission Board's (IMB) theme "Who's Missing? Whose Mission?" The emphasis led people to respond personally to the call to pray, give and go. Missionaries and volunteers crossed geographic barriers as they continued strategies to plant churches within affinity groups and focus on unreached people.

We as members of the Flat River Baptist Association are each called upon to pray for our international missionaries as they serve in cultures that are different from their homeland and pray for an abundance of God's love and protection to surround them. Pray that the work of the missionaries may grow and that they may have eyes to see the needs around them. Specifically, let us not forget those couples who are serving that have ties with our FRBA. They need our continuous prayers.

In spite of increased urgency to reach the peoples who are missing from God's family, Southern Baptists took a hit from continued economic hardships in the U.S. IMB trustees made the painful decision to reduce the number of missionaries being sent and temporarily suspended programs such as International Service Corps and the Masters Program. This initiated a gradual reduction in missionary numbers. IMB remained committed to its pledge not to recall any personnel or lay off home office employees, but to accomplish the reduction of personnel through completions of service, retirements and resignations.

We need to continue our commitment of financial support. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering is collected each year to give additional support to our missionaries.

Members of the FRBA are encouraged to visit the IMB official website- www.imb.org. It includes missions articles, directory of missionaries, overview of people groups and service opportunities.

-Jannie Preddy

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Liason between the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the five remaining affiliated educational institutions (Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate) is now provided by the Christian Higher Education Special Committee. In the new relationship which now exists, the Convention continues to provide scholarships as funds are available to undergraduate full time students who are members of a church affiliated with the Baptist State Convention. During the 2010-2011 academic year, 720 Baptist Scholarships were awarded totaling $1,130,550. Interested students can access online applications for scholarships by logging on to www.myncbaptist.org webpage. Numerous families have shared how economic difficulties would have prevented them from affording the tuition at affiliated universities were it not for the NC Baptist Scholarship Program. Through the gifts of generous NC Baptist to the Cooperative Program, students are being prepared to impact their culture, community and world for Jesus Christ. We also invest in Christian higher education through Theological Education Grants awarded to students attending Campbell University School of Divinity and the Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University; as well as to students attending some seminaries and divinity schools who meet the approved guidelines. Such contributions greatly contribute to the ability of these men and women who possess both a quality of Christian education and a Christian worldview of which the churches of our Convention can be proud. Let us continue to work and pray together to find ways to promote, support and encourage both Christian higher education and theological education for North Carolina Baptist.

-Lenny Rogers

ANNUITY

The GuideStone team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with team leader, Johnny Ross, and administrative assistant, Betty Pleasant, take seriously the mandate to serve the churches affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc. in the following areas of ministry for church employees: insurance coverage, planning for retirement, staff compensation with a focus on the appropriate structure and administration of pay for church employees, and the complex topic of ministerial issues. By conducting regional/associational/local church training conferences, and individual consultation, both onsite and via the phone and internet, many church employees and key leaders have been trained and brought up-to-date with new legislation and court decisions.

If you are enrolled, evaluate how much you are contributing and make sure it is enough and that it is properly invested. GuideStone retirement plan participants have access to GPS: Guided Planning Services, provided by GuideStone Advisors. This free service, which can be completed over the phone with an adviser (1-888-984-8433 to schedule an appointment) or online via MyGuideStone, can evaluate your current contributions, your account balance and your investment allocation to determine if you are on track. It can project how much money you are likely to have in retirement income, and performs a gap analysis to determine if you are on-track or if you have a shortfall. GuideStone participants also have a leg-up on their planning with the enhanced account statements provided online each quarter. The statements illustrate likely account balances, given certain average returns, and illustrate potential retirement income based on current contributions and on a proposed increase in contributions.

GuideStone's mission is to enhance the financial security of our participants. Through retirement plan options, unique benefits and personalized attention from our customer service center, GuideStone's employees are committed to helping you arrive at your retirement destination prepared and ready to take on your retirement dream.

GuideStone Financial Resources exists to assist the churches and other denominational entities by making available retirement plan services, life and health coverage, risk management programs and personal and institutional investment programs. Our vision is to honor the Lord by being a Life Partner with our participants in enhancing their financial security. –Lemar Wheeler

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

LaShanda is thankful. Her path to the future is brightly marked. This past year the young woman walked across the stage and received her college diploma. LaShanda dreams of operating her own day program to help adults with disabilities. Her possibilities are wide open. LaShanda could not have imagined this future years earlier. "I felt all hope was gone." Since age five, LaShanda suffered abuse from the adults she trusted the most. She remembers going to bed so hungry she could not rest. Her past includes a drug-addicted mother, the inappropriate advances of an adoptive parent, and feelings of being unlived and abandoned. The darkness dissipated once LaShanda came to Baptist Children's Homes. At Mills Home in Thomasville, Christian houseparents showed her the love and care she needed. Most importantly it is through BCH's Christ-centered ministry that LaShanda encountered God. Her relationship with Jesus empowered LaShanda to put the past behind her and forge ahead towards a bright future.

Today, LaShanda is active in her church leading the praise team and serving as a youth leader. She is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for their unwavering support and to BCH where she embraced a loving Savior.

"I am thankful to everyone for believing in me and for letting their love shine," LaShanda says. "Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for giving me a future."

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina observed its 125th anniversary, or "Quasquicentennial," on November 11, 2010. In preparation for the historic occasion, BCH president Michael C. Blackwell formed the "Committee of 20," a group of staff members and trustees leading a year-long celebration of events to commemorate BCH's milestone in ministry. On June 15 all current residents and all staff from BCH's statewide locations gathered together for "Family Gathering 3," a celebratory day at Mills Home in Thomasville, the organizations's first residential campus. The week of the annual session the "Growing Hope Tapestry" comprised of approximately 10,000 squares of artwork created by NC Baptist, was displayed.

Camp Duncan is a reality thanks to more than 2,000 church volunteers who lent their talents and resources to renovate the 700 acres of property in Aberdeen. This new wilderness camp for at-risk girls was constructed through volunteer efforts. A final gift from the Gay T. and Haskell A. Duncan Foundation, which provided the property for the project, completed BCH's fund-raising campaign for Camp Duncan, that was officially dedicated on October 30, 2010.

In 2009, 65 children in Baptist Children's Homes' statewide care accepted Jesus. BCH remains committed to Christ-centered ministry through all its programs to children and families.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Biblical Recorder is a source of knowledge, inspiration, information and ideas for ministry – the newspaper for North Carolina Baptist since 1833. Because the best indicator of an informed, involved and animated membership is an informed leadership, it is vital that those in your congregation who lead the mission, education and worship areas of your church be informed leaders. As a "thank you" to North Carolina Baptists for their Cooperative Program support of the *Biblical Recorder*, we send each church a copy of the newspaper. But your leadership team of Sunday School Director, men's and women's mission leaders, deacon chair, other church staff and worship leaders all need also to receive the paper. Readership of our online version at www.biblicalrecorder.org also continues to grow. –Johnny Brummitt

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD

The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest...to send out workers into His harvest field. Matthew 9:37-38.

The North American Mission Board exists to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start New Testament congregations, minister to persons in the name of Christ, and assist churches in the United States and Canada in effectively performing these functions.

It also assists Southern Baptist in their task of fulfilling the Great Commission in the United States, Canada and their territories through a national strategy for sharing Christ, starting churches and sending missionaries, in cooperation with Acts 1:8 Partners.

Supported through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Southern Baptist Cooperative Program, the North American Mission Board is a dynamic Partner in the Harvest for our Lord Jesus Christ!

-Marie Duncan

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In 1919, God inspired the leaders of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) to build a hospital that would extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Expert medical care and compassion for patients in need formed the foundation for the 88-bed hospital that opened in 1923. In 2010, the founders' legacy continues to unfold. North Carolina Baptist Hospital (NCBH) is an integral part of one of the nation's leading academic medical centers, Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. We are humbled to see God at work, bringing healing and hope to those we are privileged to serve.

Highlights of North Carolina Baptist Hospital:

- **Ranked as one of "America's Best Hospitals" by *U.S. News and World Report* (2009-2010).**
- **2009-2010 "Best Doctors in America" include 215 physicians from Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center.**
- **Holds the God Seal of Approval from the Joint Commission, the nation's accrediting body for health care quality, with our Stroke Center, Heart Center and Hip and Knee Replacement programs receiving special recognition for the highest standards of care.**
- **Selected by area residents for the National Research Corporation's "Consumer Choice Award" as the top choice for hospital care.**

For an appointment with one of our physicians, please contact HEALTLH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Please visit our brand new website, www.wfubmc.edu, to learn more about our services.

North Carolina Baptists generously gave $663,013 to the Mother's Day Offering in 2009! Your gifts change fear into hope, helping our patients in serious financial need pay their hospital bills. They "fall between the cracks," having too much for government assistance but not enough to pay their hospital bills. Fearing financial disaster, they receive a letter from NCBH that says, "Your hospital bill has been paid by compassionate and mission-minded NC Baptists in the name of Jesus Christ and His love."

Ministers, and their families, serving NC Baptist churches receive a subsidy of up to 25% for their hospital bills for care received at Baptist Hospital.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

At the North Carolina Baptist Foundation we believe everything we do will immediately or eventually impact Kingdom causes because our mission is to increase awareness among North Carolina Baptists of the importance of Christian estate stewardship as a vital means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission efforts on a permanent basis. More than ever before resources are needed to evangelize, to grow disciples and to mobilize God's army. We see the work of the Foundation as an important part of meeting the mission challenges that are before us.

This year the Foundation marks a milestone as we celebrate our 90th birthday. We're the oldest state Baptist Foundation, officially established by the Baptist State Convention at the annual session in 1920. After 42 years, in 1962, the Foundation Board of Directors employed the first two staff members, an executive director and an administrative assistant. By that time assets had reached a quarter of a million dollars. By 1972, when Ed Coates was employed as the second executive director, assets had grown to $2.6 million. When Ed retired in 1997 assets had reached $70 million. In the last 12 years assets under management have grown to $133 million.

The Lord continues to bless our ministry! Even in the midst of the recent recession we had contributions to accounts in 2009 of $5.4 million. Even more impressive is the fact that we distributed $1.8 million to individuals through charitable trusts and $6.4 million to Christian causes.

Even as we approached our 90th year, the Foundation had the joy of beginning a new ministry in 2009 when we established North Carolina Baptist Financial Services. Through May 2010 our Loan Committee has approved 18 loans totaling nearly $15 million. Individuals, churches, and associations have invested over $9 million in our Church Growth Investment Fund that provides funding for the loans. We are thankful for what the Lord has done through this ministry in the past 90 years, and we eagerly wait for what He will do through our ministry in the next 90 years.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

"Those who are planted in the house of the Lord shall flourish in the courts of our God. They shall still bear fruit in old age; They shall be fresh and flourishing." Psalm 91:13-14

At Baptist Retirement Homes, our mission is to make life for older adults "...the best of times." For over 59 years now, we have been giving consistent, compassionate care because we believe that each individual is a unique child of God and as such should be given a chance to remain fresh and to flourish!

- **Daily activities designed to refresh and renew body, mind and soul.**
- **Baptist chaplains stationed on each campus to assist with spiritual vitality.**
- **Financial assistance to some 40% of "Homes" residents.**
- **Annual Benevolent care in excess of $2 million, helping to provide the opportunity for lifetime care to every resident, and making admission possible to many of the poor elderly in our state.**

At Baptist Retirement Homes, we work to keep those among us who have been "planted in the house of the Lord" the longest "bearing fruit." We are grateful to generous North Carolina Baptists and Baptist churches for their help in making our ministry possible.

TREASURER'S REPORT
OPERATING ACCOUNT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Quarterly Report June – August 2010 and Annual Summary

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER:		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
Balance 5/31/10	$ 27,281.96	Balance 8/31/09	$ 40,259.19
Receipts for quarter	42,698.54	Receipts for year	157,144.81
Total Bal./Receipts	$ 69,980.50	Total Bal./Receipts	$197,404.00
Expenditures in quarter	38,945.98	Expenditures for year	166,369.48
Balance 8/31/10	$ 31,034.52	Balance 2/28/10	$ 31,034.52

Balance in sub-accounts: Checking $11,392.39 Money Market - $19,642.13
Report By: Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer **Report for Annual Meeting, September 20, 2010**

RECEIPTS

	Sept-Nov. 2009	Dec. 09 Feb. 10	Mar-May 2010	Jun-Aug 2010	For Year 2009-2010
AMIS CHAPEL	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
BRASSFIELD	600.00	600.00		1,200.00	2,400.00
BULLOCK	387.42	510.79	434.83	487.49	1,820.53
BUTNER FIRST	2,797.62	2,942.63	3,151.19	3,169.10	12,060.54
CONCORD	397.68	280.94	439.15	436.51	1,554.28
CORINTH		2,432.97		2,312.45	4,745.42
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1,000.00	2,100.00	1,600.00	1,650.00	6,350.00
DELRAYNO	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
DEXTER	946.00	889.53	789.85	834.71	3,460.09
ENON	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
FAITH					
FELLOWSHIP	600.00	600.00	1,100.00	100.00	2,400.00
GOOD HOPE	100.00	400.00	400.00	200.00	1,100.00
GRASSY CREEK	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
GREATER JOY			229.00	384.00	613.00
HESTER	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	240.00		320.00	320.00	880.00
ISLAND CREEK	2,600.00		1,337.00	1,337.00	5,274.00
MOUNT OLIVET		2,700.00	1,350.00		4,050.00
MOUNT ZION			5,994.00		5,994.00
MOUNTAIN CREEK			1,600.00	1,600.00	3,200.00
NEW HORIZONS				900.00	900.00
OLIVE GROVE				2,750.00	2,750.00
OXFORD		11,487.52			11,487.52
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1,370.30		2,820.52	1,265.75	5,456.57
PLEASANT GROVE	2,980.10	3,379.70	1,500.00	1,500.00	9,359.80
POPLAR CREEK	2,250.00	4,500.00			6,750.00
PROVIDENCE	1,540.28	1,478.18	1,598.83	1,446.30	6,063.59
ROCK SPRING	2,000.00			2,000.00	4,000.00
SHARON	901.58	709.82	697.23	655.35	2,963.98
STOVALL	349.98	466.64	349.98	233.32	1,399.92
TABBS CREEK	525.00	350.00			875.00
TALLY HO FIRST	800.00	800.00	425.00	425.00	2,450.00
THE BIKER CHURCH	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	300.00
TUNGSTEN FIRST	877.13	1,256.75	897.88	906.46	3,938.22
UNION		300.00	200.00	200.00	700.00
UNITED CHRISTIAN					
WEST OXFORD	519.65	671.19	704.70	767.03	2,662.57
TOTAL CHURCHES	27,357.74	42,431.66	31,514.16	30,655.47	131,959.03
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
INTEREST	42.58	32.95	31.91	26.87	134.31
RENTS	2,050.00	2,050.00	2,050.00	2,050.00	8,200.00
DESIGNATED PROPERTY FD.	2,480.48		1,240.24	1,240.24	4,960.96
SALES TAX REFUND		352.55		325.96	678.51
MISSIONS BANQUET		2,812.00			2,812.00
CCM (Rent)				8,400.00	8,400.00

TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS:	4,573.06	5,247.50	3,322.15	12,043.07	25,185.78
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS:	31,930.80	47,679.16	34,836.31	42,698.54	157,144.81

EXPENDITURE

	Sept-Nov 2009	Dec. 09-Feb. 10	Mar-May 2010	Jun-Aug 2010	2009-10 Budget	For Year 2009-10
OPERATING EXPENSES:						
Property Note	3,720.72	3,720.72	3,720.72	3,720.72	14,883.00	14,882.88
Office supplies	1,187.12	281.10	659.59	772.32	3200.00	2,900.13
Postage	500.00	893.57	856.03	132.00	3600.00	2,381.60
Telephone	475.88	476.52	332.56	475.43	3000.00	1,760.39
Insurance	369.00		1,115.00	1,156.00	4200.00	2,640.00
Building Utilities	1,291.30	1,724.40	1,612.95	1,400.92	6200.00	6,029.57
Building Maintenance/Repairs	455.19	129.00	130.83	354.87	2400.00	1,069.89
Equipment/Audio Visuals	587.30	684.26	539.23	553.67	3300.00	2,364.46
Association Annuals	<450.00>		1,287.05		1200.00	837.05
Media Center	64.66				300.00	64.66
Annual Audit Fee	965.00				965.00	965.00
TRANSPORTATION: Operation of Van	31.00	301.49	121.99	624.21	3000.00	1,078.69
CHR. DEVELOP & Christian Ed. Ministry:						
Sunday School					1000.00	
Discipleship Training					350.00	
Brotherhood	93.95	175.00	31.00		750.00	299.95
WMU					100.00	
Music					150.00	
Youth Activities/Ministry			190.00		1200.00	190.00
Annual Meeting Expense	500.00				400.00	500.00
Evangelism					800.00	
Senior Adults					500.00	
Singles					100.00	
Ministry Conference Program					250.00	
Pastoral Ministries					300.00	
Christian Family Counseling					500.00	
Seminary Extension Program					1400.00	
DIR. MISSIONS MINISTRY:						
Mission Response Fund					1000.00	
CCM Operating Expense	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	8400.00	8,400.00
Youth Missions Project					300.00	
Adopt An Annuitant		900.00			900.00	900.00
PERSONNEL EXPENSE:						
Clerk	322.50	322.50	322.50	322.50	1290.00	1,290.00
Treasurer	252.45	250.00	189.20	308.35	1000.00	1,000.00
Associational Missionary:					64442.00	
Salary	7,582.56	7,582.56	7,582.56	5,746.53		28,494.21
Housing	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00		18,000.00
Benefits:						

Insurance (life/dis)	175.95	175.95	175.95	175.95		703.80
Insurance (hospital)	2,397.00	3,009.00	3,009.00	3,009.00		11,424.00
Retirement	1,455.00	1,455.00	1,455.00	1,455.00		5,820.00
Ministry Expense:						
Travel	474.10		294.70	218.00	4000.00	986.80
Conference/Conv.					1750.00	
Secretary:						
Salary	6,069.51	6,069.51	6,069.51	6,069.51	24278.00	24,278.04
Retirement/Life Ins.	759.90	759.90	759.90	759.90	3000.00	3,039.60
Secretary Conference		35.54		190.00	180.00	225.54
CCM Director:						
Salary	3,375.24	3,375.24	3,375.24	3,375.24	13501.00	13,500.96
Retirement	396.00	396.00	396.00	396.00	1800.00	1,584.00
Travel	120.24	397.71	179.75	311.45	1250.00	1,009.15
Social Security	722.52	722.52	722.52	722.52	2934.00	2,890.08
Temporary Secretary					500.00	
Staff Honorariums		1,160.00			1160.00	1,160.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSE	40,494.09	41,597.49	41,728.78	38,850.09		162,670.45
NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:						
Bank Charges			41.50			41.50
Goodwill	43.09		80.81	95.89		219.79
Missions Banquet		3,437.74				3,437.74
TOTAL NON-BUDGET EXP.	43.09	3,437.74	122.31	95.89		3,699.03
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	40,537.18	45,035.23	41,851.09	38,945.98		166,369.48

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Quarterly Report June – August and Annual Summary

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT REPORT

QUARTER:		YEAR:	
BALANCE: 6/1/10	$94,174.48	BALANCE: 9/1/09	$ 90,755.48
RECEIPTS:	15,804.85	RECEIPTS:	76,856.90
BALANCE & RECEIPTS:	109,979.33	BALANCE & RECEIPTS:	167,612.38
EXPENDITURES:	30,747.55	EXPENDITURES	88,380.60
BALANCE: 8/31/10	$79,231.78	BALANCE: 8/31/10	$ 79,231.78

The above balance is designated as:

Van Use Proceeds Fund	$30,092.41
Senior Adult Fund	219.63
State Missions Fund	7,457.47
Resort Ministry Fund	1,550.00
Damascus Home Fund	-0-
CCM-WMU Fund	-0-
Baptist Men Disaster Relief Fund	272.75
Softball Fees Fund	3,129.25
Migrant Ministry Fund	3,802.18
Disaster Recovery Unit Fund	1,393.28
Belarussian Children Project Fund	24,215.16
Church Staff Emergency Fund	325.00
New Property Fund	6,213.85
Ministerial Education/Support Fund	129.23
Operation Inasmuch Fund	212.85
Discipleship Seminar Fund	169.39
Miscellaneous Consolidated Fund	49.33
TOTAL	$ 79,231.78

Report By: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, FRBA Secretary
Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report for Annual Meeting, September 20, 2010

THE FULL REPORT OF FRBA DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNTS

BALANCE September 1, 2009 ... ... $90,755.48

RECEIPTS FOR YEAR:

VAN USE PROCEEDS FUND:		
Interest from Designated Acct.	10.78	
Churches Used	1,955.25	1,966.03
STATE MISSONS FUND:		
Baptist State Convention	2,163.82	
NCBF (M. Davis)	69.50	2,233.32

DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Creedmoor	930.00	
Island Creek	1,224.00	
Pleasant Grove	4,000.00	
Fellowship	1,000.00	
Brassfield	1,800.00	
Butner	600.00	
Grassy Creek	1,200.00	
Concord	300.00	
Rock Spring	1,000.00	
Amis Chapel	600.00	
Corinth	1,100.00	
Poplar Creek	1,800.00	
Island Creek WMU	100.00	
Mountain Creek	275.00	
Sharon	255.00	
Dexter	500.00	
Oxford	600.00	17,284.00
CCM FUND:		
Island Creek	1,459.00	
Tungsten	1,237.97	
Oxford	223.30	
Brassfield	1,200.00	
West Oxford	1,356.28	
Concord	600.00	
New Horizons	350.00	
Sharon	175.00	
Sales Tax Refund	417.69	
Stovall	500.00	
Amis Chapel	275.00	
Poplar Creek	2,250.00	
Mountain Creek	275.00	
Mount Zion	250.00	
Dexter	500.00	
Corinth	865.26	11,934.50
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN FUND:		
West Oxford	2,662.57	
Individuals	550.00	
New Horizons	1,500.00	
Oxford	20.00	
Mount Zion	500.00	
Delrayno	300.00	
Enon	1,200.00	
Mountain Creek	350.00	
Island Creek	1,350.00	
CCM	1,500.00	9,932.57

NEW PROPERTY FUND:		
Money Market Interest	321.09	
West Oxford	1,356.32	
Olive Grove	500.00	
NCBF (M. Reintz)	37.07	
NCBF (M. Reintz)	3,707.00	
Island Creek	1,000.00	
Mount Zion	500.00	
Corinth	300.00	
Oxford	600.00	8,321.48
SOFTBALL FEE FUND:		
Churches	20,504.00	20,504.00
GOLF TOURNAMENT FUND:		
Registration Fees	3,030.00	3,030.00
MISCELLANEOUS FUND:		
Annual Meeting Offering	956.00	
WMU Dues	20.00	976.00
Lost Check written to Damascus Home	675.00	675.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR		$ 76,856.9(
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT		$167,612.3{
EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR:		
DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Transfer Funds	17,284.00	
Lost Check	675.00	17,959.00
CCM FUND:		
Transfer Funds	11,934.50	11,934.50
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN FUND:		
Oxford Family Physicians	178.49	
ABRO	10,500.00	
Chaperone	500.00	11,178.49

SOFTBALL FEE FUND:		
Billy Grissom	5,730.00	
Harold Currin	5,700.00	
Umpire Fees	11,649.00	
Tanya Frazier	359.26	
Jackie Baird	81.96	
Carolina Images	1,583.93	
NCUSSSA	634.00	
Brian Bunn	250.00	
Amis Chapel (overpayment)	55.00	26,043.15
NEW PROPERTY FUND:		
Carter Aluminum Siding	2,550.00	
NCBF (overpayment)	3,707.00	
FRBA Operating Account	4,960.96	11,217.96
GOLF TOURNAMENT FUND:		
Bull Creek Golf Club	1,395.00	
Baptist Men Relief	1,635.00	3,030.00
STATE MISSION FUND:		
BSC (Haiti)	6,000.00	6,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS FUND:		
Deposit tickets	41.50	
WMU Dues	20.00	
Danny Evans	956.00	1,017.50

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR..... ....$88,380.60

BALANCE AUGUST 31, 2010 . ..... $79,231.78

Deposited in sub-accounts:
Checking - $14,094.24 **Money Market - $65,137.54**

CCM ACCOUNT REPORT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Report Period: June – August 2010 & Fiscal Year 2009-2010

SUMMARY OF CCM ACCOUNT

QUARTER:		YEAR: BALANCE: 6/30/10	
BALANCE: 6/30/10	$66,616.70	BLANCE: 8/31/09	$65,483.84
RECEIPTS:	10,547.23	RECEIPTS:	41,733.71
BALANCE & RECEIPTS	$77,163.93	BALANCE & RECEIPTS:	107,217.55
EXPENDITURES:	13,480.25	EXPENIDTURES:	43,533.87
BALANCE: 8/31/10	$63,683.68	BALANCE: 8/31/10	$ 63,683.68

Report By: Becky Currin, FRBA CCM Director
Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Balances in sub-accounts: Checking - $36,343.23 Money Market - $25,700.73
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting September 20, 2010

CCM RECEIPTS

	Sept.-Nov. 09	Dec.09-Feb 10	Mar-May 10	Jun-Aug 10	For Year
Amis Chapel	275.00				275.00
Brassfield	300.00	300.00		600.00	1,200.00
Bullock	800.00				800.00
Butner				50.00	50.00
Concord	300.00	150.00	150.00	100.00	700.00
Corinth		865.26			865.26
Dexter		500.00			500.00
Enon		312.50	312.50	168.66	793.66
Hester	126.00	204.00	249.00	249.00	828.00
Island Creek	785.00		337.00	337.00	1,459.00
Mountain Creek			275.00		275.00
Mount Zion			250.00		250.00
Oxford	66.00	103.50	55.00	43.80	268.30
Poplar Creek	800.00	1,600.00	75.00	75.00	2,550.00
Providence				500.00	500.00
Stovall	125.00	250.00	125.00		500.00
Tungsten	292.37	314.18	329.27	302.15	1,237.97
United Christian Fellowship	169.45				169.45
West Oxford	409.81	335.60	352.35	383.52	1,481.28
Thrift Store	4,884.75	4,094.50	6,116.75	5,985.48	21,081.48
Individuals	725.00	780.00	205.00	75.00	1,785.00
Samaritans Purse Gifts	788.00				788.00
Sales Tax Refund		97.60		320.09	417.69
Food Lion		120.21			120.21
Union Bank		200.00			200.00
Buckets for Hope		823.00	30.00		853.00
Oxford Woman's Club			50.00		50.00
Reimbursements			250.00	375.18	625.18
N. Granville Middle School				373.21	373.21
Voided Check				580.00	580.00
Interest	47.81	47.38	32.69	29.14	157.02
TOTAL	10,894.19	11,097.73	9,194.56	10,547.23	41,733.71

CCM EXPENDITURES

Utilities	754.53	1,014.66	997.58	833.37	3,600.14
Postage/Publicity	492.87	1,380.40	252.65	270.20	2,396.12
Repair/Maintenance	46.31	248.22		204.62	499.15
Supplies	1,770.79	2,810.61	982.10	621.18	6,184.68
Literature		531.33			531.33
Goodwill	265.15			75.88	341.03
Benevolence	2,325.25	1,585.91			3,911.16
ACIM	1,150.00				1,150.00
Bank Fees & Chargebacks	15.00		21.75	180.00	216.75
Families Violence Free	1,000.00				1,000.00
Murdoch	398.30				398.30
John Umstead	431.67				431.67
Women's Prison	60.31				60.31
Baptist Children's Home				500.00	500.00
Central Children's Home		241.90		75.00	316.90
Buckets for Hope		655.43	853.00		1,508.43
Haiti Home			2,300.00		2,300.00
Equipment			722.73		722.73
Belarussian Fund			1,500.00		1,500.00
Murdoch Campership			1,000.00		1,000.00
Cross Culture Project			300.00		300.00
Humphries Mission Trip			900.00		900.00
Howard Mission Trip			300.00		300.00
Campus Crusade (Howard)			300.00		300.00
Benevolence			2,445.17	300.00	2,745.17
Oxford Loop Storage				960.00	960.00
FRBA (rent)				8,400.00	8,400.00
Journey Partners				1,000.00	1,000.00
Cash (thrift store)				60.00	60.00
TOTAL	8,710.18	8,468.46	12,874.98	13,480.25	43,533.87

REPORT OF DECEASED MEMBERS IN FRBA CHURCHES
SEPTEMBER 1, 2009 – AUGUST 31, 2010
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Sally Morgan Talley, Mr. William Ervin Elliott, Deacon James E. Frazier, Mrs. Ruth C. Glasscock, Mrs. Robbie J. (Bob) Dixon.

BRASSFIELD: None reported.

BULLOCK: Ms. Annie Matthews.

BUTNER FIRST: Mr. Alva Wheless, Mrs. Mary Riggan, Mrs. Delia Peed, Mrs. Pansy Washington, Mrs. Foy Breedlove, Mr. Glenn Enlowe, Mr. Willard Boone, Mrs. Neil Perry, Mrs. Mildred Daniel.

CONCORD: Mr. Robert Ewing

CORINTH: Mrs. Lillie Mae Connell, Mrs. Mary Lee Moss, Deacon Frank Daniel, Mrs. Mildred Harris, Ms. Nina Daniel.

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Mae Cash, Mr. Greg Chappell, Mrs. Katie Lee Currin, Mr. Willard Edwards, Sr., Mrs. Evelyn Rogers, Mrs. Mary Sue Yancey.

DELRAYNO: Ms. Wendy Greenway Leonard, Mr. Maynard Brooks, Mr. Bobby Grissom, Mr. Jerry Johnson, Ms. Mary Compton, Mrs. Lily Mae Barnes.

DEXTER: Mr. Chris Raynor, Mr. Calvin F. Boone, Mr. Stephen William Greene, Mr. Robert Vinson, Jr., Mr. Archie Collier, Ms. Angela Rene Wheeler, Mr. Kenneth Elvin "Skeeter" Clark, Ms. Louallia Gray, Mrs. Airleen Wilkerson Haley, Mr. Warren Clyde Wilson.

ENON: Mr. William Pritchett, Ms. Clara G. Hester, Mr. Stuart Vaughan, Ms. Eleanor Sigmon.

FAITH: None Reported.

FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Mark Colvin, Ms. Shirley Lineberry, Ms. Mary Aiken, Ms. Dorcas Ray.

GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Bob Nugent.

GREATER NEW HOPE: Ms. Janet A. Royster.

HESTER: None reported.

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Charles Ball, Mr. Charles William Briggs, Mr. Irvin Underwood Nutt, Mrs. Mildred F. Willis.

IGLESIA BAUTISTA HERMANDAD: None reported.

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Ginger Pearce, Mrs. Audrey Hines, Mrs. Lorraine Blackley, Infants Ethan and Jacob Zimmermann.

MOUNT ZION: Ms. Dorothy Jones, Mr. Clifton Mangum, Mr. William "Buck" Briggs, Ms. Paula Faye Roberts, Mrs. Diane Baird, Ms. Inez Johnson, Mr. Charles Johnson.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Wayne Frazier, Ms. Christine Jones, Ms. Hazel Blackwell, Ms. Esther Watts, Mr. Robert (Bob) Eason, Mr. (Edward) Russell Elliott.

NEW HORIZONS: Mr. Dalton Gillis, Mrs. Louise Ford.

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. George Truitt Emory, Mr. Gene Wallace Keith, Mr. Billy Emory, Mr. John T. Markham.

OXFORD: Mrs. Nancy Davis, Mr. John Ed Pittard, Jr., Deacon Glen (Jack) C. Currin, Mrs. Mary S. Bowling, Mr. Maurice J. Pebbles, Mrs. Gwen J. Dorsey, Mrs. Mae S. Currin.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Gladys Claiborne Beal, Mrs. Jearlean Owen Woody.
PLEASANT GROVE: Ms. Peggy Joyner, Mr. John Fuller, Ms. Jodi Wrenn, Mr. Roy Rutledge, Mr. Glenn Snyder, Vernell Ashley.
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Bill Barnes.
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Andrew Hobgood, Ms. Dorothy Moss, Mr. Bennie Jones.
ROCK SPRING: Ms. Minnie Wilson Daniel, Mr. Whitmo Gregory Campbell, Mr. David Thomas Matthews.
SHARON: Mrs. Gertrude H. Daniel, Miss Dorothy Lynch, Mrs. Joan (Jo) Baynard, Mrs. Lillian Bullock.
STOVALL: Mrs. Ernestine White, Mrs. Barbara Bailey, Mrs. Marie Wilkerson, Mrs. Mary Belle Wilson.
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Elizabeth Preddy Pittard, Ms. Anne Crowe, Mr. Austin Scott Jones, Ms. Kathleen Matthews Critcher.
TALLY HO FIRST: None reported.
THE BIKERS CHURCH: None reported.
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mr. Jim Travis, Ms. Ann W. Hockaday, Mr. Joe Calloway, Mr Robert Newton, Ms. Pauline Newby, Ms. Helen Pitman, Mr. Warren Wilson.
UNION: Blondell Ladd.
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: None Reported.
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Lizzie Dickerson Hicks, Mrs. Mittie Belle West, Mr. Nathan Earl White, Mr. Harold Wiles.

Historical Record of Association Meetings

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapps of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. P.G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. V. Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G.V. Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth/Mt Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1949	Oxford/R. Spring	Rev. M.L.Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. R.E. Williams
1950	Enon/Stovall	Rev. M.L.Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. R. D. Hicks
1951	P.Grove/Amis Ch	Rev. R.Williams	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	I.Creek/Tally Ho	Rev. R.Williams	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor/Mt.Crk	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter/Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers
1955	W.Oxford/Flo.Ave	Rev. DM Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. T.O. Moak
1956	Hester/Butner	Rev. DM Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom
1957	P.Chapel/Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev.WJ Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield/Tabbs C	WA Mitchiner	Rev.WJ Ecwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence/O.Grove	HW Baucom	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon/Concord	Rev.HW Baucom	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. C. Knowles
1961	G.Creek/Mt Olivet	Leon Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt Zion/Pop. Crk	Leon Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. HW. Baucom
1964	Oxford/Peace Chp	Warren Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. W.C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Ch/Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island C/Creedmoor	Leslie Giles	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Crk/Fellowship	Leslie Giles	G.R. Frazier	Rev. C. Godwin
1969	W.Oxford/Dexter	C.W. Allen,Jr	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Lemar Wheeler
1970	Butner/Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr	G.R. Frazier	Rev. T. Williams

1971	P.Grove/Knott G	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno/Bullock	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. L. McMannen
1973	Oxford/TabbsCrk	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence/Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	G.R. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Gr/Sharon	L.C. Adcock	G.R. Frazier	Rev. R. Livingston
1976	Enon/Concord	Tom Lolley	G.R. Frazier	Rev. C. Bishop
1977	P.Chpl/Florence A	Tom Lolley	G.R. Frazier	Rev. E. Howard
1978	G Crk/Mt Olivet	J.B. Clay	G.R. Frazier	Rev. LW Burnette
1979	Creedmoor/Pop Crk	J.B. Clay	G.R. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar,Jr
1980	Mt. Zion/Union	Charles Mier	G.R. Frazier	Rev. J.W. Phillips
1981	Amis Ch/Corinth	Charles Mier	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall/Rock Spr.	John Owens	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	I. Crk/Tally Ho	John Owens	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mt. Crk/Fellowship	MT Robertson	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	W. Oxford/Dexter	MT Robertson	G.R. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner/Hester	George Gresham	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pl.Grove/Knotts G	George Gresham	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Charles Mier
1988	Delrayno/Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	G.R. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford/Tabbs Crk	Don Williams	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence/Brassfield	T.E. Averette	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove/Sharon	T.E. Averette	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon/Concord	Sam Brewer	G.R. Frazier	Rev. E. Pegram
1993	P.Chpl/Flo. Ave.	Sam Brewer	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Irvin Adcock
1994	GrassyCr/Creedmoor	J. Brummitt	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford
1995	Tungsten/Mt.Olivet	J. Brummitt	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck
1996	Mt. Zion/Pop.Crk	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Robert Rhoden
1997	Amis Chp/Corinth	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Steve Bolton
1998	Stovall/Union	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Don Brown
1999	I. Crk/Tally Ho	Steve Bolton	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Bob Baynard
2000	Fellowship/Tabbs C	Steve Bolton	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Felix Futrell
2001	Mt Crk/W. Oxford	Jack Berry	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Gary Brummitt
2002	Dexter/Plea.Gro	Jack Berry	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Randy Pittman
2003	Hester/Butner	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Jim Whitehead
2004	Delrayno/Oxford	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. James Shelley
2005	Bullock Baptist	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2006	Providence Baptist	Carl Hunter	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2007	Sharon Baptist	Carl Hunter	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2008	Brassfield Baptist	Annette Myers	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Keith Williams
2009	Olive Grove	Annette Myers	Dorothy Gupton	Mr. Danny Evans
2010	Mt. Olivet	Thornton Stovall	Dorothy Gupton	Dr. Paul Johnson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Roger E. Williams	**June 1947-April 1949**
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 – June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 – August 1953
Rev. W. J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 – December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 – October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 – April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 – December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 – August 1972

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 – October 1995
Dr. Paul B. Johnson	August 1996 – May 2002
Rev. B. Patrick Cox	May 2003 – present

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SERVING FRBA

Rev. James M. Lambert	November 1995 – July 1996
Dr. Harry E. Byrd	June 2002 – April 2003

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES

AMIS CHAPEL: Held several "New Year Vision" meetings. Called Rev. Terry Howard as full-time pastor beginning May 23, 2010.

BULLOCK: The Baptist Men began their 14th year of Fire Wood Ministry for those in need. On July 25, 2010, nine youth and five chaperones went to Port St. Jo. Florida where they participated in a week of mission work through Team Effort Organization. They did general construction for low income residents of Port St. Jo.

BUTNER FIRST: Ordained Steve Smith into the ministry. Purchased a church bus.

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Ordained David Richardson into the ministry. Opened the Cottage Thrift Shoppe.

DELRAYNO: Pastor Hilton Moore retired at age 66 after 9 ½ years service with us. His resignation was effective December 31, 2009. Rev. Les Giles and Rev. Richard Wood served as interims. Called Rev. D. L. Page as full time pastor effective August 1, 2009. Completed construction of new storage building/picnic shelter in September 2009.

DEXTER: Celebrated 45th anniversary of Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner as Choir Director. October 11 was homecoming with Rev. Eddie Nutt as guest speaker. Rev. Wayne Clark resigned as interim pastor on December 13, 2009.

February 7, 2010 Rev. Wayne Clark was called as full time pastor. We had a first time ever Installation Service for him.

ENON: Had fifth annual Community Day on Saturday, September 18, 2010. Constructed a sidewalk from church to the community house. Replaced the roof of the sanctuary. Held annual stew on October 12, 2009 with proceeds of $1,670.00 directed to the Campbell University's School of Divinity Scholarship Fund and $1,670.00 sent to The Baptist Children's Home. The Lily Hobgood Circle furnished and installed curtains and blinds for the community house. Contributed $1,928.00 to Haiti Relief Fund.

ISLAND CREEK: The Women on Mission began a Christian Film Ministry at Market Place Cinema in Henderson, NC.

MOUNT ZION: Celebrated Rev. Keith Williams 30th anniversary with us on August 1, 2010.

MOUNT OLIVET: Had second Sportsman Rally in 2009 with over 500 people attending. Had Homecoming Service and dinner on September 20, 2009. Installed double glass doors going into the Educational Building and re-striped parking lot.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Founded on the 4th Sunday in May 150 years ago, current members enjoyed a full weekend of activities combining the annual homecoming with the 150th anniversary celebration. Five former pastors participated in the Sunday morning worship service. A beautiful family photo album which covers approximately five generations of church members was created. A lovely quilt honoring all former and present WMU members was made and is still on display.

OXFORD: The Senior High Youth and chaperones went on a mission trip to Baltimore, Md. The Junior High Youth and chaperones went to Passport at Wingate University. Celebrated Dr. Steve Bolton's 21st anniversary with us. Observed Mrs. Cindy Joy's 30th anniversary with us. Held our 28th annual Hanging of the Greens. Began process of building Columbarium on church premises. Hosted the North Carolina Baptist All-State Youth Choir.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Built a playground for children. Church approved plan for renovation/addition to fellowship hall. Earnie Taylor, one of our members was called to pastorate at Mt. Vernon Baptist Church in Emporia, VA.

PLEASANT GROVE: We participated in the "Back Pack Buddies" program at Wilton Elementary School by supplying 100 back packs as well as the breakfast bars and juice boxes. Sponsored an 18 month old girl from China who has now be adopted. Baptist Men sponsored providing and preparing 83 Buckets of Hope for Haiti. Furnished lunch for 50 young people through the Urban Hope Ministry. Gave love offering to family of Mrs. Genny Robertson. Continued renovation projects of restrooms, nursery area, church parlor, teller's office, classrooms and conference room. Celebrated Dr. Marc Tilley's 10th year anniversary. Raised $9,755.00 for Relay for Life.

SHARON: Participated in Operation Bandanna Mission Project by sending 171 bandannas to military personnel overseas. Celebrated Rev. Billy Lynch's 75th birthday. Rev. Lynch resigned as pastor on June 6, 2010. Sent Christmas cheer boxes to church related military personnel.

WEST OXFORD: Sponsored a Youth Rally in April 2010.

SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

(Began one session in 2005)

2008	Brassfield
2009	Olive Grove
2010	Mt. Olivet
2011	Enon
2012	Concord
2013	Peace's Chapel
2014	Amis Chapel
2015	Grassy Creek
2016	Creedmoor
2017	Tungsten
2018	Mt. Zion
2019	Corinth

SCHEDULE TO PUBLISH CHURCH HISTORIES IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Baptist Association was featured, two churches each year, with the church history printed in condensed form. Beginning in 1987 these histories are updated.

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek
1990	Concord and Tungsten
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove and Faith
2005	United Christian Fellowship and Good Hope
2006	New Horizons and Island Creek
2007	Providence and Grassy Creek
2008	Concord and Tungsten
2009	Butner First and Brassfield
2010	Hester and West Oxford
2011	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
2012	Fellowship and Dexter
2013	Oxford and Bullock
2014	Mount Zion & Tally Ho First
2015	Creedmoor First & Amis Chapel
2016	Delrayno & Sharon

BYLAWS
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent Guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II ---OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III---MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2: Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday evenings after the third Sunday in September.

ARTICLE IV ---ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be know also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian, Senior Adult Director, and Single Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the session. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator and shall be eligible for election to his own term as Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by pastors or both by layman.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as Chairman of the General Board and shall appoint committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of the Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary). All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authorizes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually,
and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make
available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper Parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI – MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denomi-national suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the Director of Missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the Director of Missions. This includes

leading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the Director of Missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, Prison Ministries, Interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union), Shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under gird and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry Director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII --- DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, March and June, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairperson and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. The Moderator may call meetings of the General Board. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) churches to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII --- THE EXECTUVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions (associational missionary), moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at-large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association that are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the General Board of the Association. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, March and June prior to the General Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX --- THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairperson, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X --- DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating, Resolutions, Property, Finance, Bylaws/Constitution, Christian Life, Recreation, Personnel, and shall recommend to the membership of Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. nominees for its Board. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation or is a member of the Damascus Home Board of Directors. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the June meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historian, Missions Development Director, Senior Adult Director, Pastoral Ministries Director, Stewardship Director, Media Library Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, Singles Ministry Director, Parliamentarian, and other offices the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the church making the request ordain the candidate.

Before this committee can recommend the candidates for ordination, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christ like character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be responsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendation of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the June meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edwards Fund Account. The Treasurer will be ex-officio of this committee.

SECTION 9. The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastor, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need to be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same.

They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting. The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation; recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six (6) members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. The General Board shall approve such policies and procedures. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows, the Director of Missions shall make recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liaison and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI – PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing , at the direction of the Moderator or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc. may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23-day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averette
Chairman
Board of Directors

Amended October 22, 1991
Amended October 20, 1992
Amended October 18, 1994
Amended October 17, 1995
Amended October 22, 1996
Amended October 23, 2001
Amended September 16, 2002 (attachment A & B)
Amended September 21, 2004 (Article III Section 3)

ATTACHMENT A:

The Corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and/or scientific purposes under section 501 © (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the organization shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of this document, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by an organization exempt from federal income tax under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or (b) by an organization, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

ATTACHMENT B:

These amendments are being made to meet requirements of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) for issuance of a letter of recognition of tax-exempt status. In order to expedite these amendments within the time frame set by IRS they must be made prior to our annual meeting of the membership in September. Conforming an amendment or Bylaws will be made at the membership meeting.

CONGREGATION INFORMATION

A-Total Membership B-Resident Members C-Other Additions
D-Year Organized E-Year Pastor Came F-AM Worship Attendance

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D	E	F
Amis Chapel	253	224	3	1855	2010	90
Brassfield	167	148		1823	2001	60
Bullock	178	149		1904	2008	66
Butner First	525	334	17	1948	2005	224
Concord	258	258	5	1782	2008	50
Corinth	225	106		1882		51
Creedmoor First	413	313	3	1895	2009	275
Delrayno	300	253	9	1960	2010	125
Dexter	250	175	3	1906	2010	95
Enon	300	285	4	1875	1997	120
Faith						
Fellowship	339	266	3	1840	2006	92
Grassy Creek	368	250	3	1754		85
Hester						
Iglesia Bautista						
Island Creek	334	271	8	1820	2005	165
Mount Olivet	390	214	6	1865	1991	190
Mount Zion	495	449	6	1840	1980	195
Mountain Creek	421	269	2	1860	2005	140
New Horizons	137	137	9	2002	2002	140
Olive Grove	430	294	10	1880	0	183
Oxford	1075	750	9	1848	1989	290
Peace's Chapel	389	320		1887	2004	175
Pleasant Grove	1121	1002	11	1858	2000	475
Poplar Creek	228	185	7	1858	2005	95
Providence	516	496	2	1907	1995	78
Rock Spring	188	167	7	1886	1994	100
Sharon	159	93		1896		75
Stovall						
Tabbs Creek	201	201	1	1775	2008	85
Tally Ho First						
The Bikers Church						
Tungsten	444	250	10	1850	1974	225
Union	139	139		1972	2006	60
United Christian Fellowship	54	49	3	1999	2001	24
West Oxford	317	226	15	1903	2006	85

A-Baptisms B-Sunday School Enrollment
C-Sunday School Weekly Average D-Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D
Amis Chapel	2	79	50	85
Brassfield	1	64	45	20
Bullock	1	88	35	54
Butner First	10	196	119	133
Concord	1	45	32	50
Corinth	1	92	59	80
Creedmoor First	1	211	130	142
Delrayno	6	144	88	60
Dexter	0	119	100	81
Enon	2	116	80	106
Faith				
Fellowship	7	109	68	126
Grassy Creek	2	134	70	178
Hester				
Iglesia Bautista				
Island Creek	2	154	94	88
Mount Olivet	7	141	100	176
Mount Zion	4	150	95	93
Mountain Creek	3	213	104	157
New Horizons	2	77	50	
Olive Grove	8	207	119	130
Oxford	6	358	132	142
Peace's Chapel	2	153	68	59
Pleasant Grove	19	650	309	281
Poplar Creek	1	55	50	25
Providence	3	123	76	62
Rock Spring	4	91	60	55
Sharon	1	78	60	101
Stovall				
Tabbs Creek	1	127	78	70
Tally Ho First				
The Bikers Church				
Tungsten	13	262	180	95
Union	6	27	20	
United Christian Fellowship	2	15	14	
West Oxford	3	106	71	57

A-Total Music Ministry B-Total WMU Enrollment
C-Total Brotherhood Enrollment

CONGREGATION	A	B	C
Amis Chapel	30	57	12
Brassfield	15	14	12
Bullock	14	20	22
Butner First	55	48	25
Concord	9	15	5
Corinth	47	32	
Creedmoor First	65	70	25
Delrayno	80	85	35
Dexter	35	10	20
Enon	38	33	14
Faith			
Fellowship	43	19	5
Grassy Creek	25	38	22
Greater Joy	21		
Hester			
Iglesia Bautista			
Island Creek	57	66	35
Mount Olivet	25	20	15
Mount Zion	42	32	22
Mountain Creek	45	104	12
New Horizons	14	53	18
Olive Grove	34	20	20
Oxford	245	146	40
Peace's Chapel	43	46	6
Pleasant Grove	360	35	21
Poplar Creek	15	29	29
Providence	14	28	15
Rock Spring	17	12	17
Sharon	43	46	10
Stovall			
Tabbs Creek	23	22	17
Tally Ho First			
The Bikers Church			
Tungsten	60	67	30
Union			
United Christian Fellowship	8		
West Oxford	14	26	14

CONGREGATION – FINANCIAL

A-Undesignated Gifts B-Designated Gifts C-Other Receipts D-Total Receipts

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D
Amis Chapel	74,400	6,221		80,621
Brassfield	84,458	13,753		98,211
Bullock	91,916	12,499	11,632	116,047
Butner First	274,321	82,636	18,191	375,148
Concord	525	824	2,021	3,370
Corinth	124,149	23,020		147,169
Creedmoor First	347,493	142,000		489,493
Delrayno	103,000	31,390		134,390
Dexter	80,406	8,484	11,926	100,816
Enon	141,626	35,698	3,340	180,664
Faith				
Fellowship	110,749	24,082		134,831
Grassy Creek	93,274	60,915	3,184	157,373
Greater Joy				
Hester				
Iglesia Bautista				
Island Creek	189,254	36,917		226,171
Mount Olivet	186,599	17,688	20,500	224,787
Mount Zion	148,115	67,764	16,669	232,548
Mountain Creek	172,736	36,754		209,490
New Horizons	107,689	47,689	1,185	156,563
Olive Grove	210,894	12,653		223,547
Oxford	524,601	242,629	2,996	770,226
Peace's Chapel	136,414	19,654	200	156,268
Pleasant Grove	673,943	46,037	84,358	804,338
Poplar Creek	154,206	15,735		169,941
Providence	153,160	14,728	10,549	178,437
Rock Spring	149,754	7,342	3,854	160,950
Sharon	68,003	23,657	871	93,531
Stovall				
Tabbs Creek	8,737	15,940	2,776	27,453
Tally Ho First				
The Bikers Church				
Tungsten	123,800	27,940		151,740
Union				
United Christian				
West Oxford	138,987	9,633	463	149,083

A-Property Value B-Congregation Debt

CONGREGATION	A	B
Amis Chapel	491,367	
Brassfield		
Bullock	725,000	
Butner First	1,700,000	
Concord	250,000	
Corinth		
Creedmoor First	3,350,000	
Delrayno	950,000	
Dexter	785,000	
Enon		
Faith		
Fellowship	1,250,000	
Grassy Creek		
Greater Joy		
Hester		
Iglesia Bautista		
Island Creek		
Mount Olivet	1,500,000	121,000
Mount Zion	1,600,000	
Mountain Creek		
New Horizons	450,000	275,949
Olive Grove		
Oxford		
Peace's Chapel	1,200,000	
Pleasant Grove	3,900,000	
Poplar Creek	1,555,020	
Providence	1,000,000	
Rock Spring		
Sharon	504,210	
Stovall		
Tabbs Creek		
Tally Ho First		
The Bikers Church		
Tungsten	1,500,000	44,500
Union		
United Christian		
West Oxford	1,621,440	

A-Cooperative Program B-Association Missions
C-State Missions D-Annie Armstrong

CONREGATION	A	B	C	D
Amis Chapel	4,129	2,000	737	3,243
Brassfield	2,800	6,968	1,661	2,239
Bullock	1,843	5,604	165	360
Butner First	33,139	10,973	1,407	967
Concord	1,864	1,567	1,000	1,013
Corinth	11,562	4,624	1,023	1,136
Creedmoor First	6,000	7,200		1,193
Delrayno	4,000	2,400	411	1,217
Dexter	2,597	3,460	205	2,261
Enon	7,018	3,600		286
Faith				
Fellowship	2,000	2,400	2,085	2,011
Grassy Creek	9,370	2,400	300	
Greater Joy				
Hester				
Iglesia Bautista				
Island Creek	4,120	5,603	3,144	5,382
Mount Olivet	1,260	5,400		328
Mount Zion	8,991	7,244		671
Mountain Creek	77,068	4,000	4,605	870
New Horizons	600	2,400	945	2,417
Olive Grove	2,500	3,250	2,300	
Oxford	21,049	12,687	407	1,325
Peace's Chapel	13,641	5,456		1,480
Pleasant Grove	110,929	9,360	395	10,721
Poplar Creek	420	8,700		723
Providence	17,932	5,977	667	1,329
Rock Spring	6,500	4,000	1,670	2,426
Sharon	4,140	2,760	888	1,236
Stovall				
Tabbs Creek	4,379	700	595	1,030
Tally Ho First				
The Bikers Church				
Tungsten	1,884	5,176		
Union				
United Christian Fellowship				
West Oxford	5,536	8,204	581	1,017

A-Lottie Moon B-Other SBC Missions
C-Non SBC Missions D-Total Missions

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D
Amis Chapel	3,494	1,280	2,146	17,029
Brassfield	2,278			15,946
Bullock	1,155	2,043	302	11,472
Butner First	1,895			48,381
Concord	1,500	950	1,000	8,894
Corinth	3,100		3,009	24,454
Creedmoor First	2,674		7,200	24,267
Delrayno	2,619	597	2,237	13,481
Dexter	751	2,597	1,000	12,871
Enon	1,169	9,827	14,512	36,412
Faith				
Fellowship	3,392	4,076	3,516	19,480
Grassy Creek	1,296	5,000	2,054	20,420
Hester				
Iglesia Bautista				
Island Creek	7,330		23,655	49,234
Mount Olivet	1,000			7,988
Mount Zion	1,278		7,042	25,226
Mountain Creek	1,542		772	88,857
New Horizons	2,716			9,078
Olive Grove			7,800	15,850
Oxford	1,921	3,416	24,547	65,352
Peace's Chapel	2,290	8,211	17,783	48,861
Pleasant Grove	14,533	21,060	33,058	200,056
Poplar Creek	1,260			11,103
Providence	1,872	1,465	1,004	30,246
Rock Spring	2,962	6,197	4,073	27,828
Sharon	6,864	1,925	3,982	21,795
Stovall				
Tabbs Creek	2,710	5,477	2,898	17,789
Tally Ho First				
The Bikers Church				
Tungsten		13,233	8,429	28,722
Union				
United Christian Fellowship				
West Oxford	1,010	480	170	16,9980

Updated History of West Oxford Baptist Church

West Oxford Baptist Church, located at 101 Pine Tree Road, Oxford, NC was featured in the Flat River Baptist Association Annual in both 1973 and 1992. This is an updated history for the ensuing period through 2010.

Rev. Larry Zaky resigned as pastor effective February 4, 1993 and Rev. Cky Carrington became pastor on May 16, 1993, serving until May 1995.

Gaylon Moss, who grew up in West Oxford Baptist Church, was licensed to the gospel ministry on July 4, 1003. He presently serves with the North Carolina Baptist Convention as Volunteerism and Disaster Relief Coordinator.

Rev. W. James Whitehead came as pastor on January 1, 1996 and served nearly ten years, resigning October 31, 2005.

A new Nursery/Preschool addition was completed and dedicated on Homecoming Day, October 18, 1998. At a special service held October 9, 2005, Pattie Mae Thomerson was honored for her 52 years of dedicated nursery services by naming this department "Miss Pat's Nursery."

As a part of the Flat River Association sponsorship and the Belarussian Children's Ministry, Olga Andreysteva was our first child in this program. She arrived on July 15, 1998, for a six week stay hosted by Pello and Marie Duncan. This ministry has grown each year to date; ten children and five chaperones have been welcomed into our church family. Pello and Marie travel to Belarus each winter and minister to many as they seek to spread God's love and make plans for the next summer's visitors.

A Baldwin Baby Grand piano was presented to the church by Shirley Newton who had received it as a gift from Ben Haugen, and it was first used in services on August 18, 2002. The pulpit area had been reconstructed to accommodate this wonderful addition to the music program of the church.

Through the Lord's leadership and Pastor Whitehead's love of missions, several members received full training and served on a number of Disaster Relief missions including service at Ground Zero following 911. The church became an approved location for the Disaster Relief program in 2002.

The youth group, lad by Erin and Boyd Short, made a trip to Maine to assist Barry and Missy Murray, our missionaries with the North American Mission Board, as they were preparing to plant a church in that state.

Rev. Wesley T. Garner, Jr. was selected by unanimous vote to become the fourteenth full-time pastor beginning September 1, 2006. Under his leadership, the church has embarked on the Seasons of Ministry approach, focusing on PRAYER in Spring, EVANGELISM in Summer, DISCIPLESHIP in Fall and MISSIONS in Winter.

The first mission to Red Springs was January 2009, with fourteen members participating and then in January 2010, twenty served on the second trip there. Justin Carter, Youth Minister, took a group of young people on their mission project to Red Springs in August of 2009.

A much anticipated trip to Haiti in March 2011 will be lead by Pastor Wes and five WOBC members will serve along with fellow members from the Flat River Baptist Association.

During December 2009 and 2010, members have traveled to Charlotte to prepare shoe boxes for shipment at Operation Christmas Child headquarters.

On October 10, 2010, the church held its Centennial Celebration. Organized in 1910 with 13 charger members, the church today has an enrollment of 320 members. We celebrate a century of believers working together for the glory of our Risen Lord and press forward to accomplish even more as God leads and is given the glory and praise for all things.

BX
6349
A4
N6
F56
2011

2011 Annual
Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina
218 Annual Session

"If my people....."

II Chronicles 7:14

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
118 W. McClanahan St.
PO Box 944
Oxford, North Carolina 27565
(919) 693-5215
email: pat@flatriverbaptist.com
dot@flatriverbaptist.com

2011 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Two Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Session

Held with
Enon Baptist Church
Monday, September 19, 2011

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS:
Mr. Thornton Stovall, Moderator
Rev. Cam Ford, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer

==========

219th Annual Session to meet

Monday, September 18, 2012
Concord Baptist Church

==========

Compiled by: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION	
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF	1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:	1-2
General Officers	1
Mission Performance Directors	2
Representatives	2
The Associational Council	
Executive Committee	3
General Board Members	3-4
1. Officers of Corporation	1
2. Active Pastors of Corporation	3-4
3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by Church	5-6
4. Chairpersons of each standing committee	7
Committee and Members of Committees, 2011-2012	7-8
FRBA Damascus Home, Inc., Board of Directors	8
Committees Appointed by Moderator	9
FRBA Brotherhood Council, 2011-2012	9
FRBA Woman's Missionary Union Officers, 2011-2012	9
MESSENGERS & VISITORS TO ANNUAL MEETING	10-11
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:	
Sunday School Directors	12-13
Deacon Chairpersons	13-14
Church Clerks	15-16
Church Treasurers	16-18
WMU Directors	18-19
Brotherhood Directors	19-21
Discipleship Training Directors	21
Music Directors	21-23
Church Pianists	23-24
Church Organists	24-25
Church Secretaries	25-26
Church Librarians	26-27
Stewardship Chairpersons	27-28
Vacation Bible School Directors	28-29
Senior Adult Directors	29-30
PROGRAM OF 2011 ANNUAL MEETING	31
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 2011 ANNUAL MEETING	32-33

REPORTS: General Board of FRBA	
Executive Committee	34
Belarussian	34
Time and Place	34
Budget Promotion and 2011-2012 Budget	35
Church and Community Ministries	35-39
Damascus Home	40-41
International Missions	42
Annuity	43
Baptist Children's Homes	43-44
Biblical Recorder	44-45
North American Mission Board	46
North Carolina Baptist Hospital	46
Baptist Retirement Homes	46-47
Treasurer:	47-48
Operating Account	
Designated Account	49-51
CCM Account	52-55
North Carolina Missions	56-57
Women's Missionary Union	58
Christian Higher Education	58-59
Brotherhood	59-60
DECEASED LISTING	60
HISTORICAL RECORD OF ANNUAL MEETINGS	61-62
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES SERVED	63-64
INTERIM ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES SERVED	64-65
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHRUCHES	65
SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS	65-66
SCHEDULE OF CHURCHES TO PUBLISH HISTORY	67
BYLAWS	67
STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 2011	68-77
CHURCH COMMUNITY ANNUAL EVENTS:	78-82
Enon Baptist Church	
Mount Olivet Baptist Church	83
UPDATED HISTORY TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH	84
PASTOR/INTERIM PASTOR E-MAIL ADDRESSES	85-86
	87-88

DEDICATION

James Bean

2011 Annual Dedication

The 2011 issue of the Flat River Baptist Association Annual is dedicated to one of the most humble servant-minded disciples I know…James Bean of Poplar Creek Baptist Church. He is a familiar sight at CCM's Annual Toy Ministry. In fact, for years James plans and takes his personal time and vacation in order to work with his friends at CCM. James is a dedicated member of his church and can always be found in his own personal spot on Sunday morning right down front on the right. James is an active member of Baptist Men and has done Disaster Relief work as far away as the Gulf Coast following Hurricane Katrina. James Bean is a "key-man" when it comes to what makes Flat River Baptists so special. God bless you James in all your ministries.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS
(Information for 2011 – 2012)

Office: 118 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, North Carolina
Address: PO Box 944, Oxford, NC 27565
Telephone: 919-693-5215
Associational Missionary: Rev. B. Patrick Cox
PO Box 774, 1107 College St. , Oxford, NC 919-693-1806
Administrative Assistant: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 919-494-2857
CCM Director: Mrs. Rebecca Currin
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 919-693- 8581

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association 2011 – 2012

Moderator: Mr. Thornton Stovall 919-603-5426
8129 Crawford Currin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Cam Ford 919-603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Clerk: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton 919-494-2857
669 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
Assistant Clerk: Mrs. Marie Duncan 919-693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Treasurer: Dr. Fred N. Knott 919-693-1685
2132 NC 158 Hwy, Oxford, NC 27565
Assistant Treasurer: Mr. Leonard Daniel 919-693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565
Auditor:
***Sunday School Director:** Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr. 252-482-6893
145 W. Waycliff Rd., Henderson, NC 27537
***Discipleship Director:** Mr. David Richardson 919-529-2111
709 N. Pine St., Creedmoor, NC 27522
***Brotherhood Director:** Mr. Joe Seagroves 252-430-7073
PO Box 87, Townsville, NC 27584
***WMU Director:** Mrs. Linn Kapus 434-252-1555
140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 23927
Historians: Mrs. Annette Myers 919-693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Mrs. Betty Puckett 919-693-5017
4017 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
***Senior Adult Director:** Rev. B. Patrick Cox 919-693-1806
PO Box 774, Oxford, NC 27565
Parliamentarian: Mr. Chance Wilkerson 919-690-1864
500 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Ministry Dir. Rev. Wayne Clark 919-690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Stewardship Director: Rev. Marcus Tilley 919-528-6061
2076 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581
Media Library Dir. Mrs. Susan Cox 919-693-1806
PO Box 774, Oxford, NC 27565
Youth Director: Phil & Tammy Duke 919-575-3699
609 24th St., Butner, NC 27509
Evangelism Director: Mr. Jimmy Walker 919-575-0399
206 Longwood Dr., Creedmoor, NC 27522
CCM Director: Mrs. Rebecca Currin 919-693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Missions Development Dir. Mr. Pello Duncan 919-693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Seminary Extension Dir. Rev. Patrick Cox 919-693-1806
PO Box 774, Oxford, NC 27565

REPRESENTATIVES

NC Missions: Mrs. Donna Parham 919-622-0630
2236 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
N. American Missions: Mrs. Marie Duncan 919-693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
International Missions: Mrs. Jannie Preddy 919-528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525
NC Baptist Hospital: Mr. Harry Conte 919-528-1176
2027 Carewood Dr., Stem NC 27581
NC Bapt. Children Homes: Rev. Robert Garrett 919-690-8388
304 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
NC Retirement Homes: Mrs. Marie Temple
Coventry House, 150 Coventry Dr. Rm. 5 Oxford, NC
NC Baptist Colleges: Rev. Leonard Rogers 919-528-1606
PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509
NC Bapt. Foundation: Rev. James Shelley, Jr. 919-528-1580
1145 Dutchville Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522
Retirement/Annuity: Rev. Lemar Wheeler 919-603-5468
113 Maluli Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
American Bible Society: Mr. Wallace Edwards 252-492-8611
91 Thomas Rd., Henderson, NC 27536
Biblical Recorder: Mr. Johnny Brummitt 919-693-7543
4053 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS:

Mr. Thornton Stovall, Moderator	919-603-5426
Rev. Cam Ford, Vice-Moderator	919-603-5146
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, Clerk	919-494-2857
Dr. Fred N. Knott, Treasurer	919-693-1685
Rev. B. Patrick Cox, Associational Missionary	919-693-1806
Rev. Carl Hunter, Finance Committee Chairperson	919-215-3047
Mr. Ted Kapus	434-252-1555

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1. Officers of Corporation (Moderator – Parliamentarian)
2. Active Pastors of Corporation:

Amis Chapel:	Rev. Terry Howard	919-690-1859
	2611 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
Brassfield:	Rev. Wesley Garner, Sr.	919-528-2796
	2072 Hwy 96, Creedmoor, NC 27522	
Bullock:	Rev. Tony Futrell	919-693-5760
	6588 Little Satterwhite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
Butner First:	Rev. Lenny Rogers	919-528-1606
	PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509	
Concord:	Rev. James Smith	434-374-2858
	873 Williamson Farm Rd., Buffalo Jct., VA 24529	
Corinth:		
Creedmoor First:	Dr. Larry Harper	919-848-6763
	5012 Boulder Creek Lane, Raleigh, NC 27613	
Delrayno:	Rev. D. L. Page, Jr.	919-725-5201
	212 N. Country Club Dr., Oxford, NC 27565	
Dexter:	Rev. Wayne Clark	919-690-1967
	4180 Jones Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
Enon:	Rev. James Shelley, Jr.	919-528-1580
	1145 Dutchville Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522	
Faith:	Rev. Mark Alexander	919-693-2004
	2530 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	
Fellowship:	Rev. Thomas Lamm, Sr.	919-383-5025
	1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522	
Grassy Creek:	Rev. Woodrow Freeze	919-693-6808
	9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507	
Greater Joy:	Rev. Ronnie Morton	919-528-9425
	2523 Brodgen Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522	
Greater New Hope:	Rev. Spotwell Burwell	252-492-9798
	837 Eastway Dr., Henderson, NC 27536	
Hester:		

Iglesia Bautista: Rev. Felipe Polowood 919-781-9786
7008 Norwick Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613

Island Creek: Rev. Marshall Neathery 919-554-2298
PO Box 37, Rolesville, NC 27571

Mount Olivet: Rev. Carl Hunter 919-494-6712
1245 Mt. Olivet Church Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525

Mount Zion: Rev. Keith Williams 919-693-2252
551 George Sherman Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572

Mountain Creek: Rev. Johnny Richards 919-691-1701
2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

New Horizons: Rev. Cam Ford 919-603-5146
4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Olive Grove: Rev. Kevin Griggs 919-528-2424
3024 Olive Grove Chr. Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522

Oxford:

Peace's Chapel:

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Marcus Tilley 919-528-6061
2076 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581

Poplar Creek: Rev. Tony Evans 252-430-8639
1370 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537

Providence: Rev. Randy Pittman 919-693-1644
116 Creekside Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

Rock Spring: Rev. Gary Brummitt 252-430-0495
30 Kimball Rd., Henderson, NC 27537

Sharon: Rev. Vernon Wilkerson, II 336-599-8784
2932 Hesters Store Rd., Roxboro, NC 27574

Stovall: Rev. Eddie Mauldin 919-603-5041
PO Box 1557, Oxford, NC 27565

Tabbs Creek: Rev. Kenneth Compton 919-693-8793
710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, NC 27565

Tally Ho First:

The Bikers Church: Rev. Eddie Mauldin 919-603-5041
PO Box 1557, Oxford, NC 27565

Tungsten: Rev. Sam Brewer 919-693-2525
PO Box 186, Bullock, NC 27507

Union: Rev. Dan Hill 919-528-4054
2621 Hwy 15 N., Creedmoor, NC 27522

United Christian Fellowship: Dr. E. K. Best 434-293-3826
100 Shale Place, Charlottesville, VA 22902

West Oxford: Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr. 919-482-6893
145 W. Waycliff Rd., Henderson, NC 27537

3. Two Lay Representatives elected by each church:

Amis Chapel:	
Mr. Thurman Brewer	**804-585-1107**
Mr. Dan Pritchard	**434-374-8577**
Brassfield:	
Mr. Allan Lane	**919-575-6925**
Mr. Buddy Carden	**919-575-6757**
Bullock:	
Mr. Robert Montague	**919-693-8636**
Mr. Franklin Gill, Jr.	**919-693-2878**
Butner First:	
Concord:	
Corinth:	
Mr. Troy Preddy	**919-693-5060**
Mr. Johnny Brummitt	**919-693-7543**
Creedmoor:	
Rev. David Richardson	**919-529-2111**
Delrayno:	
Mr. Jeffrey Gregg	**919-693-5833**
Dexter:	
Mr. Jerry Faulkner	**252-438-5428**
Mrs. Pat Greene	**919-693-4907**
Enon:	
Mrs. Betty Jean Cash	**919-693-4181**
Rev. Floyd Jackson	**919-528-1245**
Faith:	
Fellowship:	
Mr. Bobby Temple	**919-528-0228**
Mrs. Wanda Temple	**919-528-0228**
Grassy Creek:	
Mrs. Rowena Frazier	**919-693-7849**
Mr. Larry Hart	**919-693-4601**
Greater Joy:	
Rev. Ronnie Morton	
Hester:	
Island Creek:	
Mrs. Margaret Morgan	**252-438-8517**
Mr. Robert Morgan	**252-438-8517**
Mount Olivet:	
Mr. Doug Murphy	**919-528-9455**
Mrs. Joanne Murphy	**919-528-9455**
Mount Zion:	
Mr. Ralph Newton	**919-693-1065**
Mr. McVay Colcough	**919-693-5844**

Mountain Creek:	
Mr. David Blackwell	**919-693-8285**
Mr. Herman Wilkerson	**919-528-4317**
New Horizons:	
Mr. Ted Kapus	**434-252-1555**
Mrs. Linn Kapus	**434-252-1555**
Olive Grove:	
Mr. Joey Johnson	**919-528-3589**
Mr. Michael Thaggard	**919-598-5022**
Oxford:	
Mr. James Lumpkins	**919-693-8687**
Mrs. Leonard Overton	**919-693-3895**
Peace's Chapel:	
Mr. Harold Puckett	**919-693-5017**
Mrs. Bonnie Parsons	**252-492-8797**
Pleasant Grove:	
Mrs. Joyce Davis	**919-528-6299**
Mr. Harold Richard	**919-528-2759**
Poplar Creek:	
Mr. Randall Ball	**252-492-5378**
Mrs. Vickie Ball	**252-492-5378**
Providence:	
Mrs. Denise Smith	**919-693-3595**
Mr. David Smith	**919-693-3595**
Rock Spring:	
Mr. Joe Seagroves	**252-430-7073**
Rev. Gary Brummitt	**252-430-0495**
Sharon:	
Miss Mary Alice Elliott	**919-693-5687**
Mrs. Marion Pritchett	**919-693-7903**
Stovall:	
Mrs. Edith Rutledge	**919-693-2501**
Mr. Kenneth Beal	**919-693-9358**
Tabbs Creek:	
Mrs. Rebecca Currin	**919-693-8581**
Mr. Austin Currin	**919-693-4717**
Tally Ho First:	
Mr. Harold Boyd	**919-693-1861**
Tungsten:	
Mr. Wallace Vaughan	**919-693-8498**
Mr. Buddy Jones	**252-492-0087**
Union:	
Mr. Lonnie Holt	**919-528-9052**
Mr. Marshall Brogden	**919-688-3723**
United Christian Fellowship:	
West Oxford:	
Mr. Pello Duncan	**919-693-8758**
Mrs. Marie Duncan	**919-693-8758**

2012 Chairpersons of each standing committee:

Nominating:	**Rev. Eddie Mauldin**	**919-603-5041**
Order of Business:	**Mr. Thornton Stovall**	**919-603-5426**
Property:	**Rev. Wayne Clark**	**919-690-1967**
Finance:	**Rev. Carl Hunter**	**919-215-3047**
Bylaws/Constitution	**Mrs. Annette Myers**	**919-693-2354**
Ordination:	**Rev. Tony Futrell**	**919-693-5760**
Recreation:	**Mrs. Tonya Frazier**	**919-691-4560**
Personnel:	**Mrs. Teresa Walker**	**919-575-0399**

Committees and Members of Committees 2011-2012:

NOMINATING:

2012	**Mr. Alan Strickland, Butner**	**919-575-0610**
2013	**Rev. Eddie Mauldin, Biker Chr.,Chm**	**919-603-5041**
2014	**Mr. Royster Washington, Oxford**	**919-693-3722**
2014	**Mr. Alan Lane, Brassfield**	**919-575-6925**
2014	**Rev. Keith Williams, Mt. Zion**	**919-693-2094**

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Moderator: to be elected _____ Chm.
Vice-Moderator: to be elected _____
WMU Director: Mrs. Linn Kapus, New Horizons
Music Director:
2012 Host Pastor: Rev. James Smith, Concord

PROPERTY:

2012	**Mr. Chandler Wynn, Butner**	**919-575-4023**
2012	**Mr. Jerome Averette, Pleasant Grove**	**919-528-2609**
2013	**Mr. Joe Seagroves, Rock Spring**	**919-213-7073**
2013	**Rev. Wayne Clark, Dexter, Chm.**	**919-690-1967**
2014	**Mr. Brad Thomas, Dexter**	**252-431-0453**
2014	**Mr. John Williford, Sharon**	**919-693-4795**

FINANCE:

2012	**Rev. Carl Hunter- Chm.**	**919-215-3047**
2012	**Mr. Michael Boyd, Tally Ho**	**919-693-1861**
2013	**Mr. Kevin Breedlove, New Horizons**	**919-693-2381**
2013	**Mrs. LuAnn Clark, Dexter**	**919-690-1967**
2014	**Mrs. Mary Helen Parrott, Hester**	**919-693-7323**
2014	**Mrs. Frances Winston, Grassy Creek**	**919-693-9564**
2014	**Mr. Ray Huff, Sharon**	**919-693-3962**
Ex-officio: Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer		**919-693-1685**

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

2012	Mrs. Hope Sigora, Delrayno	919-690-1597
2012	Mrs. Annette Myers, Mt. Creek,Chm.	919-693-2354
2013	Mrs. Donna Parham, Mt. Olivet	919-622-0630
2013	Mr. Yancey Washington, Oxford	919-693-2694

ORDINATION:

2012	Rev. Lenny Rogers, Butner	919-528-1606
2012	Rev. Neil Woodlief, Corinth	919-693-6419
2012	Mr. James Jones, United Christian	919-693-5034
2012	Mr. Johnny Balmer, Tungsten	919-693-5216
2012	Rev. Gary Brummitt, Rock Spring	252-430-0495
2013	Rev. Tony Futrell, Bullock, Chm.	919-693-5760
2013	Rev. Ronnie Morton, Greater Joy	919-528-9425
2014	Mrs. Judy Campbell, Rock Spring	252-438-6286
2014	Rev. Woodrow Freeze, Grassy Crk.	919-693-6808
2014	Rev. D. L. Page, Delrayno	919-725-5201

RECREATION:

2012	Mr. Keith Adcock, Mt. Zion	919-691-2867
2012	Mrs. Tonya Frazier, Mt. Creek-Chm.	919-691-4560
2012	Mr. Brandon Poole, Amis Chapel	919-482-2642
2013	Mr. Brian Brooks, Hester	919-693-7380
2013	Mr. Ryan Stovall, Tungsten	252-438-6890
2013	Mr. Jason Earnhardt, Oxford	919-693-8814
2014	Mr. Wayne Edwards, Pleasant Grove	919-528-7477
2014	Mr. Heath Williams, Mt. Zion	919-603-0668
2014	Mrs. Vickie Boyd, New Horizons	919-693-8655

PERSONNEL:

2012	Mrs. Teresa Walker, Butner – Chm	919-575-0399
2012	Rev. Carl Hunter, Mt. Olivet	919-215-3047
2013	Mr. Ronald Bennett, Island Creek	252-438-2186
2013	Mrs. Cynthia Currin, Tabbs Creek	919-693-3333
2014	Mr. Eddie Stallings, Pleasant Grove	919-693-8905
2014	Mr. Ben Neal, Amis Chapel	919-693-6991

DAMASCUS HOME FRBA, INC., BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Mr. David Richardson
Mrs. Hope Richard
Mr. George Sloan
Mrs. Faye Taylor
Mrs. Christal Roberts
Rev. Carl Hunter
Mr. David Herman

COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY MODERATOR:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 2011-2012

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL 2011-2012

Director:	**Joe Seagroves, Rock Spring**	**252-430-7073**
Bapt. Men Pres.:	**Lemar Wheeler, Tabbs Crk.**	**919-603-5468**
RA Director:	**Kelly Whitehead,**	**919-693-5061**
Other Council Members:		
	Bobby Temple, Fellowship	**919-528-0228**
	Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	**252-492-9250**
	Bob Wainwright, Oxford	**919-693-5004**
	Pello Duncan, West Oxford	**919-693-8758**
	Lexie Harrison, Creedmoor First	**919-528-3961**

FRBA WMU OFFICERS 2011-2012

Director:	**Linn Kapus, New Horizons**	**434-252-1555**
Assist. Director:	**Joan Ayscue, Island Creek**	**252-438-5064**
Secretary:	**Gerald Rene Frazier, Amis Chapel**	**919-693-6372**
Treasurer:	**Edith Tuck, Amis Chapel**	**919-693-5504**
Mission Involve:.	**Becky Currin, Tabbs Creek**	**919-693-8581**
Co-Miss. Involv.:	**Edith Whitt, Mountain Creek**	**919-693-3303**
WOM Consult.:	**Delores Jones, West Oxford**	**919-339-4331**
Co-WOM Consu:.	**Andrea Seagroves, Rock Spring**	**252-430-7073**
Acteens/YOM:	**Winfree Kernankis, Sharon**	**919-693-1501**
Co-Acteens/YOM:	**Tondra Loftis, Grassy Creek**	**919-693-2196**
GA/CIA Consult.:	**Lynette Frazier, Amis Chapel**	**919-489-0637**
Co-GA/CIA:		
Missions Friends:	**Mary Cowles, New Horizons**	**919-341-1066**
Co-Missions Frds.:	**Betty Jean Cash, Enon**	**919-693-7316**
Budget Committee:		
	Ann Woodlief, Corinth, Chm	**919-693-6419**
	Annette Whitt, West Oxford	**919-693-3859**
	Carolyn Overton, Pleasant Grove	**919-575-6192**
Nominating Committee:		
	Vickie Boyd, New Horizons, Chm.	**919-693-8655**
	Bobbie Wilson, Oxford	**919-693-3293**
	Linda Alligood, Butner First	**919-575-6480**
	Janie Johnson, Providence	**919-693-7841**
Time & Place Committee:		
	Rubie Jo Elliott, Amis Chapel, Chm.	**919-693-7873**
	Sue Woody, Peace's Chapel	**919-693-6446**
	Mae Faulkner, Dexter	**252-438-5428**

MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING THE 218TH ANNUAL SESSION

(Note: Church visitors are listed in parenthesis)

AMIS CHAPEL: Gerald Rene Frazier, Willie Royster, Edward Compton, Terry Howard, Kathleen Davis, Geraldine Compton.
BRASSFIELD: Buddy Carden, Allan Lane, Wesley Garner, Sr.
BULLOCK: Franklin Gill, Jr., Tony Futrell. (Thornton Stovall, Carolyn Futrell,
BUTNER FIRST: Lester Pearce, Wilma Tunstall, Deborah Strickland, David Strickland, Jimmy Walker, Gladys Faulkner, Nellie Pruitt, Phillip Roberts, Bil Slaughter, Tracy Ferrell.
CONCORD: James White, Rachel Ward, Joyce Smith. (Thomas Ward,)
CORINTH: Troy Preddy, Ann Woodlief, Neil Woodlief, Johnny Brum. (Betty Jean Preddy, Eldie Lee Brummitt,)
CREEDMOOR FIRST: David Richardson.
DELRAYNO: D. L. Page, Nancy Wilson.
DEXTER: Diane Baggett, Emmie Wilson, Wyvonne Owen, Morris Wilson, Wayne Clark.
ENON: Oliver Cash, Ruby Royster, Fred Knott, Mattie Sue Cash, William Cash, Cindy Mize, Melanie Williams, James Shelley. (Howell Cash,)
FAITH: None.
FELLOWSHIP: Bobby Temple, Wanda Temple, Hazel Arnold, Thomas Lamm.
GRASSY CREEK: Woodrow Freeze, Rowena Frazier.
GREATER JOY: Ronnie Morton.
HESTER: Mary Helen Parrott, Bruce Wainwright, Luetta Frazier, Linda Tingen, James Tingen, Marilyn Hicks, Travis Hicks, Ann Rice, Nathan Rice, Susan Corbett, Janet Barlow. (Ed Frazier)
ISLAND CREEK: Marshall Neathery, Bob Morgan, Margaret Morgan, Johnny Riggan, Barbara Riggan, Sonny Hicks, Vicky Hicks, Diana McDonald, Betty Rice, John Rice. (Kaye Neathery)
IGLESIA BAUTISTA: None.
MOUNT OLIVET: Carl Hunter, Ben Barnette, Cornelia Barnette, Doug Murphy, Joanne Murphy, Charles Gupton, Jeff Lawrence, Lisa Lawrence, Harvey Satterwhite (Dorothy Gupton).
MOUNT ZION: None.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Johnny Richards, Herman Wilkerson, Marion Wilkerson, David Blackwell, Charles Frazier, Carolyn Frazier, Annette Myers, Ann Ficus.
NEW HORIZONS: Cam Ford, Ted Kapus, Linn Kapus (Cameron Ford, Mari Ford, Vickie Boyd.)
OLIVE GROVE: None.

OXFORD: Dennis Herman, Annie Mae Clark, Ossie Smith, Jeannette Oakes, Benny Overton, Betty Wainwright, Bob Wainwright, Judy Ligon. (Pat Cox)
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Harold Puckett, Betty Puckett, Elvin Hart, Nell Hart, Christine Robbins, Marshall Floyd, Charlotte Floyd, Sue Woody, Janet Owen. (Merle Owen, Dixie Clement)
PLEASANT GROVE: Marc Tilley, Ruby Adams, Tommy Averette, Kay Ayscue, Trudy Ballard, Ricky Garrett, Arlette Samillano, Judy Smith, Randy Smith, Rowena Frazier. (Willis Herman)
POPLAR CREEK: Joseph Bellafatto, Doris Bellafatto, Loyd O'Neal, Pauline O'Neal, Tony Evans. (Roxanne Bean, James Bean,)
PROVIDENCE: Irvin Adcock, Patsy Adcock, Glenn Allen, Shirley Clayborne, Chester Johnson, Patsy Milton, Rosa Overton, Barbara Watkins, Norma Allen, Randy Pittman. (Eugene Milton, Jean Huff, Judy Milton)
ROCK SPRING: Joe Seagroves.
SHARON: Vernon Wilkerson, Beckie Wilkerson, Mary Alice Elliott, Duane Phillips, Theresa Jones.
STOVALL: Eddie Mauldin, Kenny Beal, Bert Slaughter, Wayne Currin, Patricia Currin, Clyde Wilson, Marie Wilson.
TABBS CREEK: Ken Compton, Becky Currin, Dorothy Walker, Robert West., Norma Leigh Critcher.
TALLY HO FIRST: None.
THE BIKERS CHURCH: Eddie Mauldin.
THE GREATER NEW HOPE: None.
TUNGSTEN: Sam Brewer, Johnny Balmer, Lee Roy Beam, Robert Newton.
UNION: Dan Hill, Lonnie Holt, Marshall Brogden.
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: Ellain Brooks.
WEST OXFORD: Sterling Dalton, Bobby Green, Sandra Green, Marie Duncan, Pello Duncan, Maxine Dean, Evelyn Evans, Wesley Garner, Jr.
VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Wendy Edwards, Sylvia Edwards.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL:	
Mr. Roy Laney, 7461 Hwy 96 N. Oxford, NC 27565	919-690-1950
BRASSFIELD:	
Mr. Jeff Preddy, 3049 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525	919-528-9861
BULLOCK:	
Mrs. Sarah Glenn, PO Box 124, Bullock, NC 27507	919-693-5476
BUTNER FIRST:	
Mrs. Elaine Baldwin, 1531 Olive Circle, Creedmoor, NC 27522	919-575-6606
CONCORD:	
Mr. Tim Shaw, 2795 Clifton Ave,Creedmoor, NC 27522	919-529-1293
CORINTH:	
Mr. Gill Preddy, 3599 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-3119
CREEDMOOR FIRST:	
Mrs. Toni A. Wheeler, 1108 W D St., Butner, NC 27509	919-575-6421
DELRAYNO:	
Mr. Roy Winslow, 4136 Twin Crk. Dr,.Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-5172
DEXTER:	
Mr. Chris Nutt, 7069 Dexter Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-0725
ENON:	
Mr. Gene Singleton, 7608 Jack Adcock Rd.,Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-3269
FELLOWSHIP:	
Mrs. Mary Ann Keith, 2810 Shaw Rd., Durham, NC 27701	919-687-4735
GRASSY CREEK:	
Mr. Herman Elliott, 9195 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-3660
GREATER JOY:	
HESTER:	
ISLAND CREEK:	
Mr. Nathan Fleming, 8129 NC 39 Hwy N, Henderson NC 27537	252-438-5933
MOUNT OLIVET:	
Mrs. Sandy Cabe, 401 John Sandling Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525	919-494-3671
MOUNT ZION:	
Mr. Roger Baird, 1521 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-8337
MOUNTAIN CREEK:	
Mr. Herman Wilkerson, PO Box 231 Creedmoor, NC 27522	919-528-4317
NEW HORIZONS:	
Mrs. Linn Kapus, 140 Burwell Lane Clarksville, VA 23927	434-252-1555
OLIVE GROVE:	
Mr. Fred Bradsher, 2071 Will Suitt Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522	919-528-2424
OXFORD:	
Mrs. Marsha Garrett, 304 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565	919-690-8388
PEACE'S CHAPEL:	
Mr. Donald Woodlief, 4030 Cannady Mill Rd, Kittrell, NC 27544	919-693-6606
PLEASANT GROVE;	
Mr. Nelson Freeman, PO Box 745, Creedmoor, NC 27522	919-528-2090
POPLAR CREEK:	
Mr. Amos Brewer, 1755 Poplar Crk, Rd., Henderson, NC 27537	252-438-5649

PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Patsy Milton, 2792 Hallie Burnette Rd. Oxford, NC 27565 919-528-0665
ROCK SPRING:
Mr. Tom Fitzgerald, 218 Pollyanna Rd, Henderson, NC 27537 252-433-8662
SHARON:
Mrs. Terry Mason, 7545 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3661
STOVALL:
Mrs. Betsy Mauldin, PO Box 1557, Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-5041
TABBS CREEK:
Mr. Kerry Woodlief, 205 E. Dale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7155
TALLY HO FIRST:
Mr. Michael Boyd, 5200 Westpine Ct., Raleigh, NC 27606 919-851-2750
THE BIKERS CHURCH:
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Deacon Jack Faucette, 4119 Rock Brook Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3806
TUNGSTEN:
Mr. Alan Faucette, 4664 J. W. Morton Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-0409
UNION:
Mr. Marshall Brogden,4024 Old Weaver Trl, Creedmoor,NC 27522 919-688-3723
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores Mangum, 5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4770
WEST OXFORD:
Ms. Margaret Burwell, 125 Kearney Ave., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5329

DEACON CHAIRPERSONS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mr. Gregory Owen, 8042 Hwy. 96 N. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8964
BRASSFIELD:
Mr. Buddy Carden, 1132 Green Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-575-6757
BULLOCK:
Mr. Tim Twisdale, PO Box 205, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-2853
BUTNER FIRST:
Mr. David Brooks, 307 23rd. St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6606
CONCORD:
Mr. James White, 3236 Old Rt., 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-529-0545
CORINTH:
Rev. Neil Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6419
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mr. Ralph Seagroves, PO Box 38, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4068
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Hope Sigora, 6598 Hwy 15 N., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1597
DEXTER:
Mr. Brad Thomas, 676 Edwards Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-431-0453
ENON:
Mr. Howell Cash, 3570 Chewning Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6984

FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. Vernon Hughes, 1554 Northside Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1943
GRASSY CREEK:
Mr. Pete Sizemore, 2710 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd., Bullock 27507 919-693-5361
GREATER JOY: Mr. Simon Paschall, 502 F. St., Butner, NC 27509
HESTER:
IGLESIA BAUTISTA:
ISLAND CREEK:
Mr. Bob Morgan, 9639 NC 37 Hwy N, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-8517
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Martha Williams, 1008 Oxford Ridge Dr., W. Forest, NC 27587 919-556-6934
MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Harvey Ellington, Jr., 5549 Culbreth Rd, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9382
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2203
OLIVE GROVE:
OXFORD:
Mr. Tim Cottrell, 221 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford, NC 27565
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Merle Owen, 4592 Tommie Sneed Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-482-5928
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Nelson Freeman, PO Box 745, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2090
POPLAR CREEK:
Mr. Tim Jenks, 1861 Ruin Crk, Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-6929
PROVIDENCE:
Mr. David Smith, 207 Holly Dr. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3595
ROCK SPRING:
Mr. Clifton Capps, PO Box 296, Townsville, NC 27584 252-492-3454
SHARON:
Mr. Ray Huff, 7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3962
STOVALL:
Mr. Wayne Hutson, PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK:
Mr. Austin Currin, 4510 Hwy 96 S. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4717
TALLY HO FIRST:
Mr. Wayne Mangum, 1043 Greywoods Rd., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-3911
THE BIKERS CHURCH:
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Deacon Jack Faucette, 4119 Rock Brook Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3806
TUNGSTEN;
Mr. Zaye Brewer, PO Box 186, Bullock, NC 27507 919-692-1530
UNION:
Mr. Marshall Brogden, 4024 Old Weaver Trl, Creedmoor,NC 27522 919-688-3723
UNITED CHRSITIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. James Jones, 401 W. F. St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-8415
WEST OXFORD:
Mr. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8758

CLERKS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Rubie J. Elliott, 7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7870

BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Joelle Preddy, 2788 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-528-3820

BULLOCK:
Mrs. Linda Gooch, PO Box 212, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-2288

BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Joy Barbour, PO Box 4, Butner, NC 27509 919-764-9637

C0NCORD:
Mrs. Juanita Ellington, 3238 Old Rt. 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-2195

CORITNH:
Mrs. Diane Land, 3178 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2201

CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Ashley Neville, PO Box 30, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2351

DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Carolyn Talley, 608 Cherry St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2964

DEXTER:
Mrs. Patsy Greene, 4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4907

ENON:
Mrs. Harriett Young, 4542 James Royster Rd. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5978

FAITH:

FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Katrina Maxon, 1592 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4176

GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Kelly Blackwell, 9502 Frog Hollow Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-0994

GREATER JOY:
Mrs. Annie Burgess, PO Box 92, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2149

HESTER:
Mr. Dave Currin, 2578 Pruitt Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Becky Lockemy, 1607 Bane Ave., Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-7757

MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Debby Tingen, 1282 Mt. Olivet Chr. Rd., Franklinton, 27525 919-494-5189

MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Bonnie Humphries, 5519 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572 919-693-8606

MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mr. Deloris Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2203

NEW HORIZONS:
Mrs. Pamela Newhouse, 5222 Beechwood Hill Rd., Oxford 27565 919-692-1256

OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Cindi Murphy, 1140 Fleming Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-470-7279

OXFORD:
Mrs. Isabel Washington, 206 E. Front St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3722

PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Betty Puckett, 4017 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544 919-693-5017

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Joyce Davis, 3175 Beaver Creek Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-6299
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Vicky Tripp, 354 Jackson Roysth Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-430-1124
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Martha Owens, 4610 Old Route. 75, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8502
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Judy Campbell, PO Box 113, Townsville, NC 27584 252-438-6286
SHARON:
Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5687
STOVALL:
Ms. Tracy Campbell, 3685 Chewning Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-0512
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Rebecca Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8581
TALLY HO FIRST:
Mrs. Joann Clayton, 3067 Old Route 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-0861
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Jacqueline Holloway, 4308 Lazy River Dr., Durham, NC 27712 919-479-5287
TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Lucille Forbes, PO Box 173, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-4437
UNION:
Mrs. Linda Washington, 1729 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-690-5025
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Jarie Askew, 5117 Stone Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8130
WEST OXFORD:
Mr. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8758

TREASURER

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Janet Williamson, 9115 Reuben Hart Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2042
BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Shirley Lane, 601 15th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6925
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Judy Stovall, 8661 Cornwall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-1046
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Faye Shope, 603 Central Ave., Butner, NC 27509
CONCORD:
Mrs. Mae White, 3236 Old Rt. 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-529-0545
CORINTH:
Mr. Frank Schmit, 3639 NC Hwy. 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-0137
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mr. Steve Hall, 2238 Hwy 15, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-529-0135
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Barbara Campbell, PO Box 778, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8627
DEXTER:
Mr. Jerry Faulkner, 6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 252-438-5428

ENON:
Mr. Buck Adcock, 2115 Tommie Daniel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3306
FAITH:
FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Mary Ann Keith, 2810 Shaw Rd., Durham, NC 27701 919-687-4735
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Susan Hiscocks, 9142 Grassy Crk. Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-4897
GREATER JOY:
Mr. Otis Lyons, 2529 Brogden Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0357
HESTER:
Mrs. Mary Helen Parrott, PO Box 964, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7323
IGLESIA BAUTISTA:
Mrs. Graciela Jeronimo, 6179 Hwy 96 N., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0381
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Kristy Stainback, PO Box 219, Middleburg, NC 27556 252-430-6337
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, 669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-2857
MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Leonard Daniel, 109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2762
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Annette Myers, 6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2354
NEW HORIZONS:
Mr. David Ford, 407 E. Spring St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8729
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Wendy Locklear, 663 Albin Place, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-9823
OXFORD:
Mr. John Currin, 5622 Marian Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9298
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Franklin Frazier, 4149 Sawmill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7364
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Guy Currin, 1603 Rogers Pointe Ln., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2397
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Betty Johnson, 34 Franklin Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-1865
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Rosa Overton, 3039 E. Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5093
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Tracy Moody, 36 Ponderosa Ln. Clarksville, VA 23927 434-252-1004
SHARON:
Mrs. Tracy Brown, 7587 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1653
STOVALL:
Ms. Marie Wilson, PO Box 188, Stovall, NC 27582 919-693-4380
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Alice Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6295
TALLY HO FIRST:
Mrs. Becky Boyd, 204 Hunters Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1861

THE BIKERS CHURCH:
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Mr. Herbert Lyons, PO Box 353, Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0140
TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Linda Martin, 2833 Nutbush Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-5741
UNION:
Mr. Sherrod Pulley, 15101 Creedmoor Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587 919-528-1332
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Geraldine Downey, PO Box 2142, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2097
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Maxine Dean, 4506 James Royster Rd, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8454

WMU DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Ms. Karen Poole, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5446
BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Shirley Lane, 601 15th St. Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6925
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Marion Moss, 9166 Tilley Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-2749
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Teresa Walker, 206 Longwood Dr., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-575-0399
CONCORD:
Mrs. Rachel Ward, PO Box 67, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-1552
CORINTH:
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6419
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Robin Newton, 815 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-3760
DELRAYNO:
Ms. Carolyn Talley, 608 Cherry St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2964
DEXTER:
Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, 2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-1855
ENON:
Mrs. Cindy Mize, 5540 Gooch's Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2049
FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0228
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Lois Grob, 3044 Farm Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-3790
HESTER:
IGLESIA BAUTISTA:
Mrs. Graciela Jeronimo, 6179 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0381
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Margaret Morgan, 9639 NC 39 Hwy N. Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-8517
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Joanne Murphy, 4056 Ridgeway Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-528-9455
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Barbara Guthrie, 5178 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-8232

MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Alice Yancey, 2077 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2214
NEW HORIZONS:
Mrs. Linn Kapus, 140 Burwell Ln., Clarksville, VA 23927 434-252-1555
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Sharon Whitfield, 4819 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-3128
OXFORD:
Mrs. Jean Finch, 216 Hunters Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2814
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, 4527 Clear Springs Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1050
PLEASANT GROVE:
Ms. Kaye Ayscue, 314 27th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6682
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Donna Council, 120 Tripp Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-1713
PROVIDENCE:
Ms. Barbara Watkins, 608 15th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6934
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Andrea Seagroves, PO Box 87, Townsville, NC 27584 252-430-7073
SHARON:
Mrs. Theresa Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6567
STOVALL:
Mrs. Betsy Mauldin, PO Box 1557, Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-5041
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Rebecca Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8581
TALLY HO FIRST:
Mrs. Wilma Woodall, 1041 Grey Woods Rd., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-3140
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Rev. Minda Williams, 406 Shocco Spring Rd., Warrenton, NC 27596 252-257-0298
TUNGSTEN;
Mrs. Lynn Cooper, Box 356, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-2733
UNION:
Ms. Jeanette McCorkle, 14929 Creedmoor Rd.Wk. Forest, NC 27587 919-528-4438
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores Mangum, 5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4770
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Carolyn Moss, 315 Cherry St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6409

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mr. Danny Crute, 1632 Grassy Cr,Virgilina Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6074
BRASSFIELD:
Mr. Buddy Carden, 1132 Green Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-575-6757
BULLOCK:
Mr. Robert Montague, PO Box 255, Stovall, NC 27582 919-693-8636
BUTNER FIRST:
Mr. Jimmy Walker, 2067 Longwood Ct., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-575-0399

CONCORD:
Mr. James White, 3236 Old Rt., 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-529-0545
CORINTH:
Mr. Steve Preddy, 4154 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6164
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mr. Steve Hall, 2238 Hwy, 15, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-529-0135
DELRAYNO:
Mr. Jimmy Carroll, 6009 Pinetown Rd.., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2560
DEXTER:
Mr. Keith Jones, 707 Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 252-438-5807
ENON:
Mr. Bob Burnette, 2763 Lake Devin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5048
FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0228
GRASSY CREEK:
Mr. Matt McGhee, 1652 James Winston Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-1095
GREATER JOY:
Rev. Reginald Royster, PO Box 554, Oxford, NC 27565 919-339-0622
HESTER:
ISLAND CREEK:
Mr. John Soles, 963 N. Piney Grove Rd., Manson, NC 27553 252-456-4705
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mr. Harvey Satterwhite, 140 Greenfield Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-5551
MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Tracy Parrott, 1239 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9815
NEW HORIZONS:
Mr. Chris Noell, 6038 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3627
OLIVE GROVE:
Mr. Kenneth Keith, 10301 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0679
OXFORD:
Mr. Benny Overton, 107 North St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9410
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Kenny Harp, 3576 Tom Hunt Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-528-3648
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Wayne Craun, 2154 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4959
POPLAR CREEK:
Mr. Lee Hughes, 145 Meridian Way, Henderson, NC 27537 252-738-0742
PROVIDENCE:
Mr. Tommy Hobgood, 3521 Country Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2125
ROCK SPRING:
Mr. Joe Seagroves, PO Box 87, Townsville, NC 27584 252-430-7073
SHARON:
Mr. Darrell Keranakis, 7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1501
STOVALL:
Mr. Clyde Wilson, 4128 Wilson Town Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3576
TABBS CREEK:
Mr. John Byrum, PO Box 2342, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1509
TALLY HO FIRST:
Mr. Eddie Oakley, 3152 Tump Wilkins Rd., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-4163

TUNGSTEN:
Mr. Wallace Vaughan, 9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-8498
WEST OXFORD:
Mr. Jeffrey Taylor, 206 Holly Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-482-9873

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR

AMIS CHAPEL:
Rev. Terry Howard, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3193
BUTNER FIRST:
Rev. Lenny Rogers, PO Box 314, Butner, NC 27509 919-528-1606
ISLAND CREEK:
Rev. Marshall Neathery, PO Box 185, Rolesville, NC 27571 919-556-3654
NEW HORIZONS:
Rev. Cam Ford, 4523 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-5146
MOUNT OLIVET:
Rev. Carl Hunter, 1245 Mt. Olivet Chr. Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-6712
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Bruce Brooks, 4331 Grey Allen Way, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2724
PROVIDENCE:
Miss Heather Hayden, 4632 Watkins Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-4772
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Alice Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6295

MUSIC DIRECTORS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mr. Donald Blackwell, 1567 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4237
BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Jannie Preddy, 3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-528-2189
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Carolyn Futrell, 6588 Little Satterwhite Rd. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5760
BUTNER FIRST:
Mr. Tracy Ferrell, 2180 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-4069
CONCORD:
Mr. Tim Shaw, 2795 Clifton Ave., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-529-1293
CORINTH:
Mrs. Sherree Preddy, 4154 NC Hwy. 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6164
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Ms. Elizabeth Forsythe, 115 Moss Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1063
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Frances Winslow, 4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 252-492-3736
DEXTER:
Mrs. Mae Faulkner, 6078 Hicksboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 252-438-5428

ENON:
Mrs. Ruby Royster, 4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8222
FAITH:
FELLOWSHIP:
Rev. Jackie Wray, 4248 Burlington Mill Rd., Wake Forest, NC 27587 919-524-8708
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Nancy Owens, 9093 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-690-1692
GREATER JOY:
Mr. John Joyner, 138 Thorpe St., Henderson, NC 27536 252-572-2013
HESTER:
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Edith Wilson, 1045 Old Hester Place, Henderson, NC 27537 252-430-1048
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Beckie Bishop, 1338 Flat Rock Chr. Rd., Louisburg, NC 27549 919-556-0621
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Linda Coley, 5091 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2930
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Marian Wilkerson, PO Box 231, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4317
NEW HORIZONS:
Mr. Ben Currin, PO Box 816, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5634
OLIVE GROVE:
Mr. Ray Keith, 3501 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0359
OXFORD:
Mrs. Cindy Joy, PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5181
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Cathy Fogleman, 4598 Hwy 96 S., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1809
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Carol Roberts, 2524 Summit Lane, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2593
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Donna Council, 120 Tripp Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-1713
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Norma Allen, 4118 Brinkley Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2429
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Edna Moss, PO Box 192, Townsville, NC 27584 252-492-1297
SHARON:
Mr. Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6567
STOVALL:
Mrs. Betsy Mauldin, PO Box 1557, Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-5041
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Audrey Duke, 6552 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1429
TALLY HO FIRST:
Mr. Barry Brotherton, 2179 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-2293
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Miss Kia Jones, Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN:
Mr. Zaye Brewer, PO Box 186, Bullock, NC 27507 919-692-1530
UNION:
Mrs. Deloris Harmon, 15260 Brogden Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0732

UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Rev. Harry Williams, 4056 Salem Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2650

CHURCH PIANIST

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6372
BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Shirley Lane, 601 15th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6925
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Carolyn Futrell, 6588 Little Satterwhite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5760
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Lydia Bryant, 1619 NC Hwy 56, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2218
CONCORD:
CORINTH:
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Nancy Wynn, 1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-9257
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Carolyn Wilkins, 2563 Bodie Currin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9816
DEXTER:
Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, 2451 Hicksboro Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-1855
ENON:
Mrs. Ruby Royster, 4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8222
FAITH:
FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Sandra Lamm, 1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4878
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Nancy Owens, 9093 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-690-1692
HESTER:
IGLESIA BAUTISTA:
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, 1100 Stagecoach Rd. Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-1354
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Grace Hendrix, 10 Lora Lane, Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-3723
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Linda Coley, 5091 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2930
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Barbara Wilson, 1694 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6010
NEW HORIZONS:
Mrs. Beth Velez, 7008 Greenway Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0123
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Becky Keith, 3501 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0359
OXFORD:
Mrs. Brenda Currin, 207 Main St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3817
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Kaye Raynor, 4562 Fairport Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4117

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter, 1211 Turner Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-3218
POPLAR CREEK:
Ms. Anna Ball, 1866 Poplar Creek Rd, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-5752
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Norma Allen, 4118 Brinkley Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2429
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Carol Capps, PO Box 296, Townsville, NC 27584 252-492-3454
SHARON:
Mrs. Theresa Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6567
STOVALL:
Mr. William Coley, 7040 Matt Currin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8593
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6466
TALLY HO FIRST:
Mrs. Cindy Flora, 2736 Dillon Ct., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0915
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Miss Kia Jones, Oxford, NC 27565
TUNGSTEN FIRST:
Mrs. Tempe Forbes, PO Box 264, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-8582
UNION:
Mrs. Angela Blalock, PO Box 136, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-1973
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks, 3669 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1411
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2650

CHURCH ORGANIST

BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Jannie Preddy, 3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-528-2189
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Carolyn Futrell, 6588 Little Satterwhite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5760
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Larue Daniel, 612 18th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6696
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Nancy Wynn, 1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-9257
DEXTER:
Mrs. Patsy Greene, 4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4907
ENON:
Mrs. Ann Daniel, 2168 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3604
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, 2074 James Winston Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5611
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Kaye Frances Neathery, PO Box 37, Rolesville, NC 27571 919-556-2298
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Joyce Slaughter, 5717 Bob Daniel Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4197

MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2203
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Faye Evans, 10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2071
OXFORD:
Mrs. Cindy Joy, PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5181
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Carolyn Morford, 4120 Cannady Mill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1229
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Phyllis Howard, 2511 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1765
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Norma Allen, 4118 Brinkley Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2429
SHARON:
Ms. Susan Lawrence, 4205 Denny Store Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-599-0493
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Dorothy Currin, 505 Salem Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7853
TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Teresa Brown, 88 Raccoon Crossing, Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-5192
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Ellain Brooks, 3669 Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1411
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2650

CHURCH SECRETARIES

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6372
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, PO Box 205, Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-2853
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Shirley Gupton, 306 28th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6996
CONCORD:
Mrs. Rachel Ward, PO Box 67, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-1552
CORINTH:
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6419
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Mary L. Brogden, 4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-528-2351
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Mary Ann Smith, 106 N. Cherry St., Henderson, NC 27536 252-438-7508
DEXTER:
Mrs. Patsy Greene, 4074 Salem Farm, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4907
FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Katrina Maxon, 1592 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4176
GRASSY CREEK:
Ms. Shannon Braddee, 200 Meadow Brook Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7786
GREATER JOY:
Mrs. Annie Burgess, PO Box 92, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2149
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Denise Hocutt, 492 Franklin Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-6642

MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Valerie Kosmos, 1595 Long Mill Rd., Youngsville, NC 27596 919-554-0227
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Kathy Denny, 1188 US Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4792
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Randie Whitt, 7024 Frederick Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-9201
NEW HORIZONS:
Mrs. Pamela Newhouse, 5222 Beechwood Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-692-1256
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Faye Evans, 10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2071
OXFORD:
Miss Judy Ligon, PO Box 398, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5181
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, 4527 Clear Springs Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1050
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Jean Gearhart, 2464 Benvenue Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27804 919-528-2793
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Frances Brewer, 1755 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-5649
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Jean Huff, 4608 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3503
ROCK SPRING:
Mr. Bobby Moss, PO Box 192, Townsville, NC 27584 252-492-1297
SHARON:
Mrs. Tracy Brown, 7587 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1653
STOVALL:
Ms. Tracy Beal, Enon Rd., Stovall, NC 27582
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Linda Currin, 4510 Hwy 96 S. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4717
TALLY HO:
Mr. Roy Moss, 1620 Sanders Rd., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-1915
THE GREATER NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Estenose Yarbrough, 1614 Fairway Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4200
TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Ann Murray, 102 W. College St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2959
UNION:
Mrs. Linda Washington, 1729 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-690-5025
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Delores Mangum, 5161 Antioch Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4770
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Yvonne Clayborne, 103 Robin Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7963

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

AMIS CHAPEL:
Ms. Ann Frazier, 3476 Shady Creek Rd., Durham, NC 27705 919-489-0637
BULLOCK:
Mrs. Ernestine Breedlove, 3171 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-5663
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Rayna Lester, PO Box 761, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2072

DELRAYNO:
Mr. Roy Winslow, 4136 Twin Creeks Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5172
DEXTER:
Mrs. Mae Faulkner, 6078 Hicksboro Rd, Oxford, NC 27565 252-438-5428
FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Dale Blair, 1788 US Hwy 15, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0006
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Jackie Hart, 9566 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-693-6489
ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Letha Anderson, 208 Queens Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-6037
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Frances Wheeler, 1354 Pixley-Pritchard Rd., Timberlake, NC 336-597-2746
OXFORD:
Mrs. Lila Overby, 1550 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-0966
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Charlotte Floyd, 4681 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7312
POPLAR CREEK:
Ms. Wanda Ball, 1866 Poplar Creek Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-438-5752
ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Nancy Mocarsky, 378 Bonanza Trl., Clarksville, VA 23927 434-252-0249
SHARON:
Mrs. Winfree Keranakis, 7236 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1501
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Alice Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6295
UNION:
Ms. Bertha Marcinowski, 1199 E. Middleton Dr., Creedmoor, NC 919-528-2864
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Helen Hargrove, 4001 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0666
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8758

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRPERSON

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mr. Thurman Brewer, 1088 Gillis Mountain Rd.Virgilina, VA 24598 804-585-1107
BULLOCK:
Mr. Robert Montague, PO Box 146, Stovall, NC 27582 919-693-8636
CORINTH:
Mr. Guy Hiniker, 4054 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8406
CREEDMOOR FRIST:
Mr. Tom Saunders, 2700 Brassfield Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-4672
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Janey Hall, 210 Forest Ave. Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8102
FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. Vernon Hughes, 1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1943
ISLAND CREEK:
Mr. Jerry Boyd, 600 Kelly Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-8953

MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, 669 John Sandling Rd.,Franklinton, NC 27525 919-494-2857
MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Leonard Daniel, 109 Meadow Heights, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2762
NEW HORIZONS:
Mr. Ted Kapus, 140 Burwell Lane, Clarksville, VA 23927 434-252-1555
OXFORD:
Mr. Dave Williams, 108 Royall Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2396
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Mike Fogleman, 4598 NC Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-1809
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Guy Currin, 1603 Rogers Pointe Lane, Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2397
PROVIDENCE:
Mr. Benjie Hoyle, 111 Meadow Brook Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0283
SHARON:
Mr. Ray Huff, 7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3962
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Alice Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brien Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6295
TALLY HO:
Mrs. Myrta Wilkins, 3146 Tump Wilkins Rd., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-1311
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. George Hargrove, 4001 W. Antioch Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-690-0666

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR

AMIS CHAPEL:
Ms. Ann Lynette Frazier, 3476 Sandy Creek Dr., Durham, NC 27705 919-489-0637
BRASSFIELD:
Ms. Ronda Ward, 2040 Morgan Hill Rd. Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-2482
BULLOCK:
Ms. Mary Newton, 3612 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-690-1075
BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Tammy Duke, 609 24th St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-3699
CONCORD:
Ms. Stacey Shaw, 3238 Old Rt. 75, Stem, NC 27581 919-528-2195
CORINTH:
Mrs. Donna W. Preddy, 3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544 919-693-2403
CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mrs. Toni Ann Wheeler, 1108 W. D. Street, Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6421
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Angie Salisbury, 212 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-4085
DEXTER:
Mrs. Dasie Roberts, 6626 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-1623
ENON:
Mrs. Barbara Clayborne, 4682 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-1594

FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Mary Ann Keith, 2810 Shaw Rd., Durham, NC 27701 919-687-4735
GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Shannon Braddee, 200 Meadow Brook Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-4049
GERATER JOY:
Rev. Jeanette Paschall, 502 West F. St., Butner, NC 27509 919-575-6160
ISLAND CREEK:
Mr. & Mrs. Stephen Meeks, 1869 Burnside Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 252-492-0402
MOUNT OLIVET:
Mrs. Rilda Hunter, 15 Hardwood Dr., Franklinton, NC 27525 919-495-2334
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Allison Parrott, 1239 Hwy 158, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-7815
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Nancy Lumpkin, 1605 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3611
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Janelle Boykin, 2618 Grand Oak, Franklinton, NC 27525 919-529-0411
OXFORD:
Mrs. Kristin Archer, 914 Hillsboro St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3041
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Merle Owen, 4592 Tommie Sneed Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-603-4936
PLEASANT GROVE:
Ms. Susan Bradsher, PO Box 16, Butner, NC 27509 919-575-0479
POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Cindy Hicks, 2707 Dabney Dr., Henderson, NC 27537 252-430-0130
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Martha Owens, 4610 Old Rt. 75, Oxford, NC 27565 919-283-4516
SHARON:
Mrs. Theresa Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6567
TABBS CREEK:
Mrs. Becky Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8581
TUNGSTEN:
Mrs. Jodie Brewer, 3087 Herbert Faucette Rd., Bullock, NC 27507 919-690-8890
UNION:
Mrs. Gwen Dickerson, 4026 Oak Valley Dr., Stem, NC 27581 919-528-9558
WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Amanda Garner, 145 W. Waycliff Rd., Henderson, NC 27537 919-482-6893

CHURCH SENIOR ADULT LEADER

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Kathleen Davis, 1672 Grassy Creek-Virgilina Rd., Oxford, NC 919-693-7885
BRASSFIELD:
Mrs. Veneda Hockaday, 2711 Horseshoe Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-0782
BULLOCK:
Mr. Robert Montague, PO Box 146, Stovall, NC 27582 919-693-8636

BUTNER FIRST:
Mr & Mrs. Danny Barbour, PO Box 4, Butner, NC 27509 919-764-9637
CORINTH:
Mr. Troy Preddy, 4127 Hwy 96, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5060
DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Ellen Grissom, 1201 College St., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-2719
DEXTER:
Mrs. Wyvonne Owen, 7033 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8726
FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. James Keith, 2810 Shaw Rd., Durham, NC 27701 919-687-4735
MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Frances Wheeler, 1354 Prixley-Pritchard Rd,. Timberlake, NC 336-504-3288
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Barbara Wilson, 1694 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6010
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Sarah Spurlin, 4332 Old Weaver Trl., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1749
OXFORD:
Mr. Sula Hughes, 206 Tranquil Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6561
PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Mary A. Stanley, 2709 Community House Rd., Oxford, NC 252-438-6946
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Jean Coley, 3524 Walters Rd., Creedmoor, NC 27522 919-528-1043
POPLAR CREEK:
Mr. Tommy Johnson, 34 Franklin Lane, Henderson, NC 27537 252-492-1865
PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Rosa Overton, 3039 W. Shady Grove Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5093
SHARON:
Mrs. Marjorie Melton, 100 Bunnie Huff Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 336-599-8210
TABBS CREEK:
Mr. Robert West, 4069 Squire Lane, Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6974
WEST OXFORD:
Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-5631

"If my People....."

II Chronicles 7:14
"If my own people will humbly pray and turn back to me and stop sinning, then I will answer them from heaven. I will forgive them and make their land fertile once again."

The 218th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Monday, September 19, 2011 Mr. Thornton Stovall, Moderator, Presiding
Enon Baptist Church

4:00	**Call to Order**	**Mr. Thornton Stovall, Moderator**
	Welcome & Information	**Rev. James Shelley** **Enon Baptist Church**
	Scripture	**Cindy Mize, Enon Baptist Church**
	Prayer	**Howell Cash, Enon Baptist Church**
	Recognition of Visitors, Pastors and wives, and Church Staff	
	Our Youth Missionary	**Miss Cameron Ford, New Horizons**
	Memorial Service	**Rev. Cam Ford, New Horizons**
	Hymn: 514 "When We All Get To Heaven"	
	Nominating Report	**Mr. Bruce Wainwright, Hester**
	Committee on Committees Report	**Mr. Joe Seagroves, Rock Spring**
	Time and Place Committee Report	**Mrs. Linn Kapus, New Horizons**
	Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator	
	Special Music: Hymn Melodies	**Ruby Royster & Melanie Williams** **Anne Daniel, Accompanist**
	Special Presentation:	**Rev. Patrick Cox, FRBA**
	Annual Address:	**Mrs. Wendy Minton Edwards** **Eastern Director, NC BAM, BCHNC**
	Announcements/Blessing	**Rev. James Shelley, Enon**
6:00	**Adjourn for supper served by Enon Baptist Church**	

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Two Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session
Held with
Enon Baptist Church
September 19, 2011

Theme: "If My People....."

The 218th Annual Sessions of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. was hosted Enon Baptist Church on Monday, September 19, 2011.

1. **Mrs. Melanie Williams and Ms. Anne Daniel provided prelude music.**
2. **Mr. Thornton Stovall, moderator, called the 218th Annual Session of the F River Baptist Association, Inc. to order on Monday, September 19, 2011 a 4:00 PM.**
3. **Moderator Stovall gave an opening welcome to all in attendance.**
4. **The host pastor, Rev. James Shelley, extended the welcome and informatic**
5. **Ms. Cindy Mize, Enon Baptist Church read the Scripture from II Chronic**
6. **Mr. Howell Cash, Enon Baptist Church led in prayer.**
7. **Moderator Stovall recognized any visitors, pastors and wives and any agencies in attendance.**
8. **Rev. Cam Ford introduced his daughter, Miss Cameron Ford, as Youth Missionary to speak briefly about her mission trip to Vermont. She gave brief summary of the experience she had on this mission trip.**
9. **Rev. Cam Ford, vice-moderator, led the memorial service. He read the deceased list of each church as presented in the packet and then led in the memorial prayer.**
10. **Hymn: "When We All Get to Heaven" led by moderator Stovall.**
11. **Mr. Bruce Wainwright, Hester Baptist Church, gave the Nominating Report. The report came from a committee and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried. This report was included in the packet.**
12. **Mr. Joe Seagroves, Rock Spring Baptist Church, gave the Committee or Committees Report. The report came from a committee and needed no second. There was no discussion and the motion carried. This report wa included in the packet.**
13. **Mrs. Linn Kapus, New Horizons Baptist Church, gave the Time and Place Report. She reported that the 219th Flat River Baptist Association Annual Session would be hosted by Concord Baptist Church in 2012 and the 224th Annual Session would be hosted by Tungsten Baptist Church in 2017.**

14. Rev. Patrick Cox asked for nominations for Moderator and Vice-Moderator of the association. He explained that Mr. Stovall and Rev. Ford had served terms as moderator and vice-moderator when the former moderator moved away, so they were both eligible for another term. A motion was made for both Mr. Stovall and Rev. Ford to continue to serve another term. The motion was seconded and carried.
15. Special music was presented by Melanie Williams and Ruby Royster accompanied by Anne Daniel. They sang melodies of "I'd Rather Have Jesus", "Room at the Cross", "Softly and Tenderly", and "Sweet Beulah Land".
16. Rev. Patrick Cox presented special certificates of mission giving to Rev. Marcus Tilley, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Vernon Wilkerson, Sharon Baptist Church and Mr. Joe Seagroves, Rock Spring Baptist Church in the absence of pastor Gary Brummitt.
17. Rev. Patrick Cox stated that the offering would be taken during the last hymn and asked for suggestions as to where to apply the offering. A motion was made to send it to the Baptist Men Disaster Relief. The motion was seconded and carried.
18. Rev. Patrick Cox also stated that the 2011 annual would be dedicated to Mr. James Bean and a copy would be presented to him at Poplar Creek Baptist Church after it is published.
19. Hymn: "Have Faith in God" led by moderator Stovall.
20. Rev. Cox introduced Dr. Wendy Minton Edwards, Eastern Director of NC BAM, BCHNC. She began with a cute story of a mouse trap in the house. This story led up to her message of aging people and them needing daily assistance. She also used the focal scripture II Chronicles 7:14.
21. Rev. James Shelley, host pastor, gave instructions for the evening meal and led in the blessing.
22. The 218th Annual Session was closed.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton
Clerk

REPORT SECTION

FRBA GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. met three regular meetings during the past year with all the meetings held at West Oxford Baptist Church. At each meeting various department directors, ministries and the Associational Missionary gave reports. A complete copy of each meeting is on file at the association office. Mr. Thornton Stovall, moderator, presided over each meeting. Following is a summary/highlights of the business conducted at these meetings:

a. Dr. Fred Knott, treasurer, presented the financial condition of the association a little unstable at present.

b. The Finance Committee presented a contingency plan for the Operating Account of the association.

c. The Finance Committee gave the Budget Report for 2011-2012 with a $20,950.00 cut from 2010-2011 Budget.

-Mr. Thornton Stovall

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. held three regular quarterly meetings and one called meeting during the past year prior to the General Board meetings. The called meeting was with FRBA Officers, past moderators, and past Director of Missions concerning options concerning the financial status and other situations of the association. Any recommendations are listed in the General Board Report.

-Rev. Cam Ford

BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

The group was small this year with only four children and a chaperone. Even though the group was small, the visit to the United States was helpful to each of them. It allowed them to escape the radiation contamination for six weeks, get a medical check-up, dental care and an eye examination. Thanks to all the professionals for donating their services. The children really enjoyed the fruit because quality fruit is very expensive in Belarus and of course, they had some fun things to do while here. Efforts are already underway for summer 2012.

–Pello Duncan

TIME AND PLACE

The 219th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is scheduled to meet on Monday, September 18, 2012 with Concord Baptist Church beginning at 4:00 PM. The annual session for the year 2017 is scheduled with Tungsten Baptist Church.

-Mrs. Linn Kapus

BUDGET PROMOTION

The Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is supported by the prayers and financial support of the member churches. We still have a debt on the purchase of the new office building at 118 W. McClanahan St. We ask that the churches continue to support the association so that our mission endeavors will accomplish even greater works in the future. We hope that each church will consider giving at least 4% of their undesignated receipts, if they are not presently doing so.

A copy of the 2011-2012 budget was enclosed in the packet at the annual meeting held at Enon Baptist Church. This budget was studied very closely and some cuts were initiated.

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 2010-2011
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (cooperation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations that are in accord with the purposes of this association.

I.OPERATING EXPENSE: There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives

BUDGETED ITEMS	2010-2011 BUDGET	2011-2012 PROPOSED	+INCREASE -DECREASE
Property Note	$ 14,883.00	$ 14,883.00	
Office Supplies	$ 3,200.00	3,200.00	
Postage	3,600.00	3,100.00	- 500.00
Telephone	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Insurance	4,200.00	4,200.00	
Building Utilities	6,200.00	6,200.00	
Building Maint/Repairs	2,400.00	2,400.00	
Equipment/Audio Visuals	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Association Annuals	1,200.00	1,000.00	- 200.00
Media Center	300.00	200.00	- 100.00
TOTAL	41,483.00	40,683.00	- 800.00

II.TRANSPORTATION: The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. Any residual funds in this budget line at the end of the year will be deposited in a van replacement fund.

Operation of Van	3,000.00	-0-	- 3,000.00

II.CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES: The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School	**500.00**	**500.00**	
Discipleship Training	**350.00**	**300.00**	**- 50.00**
Brotherhood	**750.00**	**500.00**	**- 250.00**
Woman Missionary Union	**100.00**	**100.00**	
Music	**150.00**	**-0-**	**- 150.00**
Youth Activities/Ministry	**600.00**	**400.00**	**- 200.00**
Annual Meeting Expense	**400.00**	**400.00**	
Evangelism	**500.00**	**250.00**	**- 250.00**
Senior Adults	**500.00**	**-0-**	**- 500.00**
Singles	**100.00**	**-0-**	**- 100.00**
Pastoral Ministries	**300.00**	**300.00**	
Seminary Extension Prog.	**700.00**	**700.00**	
TOTAL	**4,950.00**	**3,450.00**	**- 1,500.00**

IV.DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES: There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

CCM Operating Expense	**8,400.00**	**8,400.00**	
Youth Mission Projects	**300.00**	**300.00**	
Adopt An Annuitant	**900.00**	**900.00**	
TOTAL	**9,600.00**	**9,600.00**	

V.PERSONNEL EXPENSES: The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination,
and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director, and Associational Missionary. They give support to all the ministries and work of the association.

Clerk	**1,290.00**	**-0-**	**- 1,290.00**
Treasurer	**1,000.00**	**600.00**	**- 400.00**
Associational Missionary:	*** 64,442.00**	**58,442.00**	
Salary			
Housing			
Benefits:			
Insurance (Life & dis)			
Insurance (Hospital)			
Retirement			
Ministry Expense:			
Travel	**4,000.00**	**-0-**	**- 4,000.00**
Conv. & Conf. Mem.	**1,750.00**	**1,000.00**	**- 750.00**
Secreatary:			
Salary	**24,278.00**	**24,278.00**	
Retirement/Life Ins.	**3,000.00**	**3,000.00**	
Secretary Conference	**180.00**	**180.00**	
Travel	**300.00**	**-0-**	**- 300.00**
CCM Director:			
Salary	**13,501.00**	**13,501.00**	
Retirement	**1,800.00**	**1,800.00**	
Travel	**1,250.00**	**-0-**	**- 1,250.00**
Social Security	**2,934.00**	**2,934.00**	
Temp. Secretary (if need)	**500.00**	**-0-**	**- 500.00**
Staff Honorariums	**1,160.00**	**-0-**	**- 1,160.00**
TOTAL	**121.385**	**105,735.00**	**-15,650.00**
GRAND TOTAL	**180,418.00**	**159,468.00**	**-20,950.00**

* To be divided between salary, housing, insurance, and retirement as Associational
Missionary desires.

UMMARY OF BUDGET:

I. OPERATING EXPENSE	$ 41,483.00	$ 40,683.00	- 800.00
II. TRANSPORTATION	3,000.00	-0-	- 3,000.00
III. CHURCH DEV. & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN	4,950.00	3,450.00	- 1,500.00
IV. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	9,600.00	9,600.00	
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSE	121,385.00	105,735.00	- 15,650.00
TOTAL	$ 180,418.00	159,468.00	- 20,950.00

OTAL BUDGED DECREASE: $20,950.00

SUBMITTED BY 2010-2011 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. David Richardson	919-323-5646
Mr. William Adcock	919-693-1220
Mr. Michael Boyd	919-693-1861
Rev. Carl Hunter	919-494-6712
Mr. Kevin Breedlove	919-693-2381
Mrs. LuAnn Clark	919-690-1967

Ex-officio: Dr. Fred N. Knott, FRBA Treasurer – 919-693-1685

2 Thessalonians 3:13 "And as for you, brothers, never tire of doing what is right." Working together with fellow Christians increases the blessing as God gives us many opportunities to build up His Kingdom. Serving God is a privilege which requires action, not standing on the sidelines watching. As CCM Director, I am very thankful for God's opportunities and for the volunteers who take action to advance the gospel through the meeting of physical needs! As Christians, we know it is not just giving a glass of cold water; it is giving it in Christ's Name!

Inasmuch Day 2010 was sunny yet cool – a perfect day to give away gently used coats and jackets with gospel tracts tucked in a pocket. Over 350 garments were given away which provided warmth for the body and nourishment for the soul!

Twenty-two adults traveled to Charlotte and enjoyed working at the Operation Christmas Child Processing Center. Thanks to Tabbs Creek for the use of their bus and Wayne Overton for driving.

The 2010 Christmas Toy Ministry started with more than 60 children, youth, and adults coming to CCM on the Saturday after Thanksgiving to fill 680 stocking bags. Two hundred eight-two families applied for Christmas assistance on application day which was held at Pen Ave. Baptist Church. Parents came to the Armory the following week and chose gifts for 718 children! Fourteen parents made professions of faith. Toy Ministry recipients "gave back" by donating 593 pounds of food for ACIM. Many families were blessed by God because of the loving kindness of Flat River churches and the community.

In other Christmas ministries, 1500 bottles of shampoo were collected for the Women's Prison "Christmas Red Box." Twenty Murdoch and eleven Central Regional residents received gifts from Flat River churches. Over 749 Samaritan Purse "Shoeboxes" were collected for Operation Christmas Child. Eleven children at the Central Children's Home received Wal-Mart gift cards for Christmas from CCM. Wal-Mart gift cards and school supplies were also given to the fourteen students at Whitaker School by CCM.

Two teams from the FRBA went on a mission trip to Haiti, one in January and the other in March. Evangelistic outreach was accomplished through medical clinics and home construction. Many supplies were collected and donated through CCM for these trips. GA's and CIA's who participated in Children's Ministry Day made salvation bracelets for the Haiti Mission Teams to dispense while in Haiti. God blessed me with eleven opportunities to share my experiences from this trip through power point presentations. Bobby and Wanda Temple continue to serve God in Haiti as missionary hosts for incoming mission teams. Supplies were also collected for the Honduras Mission trip, a cause through which Johnny Riggan of Island Creek, and James Tingen of Hester are so dedicated to serving God.

Back Yard Bible Club was a wonderful blessing for both children and adul It was a first time experience for most of the adult leaders.

Overall enrollment was lower this year with a total of 57 children. However, we had over 30 volunteers, many of them youth. The sweetest blessings though, were the professions of faith made by nine children. Pray for their continued guidance and growth in the Lord. And we give God the glory for allowing us to be His stepping stones. The children enjoyed a very animated presentation by 3/20 Water Sports Ministry to end the week.

World Changers ere sponsored by Rebuilding Hope Ministry in our neighboring Cullom Association for a week in July. CCM partnered with Rebuilding Hope to sponsor a team as did Poplar Creek and Island Creek Baptist Churches. The CCM team replaced a roof on one house in Vance County then joined another team to finish roofing a larger house in Henderson. Meals for the CCM team were provided by New Horizons, Peace's Chapel, Rock Spring and West Oxford Baptist Churches.

CCM partnered with Greater Joy Baptist Church and Pastor Ronnie Morton as the call was put out for back packs and school supplies for their "Back to School Revival." Over 100 book bags were donated as well as supplies to help fill them.

Although the poor economy affected donations given to CCM this past year, God provided many opportunities to supply needy families with household goods, furniture and mattresses. We gave what we had on-hand supplementing that with prayer for the families. People were understanding and thankful for what they were able to receive. CCM and FRBA churches partnered to make sure each child at the Central Children's Home received a birthday gift. The Baby Moses Closet continues to help the families with their "bundles of joy." Clothing and school supplies are provided for children through CCM's partnership with the school system.

CCM continues to promote and give support to other ministries/organizations such as the Belarussian Children Project, Damascus Home, Families Living Violence Free, Baptist Children's Home Food Round-Up, Rebuilding Hope, ACIM, 3/20 Water Sports Ministries, Ronald McDonald House, Operation Bandanas, Converting Hearts Ministries, Rotarian Million Meals Program, to name a few.

It is my prayer that CCM will glorify God in all that is done through this ministry and the Association.

-Becky Currin

DAMASCUS HOME

In the past year much has transpired for the ministry of Damascus Home and the men who have come to be part of the ministry found at 101 E. Church Street in Creedmoor. Since its beginning in April 1994 the ministry has strived to not only assist men in ordering their lives but more importantly helping them reconcile. Reconcile with the Savior whom died for each of them ...and us. Reconciliation takes time, it is messy.

At our last Annual Session of FRBA many of you had the opportunity to meet our Executive Director, Don Sharp. Don brought knowledge of social services and the pastoral ministry to assist the men in their journey at Damascus Home. This past week Don announced to a gathering of our Board that he would no longer serve as our Director effective September 17. We are thankful for the time that he served alongside of the ministry partners and for the contribution he has made to the lives of the men at Damascus.

The major news of 2011would be that of reconciliation of our ministry's values, goals and mission. On September 9 Damascus entered a period in which we ceased admittance of men for a short time. Over the last several months we have found ourselves as a ministry drifting from the plumb line of what Christ has called us to do in our ministry. This is the messy part of reconciliation. The Executive Committee of Damascus made the decision to not take applications during the month of September 2011 so that we may reorder ourselves. During this time we will be looking at policy matters, financial planning, physical improvements of the home and most importantly the spiritual integrity and fitness of the ministry. Our plan is to begin accepting applications again on October 1 potentially having new residents arrive by mid-October.

Though some of this may be confusing rest assure that the Board of Directors have committed their plans to prayer and the will of God. We do not feel that God is done with ministry at 101 E. Church Street or wherever the Damascus ministry reaches. We ask that you commit to pray for the ministry like never before, we ask that those who support us financially would continue to in light of our residents arrival in October and for those who have never been involved...we ask you to become a Ministry Partner.

Thank you so much for the opportunity to serve alongside of you. You are the heart of the ministry of Damascus and your support is invaluable.

-David Richardson

INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS

As a follower of Jesus, we are part of the task to fulfill the Great Commission. The IMB's 2011 Annual Theme is: "His Heart, His Hands, His Voice." Jesus has commissioned us to be His heart, His hands, His voice.

Missionaries and volunteers crossed geographic barriers as they continued strategies to plant churches within affinity groups and focus on unreached people. Over 6,000 people groups – 1.7 billion people – still live with little or no access to the Gospel. We have unique challenges and opportunities to reach the world. Our churches must take responsibility for helping reach unreached people groups. We must pray more intentionally and give more sacrificially. Actual contact with a missionary makes the concept of giving and praying for missions more relevant. Visit the official IMB website – www.imb.org – for information, contacts, materials and ideas to assist in becoming more involved.

We as members of the Flat River Baptist Association are each called upon to pray for our international missionaries as they serve in cultures that are different and pray for an abundance of God's love and protection to surround them. Specifically, let us not forget those couple who are serving that have ties with our FRBA. Ron and Marjorie Carothers (formerly of Oxford Baptist Church) continue to serve in Costa Rica. Fletcher Dickerson and wife (he has family connections at Tabbs Creek Baptist Church) continue to serve in Ecuador. Danny and Debbie Evans (formerly of West Oxford and Amis Chapel Baptist Churches) are serving in Cambodia. Sam and Melody Harrell (he is nephew of FRBA treasurer Dr. Fred Knott, son of Rev. Ralph Harrell and former interim pastor at Corinth Baptist) continue to serve in East Africa....Kenya. At the present time they are on furlough in Raleigh area through the end of this year. Dennie and Pam Naue (she has ties with Pleasant Grove Baptist Church) are serving in Southeast Asia...Malaysia.

-Jannie Preddy

ANNUITY

During the past year the GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina worked closely with GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention to provide ministry to the more than 4,000 churches in our state convention. The following information is a summary of those joint efforts.

1. Retirement Planning:

*** Funding Rate Change—during this past year the annuity funding rate was changed for the first time in many years because of changing economic times. Numerous conferences were conducted to**

make sure that those persons nearing retirement were informed and given the opportunity to annuitize a portion of all of their account at the 6% rate.

*** State Convention Protection Benefits – for 2010 the following disability and survivor benefits were in place for retirement participants—119 persons received $641,666.85 in disability benefits and 38 deaths resulted in a distribution of $409,544.94 to beneficiaries.**

*** GuideStone Funds – ranked number eight among their 212 peers by fi360 Fund Family Fiduciary Rankings. The Extended Duration Bond was ranked number 1 among its 114 peers.**

*** Guided Planning Services – the first full year of providing financial investment advice to retirement participants has been well-received.**

2. Insurance:

*** New Health Care Reform Law – GuideStone continues to provide ongoing information to churches as the new health care reform law is developed for full implementation by 2014.**

*** Multiple Health Care Insurance Options – churches are given multiple options as they are strongly encouraged to provide health care insurance as a benefit to staff.**

3. Staff Compensation:

***A new brochure entitled Compensation Planning Guide has provided church committees and staff with a tool to provide appropriate structure of equitable compensation administered in the most effective way to satisfy legal guidelines.**

*** The 2010 Compensation Study has been widely used to assist churches in the establishment of equitable compensation for church staff compared to churches of similar size.**

4. Mission Dignity:

***GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas continues to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through Mission:Dignity. Over 200 persons from North Carolina received financial assistance through this ministry last year!**

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Kourri is always smiling. The teen rarely appears glum. Her enthusiasm for life, family, friends and her future, overflows. "Everybody has ups and downs," Kourri says, "Today, my ups are all about Jesus." Kourri's life has changed abundantly since coming to live at Baptist Children's Homes in 2009. Before, Kourri smiled very little. Her family lost everything in Hurricane Katrina. Kourri moved with her father, step-mother and sisters from their home in Louisiana to North Carolina. But instead of a new start, turmoil

developed within the family. Kourri became angry and depressed. Needing help, Kourri's father and step-mother turned to Baptist Children's Homes. There, things began to change as the Christian houseparents and staff cared for Kourri by showing her God's unfailing love. But the most important transformation in Kourri's life occurred on November 22, 2009; it was the day Kourri accepted Christ as her Savior. "My life has drastically changed,: she says. "I no longer desire to follow anyone but Jesus." And through Baptist Children's Homes, Kourri's relationship with her family has been healed. Kourri's faith shines as brightly as her smile. She openly shares her faith with others. "I encourage other people to follow Jesus."

Kourri's inspirational story is the centerpiece of Baptist Children's Homes Annual Offering. In 2010, 74 residents accepted Jesus as Savior! Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina observed its historic 125th year anniversary on November 11, 2010.

The exceptional quality of Baptist Children's Homes statewide ministry and services was officially confirmed in February 2011 when the organization received its reaccreditation by the Council on Accreditation. Reaccreditation means BCH has met the highest national standards and is delivering the best in quality service.

Boys and girls living at BCH know whenever they sit down for a meal, the delicious food that fills their plates was provided through the generosity of North Carolina Baptists with the "Food Roundup."

The dream of providing a residential wilderness camp to help at-risk girls has come to fruition. With her arrival on February 28, 2011, fourteen-year-old Katie became the first girl accepted at Camp Duncan in Aberdeen.

NCBAM makes an impact. NC Baptists are making a difference everyday in the lives of aging adults as NCBAM team members work to close the gap between those in need and people willing to help. NCBAM rejoices to hear that some of these differences have been eternal as aging adults have accepted Christ.

On October 1, 2010, the Developmental Disabilities Ministry turned ten years old. The ministry began in Winston-Salem and has blossomed into nine homes across North Carolina for men and women. Throughout the decade, this much-needed ministry has offered hope and peace to the family members of special needs adults. Families know that their loved one will always be cared for and their needs will be met. More information about the ministry is on the web-site www.hereismyhome.org.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Biblical Recorder features Baptist news from the State Baptist Convention, Southern Baptist Convention as well as churches from around the state. It is published biweekly and is authorized by the Baptist State Convention. It can also be found on the internet at WWW.BRnow.org. Subscription rates for individuals are $15.99 per year. Every Home Plan, $12.99; Bulk (10+) $11.50. To subscribe you may write to Biblical Recorder, 232 W. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609 or call 919-847-2127.

–Johnny Brummitt

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD

The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest…to send out workers into His harvest field. Matthew 9:37-38.

The North American Mission Board exists to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start New Testament congregations, minister to persons in the name of Christ, and assist churches in the United States and Canada in effectively performing these functions.

It also assist Southern Baptist in their task of fulfilling the Great Commission in the United States, Canada and their territories through a national strategy for sharing Christ, starting churches and sending missionaries, in cooperation with Acts 1:8 Partners.

Supporting through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Southern Baptist Cooperative Program, the North American Mission Board is a dynamic Partner in the Harvest for our Lord Jesus Christ!

-Marie Duncan

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

We are grateful to be partners in ministry with North Carolina Baptists extending God's compassionate arms of hope and healing to the thousands of hurting people we serve every year. We are thankful for the prayerfully given financial support of our Pastoral Care ministries, which is translated into changed lives and renewed faith in Jesus Christ. By working together in the name of Christ, we are making a real difference in God's kingdom.

CareNet of North Carolina is our statewide network of 22 faith-integrated counseling centers.

- **A soldier who was injured in Afghanistan returned to Fort Bragg after being wounded. The depression that followed was heart breaking, as he felt disconnected from God and those he loved. With the compassionate help of a CareNet counselor, he gradually recovered and found God's love in new and life-giving ways.**

- In 2011, we are extending the reach of BSCNC churches through nearly 36,000 hours of faith-centered counseling to over 6,000 clients. We will serve nearly 3,000 NC Baptist and subsidize over $684,000 in the costs of their counseling. Thanks to Cooperative Program, fees are affordable and no one is turned away because they can't pay.

he Center for Congregational Health provides consultation ministries d leadership training to churches and clergy.

- When a NC Baptist church nearly split, the deacons contacted us for assistance. We sent an experienced Baptist pastor, trained in conflict management, to re-establish trust and facilitate healing of broken relationships. Today the church is thriving and serving Christ locally and around the world.

Our Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department provides training in linical Pastoral Education to clergy and shares Christ's love through ministry o our patients and their families.

North Carolina Baptists gave $616,532 to the Mother's Day Offering in 2011 elping patients in serious financial need pay their hospital bills in the name of esus Christ and His love. God uses every gift to draw people closer to Him in fe-changing gratitude.

Ministers and their families who serve NC Baptist churches receive a subsidy f up to 25% for their hospital bills for care received at Wake Forest Medical enter. In 2011 the subsidy was $110,651.

Brenner Children's Emergency Department opened in 2011. This state-of-he-art pediatric ED expects to see over 31,000 patients annually.

For information and appointments contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

"And even to your old age I am he; and even to hoar hairs will I carry you; I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you." Isaiah 46:4

At Baptist Retirement Homes, our mission is to make life for Older Adults "....the Best of Times." As God has promised to carry and deliver so Baptist Retirement Homes has used consistent compassionate care to deliver that mission to Seniors.

* Daily activities designed to refresh and renew body, mind, and soul.
* Baptist chaplains stationed on each campus to assist with spiritual vitality.
* Financial assistance to some 40% of the "Homes" residents.

* **Annual Benevolent care in excess of $2.5 million, helping to provide the opportunity for lifetime care to every resident, and making admission possible to many of the poor elderly in our state.**

At Baptist Retirement Homes, we are grateful to generous North Carolina Baptists for their financial and prayerful support in making our ministry possible. For questions about aging call the Baptist Elder Care network at 800-887-7410.

TREASURER'S REPORT
OPERATING ACCOUNT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Quarterly Report June – August 2011 and Annual Summary

UMMARY FOR QUARTER:		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
lance 5/31/11	$ 13,462.00	Balance 8/31/10	$ 31,034.52
eceipts for quarter	44,334.06	Receipts for year	151,226.74
otal Bal./Receipts	$ 57,796.06	Total Bal./Receipts	$182,261.26
xpenditures in quarter	39,403.18	Expenditures for year	163,868.38
lance 8/31/11	$ 18,392.88	Balance 8/31/11	$ 18,392.88

lance in sub-accounts: Checking $11,722.13 Money Market - $6,670.75
eport By: Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer Report for Annual Meeting, September 19,2011

RECEIPTS

	Sept-Nov. 2010	Dec. 10 Feb. 11	Mar-May 2011	Jun-Aug 2011	For Year 2010-2011
AMIS CHAPEL	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
BRASSFIELD		800.00	1,200.00	400.00	2,400.00
BULLOCK	638.48	597.44	1,603.56	825.75	3,665.23
BUTNER FIRST	3,216.92	3,414.40	3,178.77	3,242.90	13,052.99
CONCORD	418.06	342.55	1388.36	587.17	2,736.14
CORINTH			1,873.24	1,434.03	3,307.27
CREEDMOORFIRST	1,600.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	6,100.00
DELRAYNO	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
DEXTER	757.07	711.47	1,745.29	741.33	3,955.16
ENON	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
FAITH					
FELLOWSHIP	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
GOOD HOPE	100.00				100.00
GRASSY CREEK	400.00	600.00	600.00	400.00	2000.00
GREATER JOY	338.00	369.00	612.00	551.00	1,879.00
GREATER NW HOP			300.00		300.00
HESTER	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
IGLESIA BAUTISTA		320.00		480.00	800.00
ISLAND CREEK	1,338.50	1,337.50	2,750.00		5,426.00
MOUNT OLIVET	1,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	6,500.00
MOUNT ZION			6,191.00		6,191.00
MOUNTAIN CREEK			1,600.00		1,600.00
NEW HORIZONS				950.00	950.00
OLIVE GROVE				2,750.00	2,750.00
OXFORD		9,499.73		10.00	9,509.73
PEACE'S CHAPEL		2,569.60		1,345.88	3,915.48
PLEASANT GROVE	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	6,000.00
POPLAR CREEK		4,500.00			4,500.00
PROVIDENCE	1,478.00	1,324.73	1,392.57	1,957.77	6,154.67
ROCK SPRING	2,000.00			4,000.00	6,000.00
SHARON	697.72	797.55	791.37	1,795.18	4,081.82
STOVALL	233.32	349.98	583.30	349.98	1,516.58
TABBS CREEK				605.00	605.00
TALLY HO FIRST	425.00	425.00	425.00	425.00	1,700.00
THE BIKER CHURCH	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	300.00
TUNGSTEN FIRST	851.01	888.11	901.67	1,196.55	3,837.34
UNION	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	800.00

UNITED CHRIST.					
WEST OXFORD	731.39	764.98	746.38	1006.41	3,249.16
TOTAL CHURCHES	21,499.07	38,387.04	36,166.51	33,829.95	129,882.57
OTHER RECEIPT					
INDIVIDUALS			100.00	100.00	200.00
CCM				8,400.00	8,400.00
ANNUAL MEETIN	303.00				303.00
PAYROLL TAX		<.02>			<.02>
TAX REFUND		456.27		800.07	1,256.34
INTEREST	18.98	5.75	4.36	4.04	33.13
RENTS	900.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	4,500.00
DESIGNATED PR	1,240.24	2,480.48			3,720.72
MEN/WOMEN BA		2,804.00	127.00		2,931.00
TOTAL OTHER R	2,462.22	6,946.48	1,431.36	10,504.11	21,344.17
GRAND TOTAL R	23,961.29	45,333.52	37,597.87	44,334.06	151,226.74

EXPENDITURE

	Sept-Nov 2009	Dec. 09-Feb. 10	Mar-May 2010	Jun-Aug 2010	2009-10 Budget	For Yea 2009-10
OPERATING EXP.						
Property Note	3,720.72	3,720.72	3,720.72	3,720.72	14,883.00	14,882.8
Office supplies	1,780.54	95.60	417.75	491.42	3,200.00	2,785.31
Postage	683.94	874.00	132.00	9.98	3,600.00	1,699.92
Telephone	738.28	369.53	555.05	738.37	2,500.00	2,401.23
Insurance	1,126.00		1,507.00	829.50	4,200.00	3,462.50
Building Utilities	1,329.32	1,529.66	1,220.28	1,644.01	6,200.00	5,723.27
Building Maint. /Repairs	357.03	235.29		239.36	2,400.00	831.68
Equipment/Audio Visuals	710.42	539.03	573.95	566.46	3,000.00	2,389.86
Association Annuals	<440.00>	<35.00>	882.54	<35.00>	1,200.00	372.54
Media Center	64.66				300.00	64.66
Annual Audit Fee						
Operation of Van	19.00	219.17	90.09		3,000.00	328.26
Sunday School					500.00	
Discipleship Training					350.00	
Brotherhood			190.00		750.00	190.00
WMU					100.00	
Music					150.00	
Youth Activities/Min.			250.00		600.00	250.00
Annual Meeting Exp.	400.00				400.00	400.00
Evangelism					500.00	
Senior Adults					500.00	
Singles					100.00	
Ministry Conf. Prog.						
Pastoral Ministries					300.00	
Christian Family Counselin						
Seminary Ext. Prog.					700.00	
Mission Response Fund						
CCM Operating Exp.	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	8,400.00	8,400.00
Youth Missions Proj.					300.00	
Adopt An Annuitant					900.00	
PERSONNEL EXP.						
Clerk	322.50	322.50		645.00	1,290.00	1,290.00
Treasurer	253.50	250.00		445.80	1,000.00	949.30
Associational Mission.					64,442.00	
Salary	6,970.56		6,970.56	5,727.2		26,638.94
Housing	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00		18,000.00

Benefits						
Insurance (life/dis)	175.95	140.37	140.37	140.37		597.06
Insurance (hospital)	3,009.00	3,459.00	3,459.00	3,459.00		13,386.00
Retirement	1,455.00	1,455.00	1,455.00	1,455.00		5,820.00
Ministry Expense:						
Travel	578.00		355.35	317.22	4,000.00	1,250.57
Conf./Conv.					1,750.00	
Secretary:						
Salary	6,069.51	6,069.51	6,069.51	6,069.51	24,278.00	24,278.04
Retire/Life Ins.	759.90	759.90	759.90	759.90	3,000.00	3,039.60
Secretary Conf.				190.00	180.00	190.00
Travel		38.00			300.00	38.00
CCM Director:						
Salary	3,375.24	3,375.24	3,375.24	3,375.24	13,501.00	13,500.96
Retirement	468.00	504.00	504.00	504.00	1,800.00	1,980.00
Travel		496.05		787.54	1,250.00	1,283.59
Social Security	722.52	722.52	722.52	722.52	2,934.00	2,890.08
Temporary Secretary					500.00	
Staff Honorariums		1,160.00			1,160.00	1,160.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSE	41,249.59	39,870.65	39,950.83	39,403.18		160,474.25
NON-BUDGET EXP.						
Missions Banquet		3,394.13				3,394.13
TOTAL NON-BUDGET EXP.		3,394.13				3,394.13
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	41,249.59	43,264.78	39,950.83	39,403.18		163,868.38
TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2010-2011					180,418.00	

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Quarterly Report June – August and Annual Summary

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT REPORT

QUARTER:		YEAR:	
BALANCE: 6/1/11	$101,948.91	BALANCE: 9/1/10	$ 79,231.78
RECEIPTS:	8,427.62	RECEIPTS:	76,742.29
BALANCE & RECEIPTS	110,376.53	BALANCE & RECEIPTS:	155,974.07
EXPENDITURES:	25,672.52	EXPENDITURES	71,270.06
BALANCE: 8/31/101	$ 84,704.01	BALANCE: 8/31/10	$ 84,704.01

The above balance is designated as:

Van Use Proceeds Fund	$30,921.86
Senior Adult Fund	219.63
State Missions Fund	8,456.10
Local Ministry Fund	4,929.13
Damascus Home Fund	-0-
CCM-WMU Fund	-0-
Disaster Response Fund	3,606.21
Softball Fees Fund	8,135.97
Belarussian Children Project Fund	20,437.32
Benevolent Fund	1,161.05
Property Fund	6,836.74
TOTAL	$ 84,704.01

Report By: Mrs. Dorothy K. Gupton, FRBA Secretary
Dr. Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Report for Annual Meeting, September 19, 2011

THE FULL REPORT OF FRBA DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNTS

BALANCE September 1, 2010 ... ... $79,231.78

RECEIPTS FOR YEAR:

VAN USE PROCEEDS FUND:		
Interest from Designated Acct.	9.75	
Churches Used	819.70	829.45
STATE MISSONS FUND:		
Baptist State Convention	2,198.63	2,198.53

DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Rock Spring	2,000.00	
Brassfield	1,800.00	
Concord	100.00	
Butner	600.00	
Pleasant Grove	5,500.00	
Delrayno	100.00	
Fellowship	1,000.00	
Grassy Creek	400.00	
Creedmoor	500.00	
Island Creek	1,276.00	
Oxford	500.00	
Poplar Creek	1,200.00	
CCM	1,000.00	
Mountain Creek	275.00	
Corinth	600.00	
Sharon	282.00	
Dexter	500.00	17,633.00
CCM FUND:		
Concord	700.00	
New Horizons	400.00	
Tungsten	1,279.12	
Oxford	299.95	
Sharon	20.00	
Sales Tax Refund	967.05	
West Oxford	1,624.60	
Stovall	625.00	
Brassfield	1,200.00	
Mountain Creek	275.00	
Mt. Zion	250.00	
Island Creek	1,376.00	
Dexter	500.00	
Poplar Creek	1,500.00	11,016.72
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN FUND:		
FBCC Men	570.00	
1st Bapt Mary Curl Group	500.00	
West Oxford	3,249.16	
Island Creek	1,000.00	
CCM	1,000.00	
Mountain Creek	250.00	
Enon	500.00	
Mt. Zion	500.00	
Individuals	550.00	
New Horizons	1,500.00	9,619.16

PROPERTY FUND:		
West Oxford	1,624.60	
Oxford	550.00	
NCBF	103.71	
Corinth	300.00	
Mt. Zion	500.00	
Island Creek	1,000.00	
Money Market Interest	265.30	4,343.61
SOFTBALL FEE FUND:		
Redeposit check(not cashed)	14.00	
Churches	26,557.00	26,571.00
DISASTER RESPONSE FUND:		
Stovall	962.66	
Enon	2,055.00	
Individual	500.00	3,517.66
LOCAL MINISTRY FUND:		
Deposit Error	389.86	389.86
BENEVOLENT FUND:		
Pastor Encouragement	623.20	623.20

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ....$ 76,742.29

BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT $155,974.07

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR:

DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Transfer Funds	17,633.00	17,633.00
CCM FUND:		
Transfer Funds	11,016.72	11,016.72
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN FUND:		
Ins. deduction for child	250.00	
ABRO	12,500.00	
Russian Bible Society	147.00	
Chaperone	500.00	13,397.00

SOFTBALL FEE FUND:		
Field Use	8,145.00	
Umpire Fees	11,413.50	
Tanya Frazier(schedule)	119.80	
Carolina Images	888.00	
Tanya Frazier(screen reimb)	303.98	
USSSA	694.00	21,564.28
DISASTER RESPONSE FUND:		
Fuel & Supplies Disaster trip	1,577.48	1,577.48
LOCAL MINISTRY FUND:		
Southeastern College	771.00	
Deposit Error	389.86	1,160.86
PROPERTY FUND:		
Transfer funds for loan draft	3,720.72	3,720.72
STATE MISSION FUND:		
Mission Dignity	900.00	
Banquet Speaker	300.00	1,200.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR..... ....$71,270.06
BALANCE AUGUST 31, 2011 ..... $84,704.01

Deposited in sub-accounts:
Checking - $19,301.17 **Money Market - $65,402.84**

CCM ACCOUNT REPORT
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.
Report Period: June – August 2011 & Fiscal Year 2010-2011

SUMMARY OF CCM ACCOUNT

QUARTER:		YEAR: BALANCE: 6/30/10	
BALANCE: 6/30/11	$65,875.29	BLANCE: 8/31/10	$ 63,683.68
RECEIPTS:	10,967.23	RECEIPTS:	39,811.06
BALANCE & RECEIPTS	$76,842.52	BALANCE & RECEIPTS	$103,494.74
EXPENDITURES :	14,199.91	EXPENDITURES:	40,852.13
BALANCE 8/31/11	$62,642.61	BALANCE 8/31/11	$ 62,642.61

Report By: Becky Currin, FRBA CCM Director
Fred Knott, FRBA Treasurer
Balances in sub-accounts: Checking - $36,827.34 Money Market - $25,815.27
Report made for FRBA Annual Meeting September 19, 2011

CCM RECEIPTS

	Sept.-Nov. 10	Dec.10-Feb 11	Mar-May 11	Jun-Aug 11	For Year
Brassfield		400.00	300.00	500.00	1,200.00
Bullock	800.00	70.50			870.50
Concord	166.66	233.36	116.66	233.32	750.00
Corinth				702.47	702.47
Dexter			500.00		500.00
Enon	312.50		312.50	100.00	725.00
Hester	253.00	170.00	249.00	332.00	1,004.00
Island Creek	338.50	337.50	350.00	350.00	1,376.00
Mountain Creek			275.00		275.00
Mount Zion				250.00	250.00
New Horizons	350.00			400.00	750.00
Olive Grove		300.00			300.00
Oxford	91.00	106.00	79.95	113.00	389.95
Poplar Creek	75.00	1,575.00	100.00	75.00	1,825.00
Providence				500.00	500.00
Sharon	175.00			20.00	195.00
Stovall	125.00	125.00	125.00	250.00	625.00
Tabbs Creek		100.00			100.00
Tungsten	187.56	392.15	300.56	398.85	1,279.12
West Oxford	254.10	494.08	373.20	528.22	1,649.60
Thrift Store	5,492.00	4,541.75	6,999.00	5,372.00	22,404.75
Individuals	115.00	375.00		20.00	510.00
Samaritans Purse Gifts	475.00				475.00
Sales Tax Refund		252.81		714.24	967.05
BYBC Refund				74.29	74.29
Staples Refund				8.61	8.61
Interest	28.12	25.39	25.98	25.23	104.72
TOTAL	9,238.44	9,498.54	10,106.85	10,967.23	39,811.06

CCM EXPENDITURES

Utilities	828.64	1,192.79	903.94	788.44	3,713.81
Postage/Publicity	770.40	352.25	61.60	88.00	1,272.25
Supplies	342.80	922.27	528.37	110.22	1,903.66
Literature	228.31			190.04	418.35
Equipment	796.27		473.30		1,269.57
Benevolence	1,508.64	1,050.00	1,040.96	2,151.94	5,751.54
Goodwill	310.52	60.00			370.52
ACIM	1,000.00				1,000.00
Habitat	500.00				500.00
Murdoch	620.12				620.12
Samaritan Purse	475.00	123.69			598.69
Toy Min./Children Day	754.68	5,723.11	33.94	37.60	6,549.33
Women's Prison	607.11				607.11
Central Children's Home		650.78			650.78
Haiti		159.85			159.85
VBS/BY Bible Club			632.88	543.86	1,176.74
Belarussian Fund			1,000.00		1,000.00
Damascus Home			1,000.00		1,000.00
World Changers			2,000.00	91.52	2,091.52
Back to School Revival				438.29	
Oxford Loop Storage				960.00	960.00
WMU of NC				100.00	100.00
FRBA Rent				8,400.00	8,400.00
Children' Camp				300.00	300.00
TOTAL	8,742.49	10,234.74	7,674.99	14,199.91	40,852.13

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS

The churches of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. participated in th North Carolina Missions Offering (NCMO) along with other Baptists statewide. This year's NCMO theme was "Compelled...By Christ, By Love, By Lostness," and the offering goal was $2.1 million.

NCMO funding aids the NC Baptist Men (NCBM) ministries and their partnerships, as well as associational missions, ministry projects and church plantings. Volunteers from across our association serve in NCBM disaster relief ministry and many other ministries. This year, through the NCBO, th North Carolina Baptist Men have provided disaster relief after a series of tornadoes stormed across NC. Within a week after the storms, the NCBM recovery efforts were underway in 13 locations across 12 counties.

This summer, North Carolina Missions Offering provided funds for construction, Vacation Bible School, praying walking and service projects. One such project was Deep Impact. This project provided several mission weeks that gave middle and high school students opportunities to serve and share the Gospel.

NCBO funds also provided International avenues that allowed North Carolina Baptists a way to share their faith and talents overseas. Some of th countries that Baptist served are Guatemala, Cuba, India, Haiti, Kenya, Armenia, Honduras and Ukraine.

The Flat River Baptist Association, through its giving to the NCMO, helped answer many spiritual and physical needs of people in our state, the nation, and the world, With the help of the NCMO, North Carolina Baptist volunteers are "the hands and feet of Jesus."

-Donna Parham

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The theme for the 2010-2011 Women's Missionary Union of North Caroli (WMU-NC) is "Unhindered" with the emphasis to running unhindered towa the mission life we were charged with by the Great Commission. The words from Hebrews 12:1 give us courage to lead as we stay in the race.

On January, 2011, WMU-NC celebrated its 125th birthday. FRBA WMU came together on that day to celebrate with a birthday cake and punch; attendees brought canned food for ACIM Food Pantry and socks for CCM. message from Ruby Fulbright, Executive Director, WMU-NC was read: "Thank you for 125 years of mission education, missions involvement, hands work and faithfulness through the years."

The FRBA WMU participated with the Baptist Men at the annual Men/Women Mission Banquet at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church with music and an engaging speaker. This event was very well attended as always.

Our Spring meeting was hosted by Stovall Baptist Church and the Women on Missions group. We celebrated again with cake, cupcakes and punch; the ladies were wonderful hostesses. Our speakers were from the FRBA Haiti team; they presented a power-point program on their mission: building homes, participating in the medical clinic and rebuilding hope by witnessing to the people of Haiti. New team members were also installed at this meeting.

FRBA WMU team members also attended WMU-NC Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest and a Leadership Conference in Hillsborough. Missions Extravaganza was a celebration for missions involvement and the Conference was a strategic planning session for Region 4 to plan for the future of WMU-NC and its member associations.

Day camps were held for Missions Friends at Enon Baptist Church and Girls in Action/Children in Action at Tabbs Creek Baptist Church.

Team members participated in the "Back to School Bash" at Greater Joy Baptist Church; fed participants helping to rebuild homes in Vance and Granville through Rebuilding Hope/World Changers and also contributed to the WMU-NC Prison Retreat.

In August, the annual Leadership Training Conference was held at Oxford Baptist Church with a large group of churches and women represented. Instead of meeting in separate conferences as has been the previous practice, we instead rotated among three conferences: WMU Directors/Women on Mission, Youth/Children, and Mission Involvement. Positive comments were offered about attendees being able to find out about all areas of FRBA WMU and how they can be more effective in their leadership roles.

This past year has been an encouraging and uplifting one with team members bringing new ideas about involving more women and children in missions. Thank you to all FRBA WMU team members for the work you are doing in our association and continue to give God the glory for the work He is doing in us.

-Linn Kapus

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Many great things have happened at the five affiliated educational institutions this year. Campbell University announced plans to open the School of Osteopathic Medicine and the charter class of the Physicians Assistant Program began this fall. Chowan plans to begin a Masters in Counseling and a Masters in Business Administration courses of study. Gardner-Webb opened the new Charlotte Center for evening and graduate study and Mars Hill began its Masters in Education program. Wingate's Physicians Assistant Program graduated its fist class in December 2010. Students have also been involved in

missions and ministry. More than 400 students, faculty and staff participated in Campbell's Operation Inasmuch. Chowan sent mission teams to serve in Haiti and East St. Louis. Gardner-Webb was recognized as one of the top 10 schools in the nation for mobilizing students through the North American Mission Board and Mars Hill College saw students complete nearly 16,000 hours of service in the community. Wingate students in the Physician Assistant studies program volunteered in Haiti, helping to provide medical services. The Convention continues to provide scholarships to undergraduate full-time students who are members of a church affiliated with the Baptist Stare Convention and attending one of the affiliated schools. For the 2011-2012 academic year, almost 700 scholarships were awarded totaling more than $800,000. North Carolina Baptists also invested in Theological Education Grants awarded to students attending Campbell School of Divinity and the Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb. Christian higher education plays an invaluable role in preparing students to succeed in the vocations to which God has called them and helps students build foundations of faith that are based on truth from God's Word. Thank you for your continued support.

-Lenny Rogers

BROTHERHOOD

The Baptist Men have had a very busy 2011 year. The Men/Women Banque was held in January at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. The attendance was ver good. Disaster Relief Training was held in April during which time tornadoes h in many areas so we immediately made use of out training. During the summer Hurricane Irene came through leaving much damage. The Baptist Men spent many days helping clean up different areas. In September we participated in Mount Olivet Baptist Church's Mount-n-Men Sportsman Rally. The attendanc again in 2011 was over 800. –Joe Seagroves

REPORT OF DECEASED MEMBERS IN FRBA CHURCHES
SEPTEMBER 1, 2010 – AUGUST 31, 2011
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Mary Nelson, Mrs. Estelle Nelson, Mrs. Peggy Woods Anderson

BRASSFIELD: Mr. Joel Thompson, Mr. Charles Hutson, Mr. Linwood Hockaday.

BULLOCK: Mr. Bobby Elliott, Mr. Jamie Noell.

BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Sarah Parrish, Mrs. Frances Bowden, Mrs. Mary Etheridge, Mrs. Sally Powell, Mr. Charles Wheeler.

CONCORD: Mrs. Lillian Wells, Mrs. Joyce Jackson, Mrs. Winnie Lowery.

CORINTH: Ms. Isabel Brummitt, Mr. Larry Oakley, Mr. C. W. Thompson.

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Nancy Whitfield Bellamy, Mr. Ray E. (R.E.) Braxton, Mr. James Larry Dement, Mr. Frank Gulledge, Mrs. Jayne C. Hardee, Mrs. Shirley James Jacob, Mr. Allen W. James, Jr., Mr. Joseph Grayson Self, Mr. Rodney Washington.

DELRAYNO: Mrs. Evelyn Currin, Rev. Wood Neal.

DEXTER: Mr. Dan Haley, Mrs. Doris Raynor, Mrs. Leona Boyd Guerrant.

ENON: Mrs. Bernice Keeton Hayes, Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks Jones, Ms. Annie W. Koger, Ms. Dorothy B. Currin.

FAITH: None reported.

FELLOWSHIP: Ms. Lucille Emory.

GRASSY CREEK: None Reported.

GREATER JOY: None reported.

GREATER NEW HOPE: None reported.

HESTER: Mr. Daniel Stovall, Ms. Janice Jones, Ms. Kathryn Watson, Mr. Chandler Currin

ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Barbara Neathery Davis, Mrs. Ruby Woody Barnes, Mr. Richard Knott, Mrs. Annie Norwood Elliott.

IGLESIA BAUTISTA HERMANDAD: None Reported.

MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Virgil Knight, Mrs. Lois Edwards, Mrs. Frances Saunders, Mr. Doug Wilson, Mr. Emil (Dunk) Preddy, Mrs. Betty Ray.

MOUNT ZION: Mr. Billy Nelms, Mr. Ray Pennell, Mrs. Ruby Averette, Mr. Elam Hobgood, Mr. Edgar White, Mr. Marshall Hicks, Mr. W. B. (Billy) Jones.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Ms. Rosa Norton, Mr. George Hart, Ms. Mabel Blackwell, Mr. Pou Coats, Ms. Margaret Blackwell, Ms. Mary Ann Eason May, Mr. Lewis Frazier, Jr.

NEW HORIZONS: Mr. Bob Stewart, Mr. Charlie Shelton.

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Lewis Morgan (Butch) Spurlin, Sr., Ms. Annie Bell Forsythe Beck, Mr. Charles Scott Harkey, Ms. Ruby Keith, Ms. Lynn Marie H. Szadek.
OXFORD: Mr. J. Moody Matthews, Deacon Robert (Bob) C. Hill, Mrs. Mary Anne B. Overton, Mrs. Almeta B. Averett, Dr. James F. Pruitt, Mrs. Helen M. Meadows, Mrs. Rebecca "Becky" Cottrell.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: None
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. William Mangum, Mr. Melvin (Jim) Howard, Mrs. Mary A. Howard, Mr. David Averette, Mrs. Clarice Overton, Mrs. Louise Fuller.
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. James Allen, Mr. James Conley Capps, Jr., Mr. Larry Dease, Mr. Melvin Dorsey (M.D.) Greenway, Jr.
PROVIDENCE: None.
ROCK SPRING: Mr. John Davidson
SHARON: Mr. Charles Bryan Watkins, Mrs. Hazel McDonald Denny, Miss Celia Faye Dixon, Mrs. Belle Denny Tingen.
STOVALL: Mr. Paul Stovall.
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Jeanette Blackwell Hatton, Mr. James Carlton Blackwell, Mr. Walter Euell (Pep) Carter, Mr. David Allen Roberson, Ms. Helen Hughes Johnson.
TALLY HO FIRST: None Reported.
THE BIKERS CHURCH: None.
TUNGSTEN FIRST: Mr. Calvin Reams, Mrs. Helen Dean, Mrs. Sue Lightell, Mr. Merle Faucette.
UNION: None Reported.
UNITED CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: None Reported.
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Pat Sizemore Thomerson.

Historical Record of Association Meetings

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapps of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. P.G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. V. Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G.V. Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth/Mt Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1949	Oxford/R. Spring	Rev. M.L.Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. R.E. Williams
1950	Enon/Stovall	Rev. M.L.Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. R. D. Hicks
1951	P.Grove/Amis Ch	Rev. R.Williams	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	I.Creek/Tally Ho	Rev. R.Williams	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor/Mt.Crk	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter/Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers
1955	W.Oxford/Flo.Ave	Rev. DM Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. T.O. Moak
1956	Hester/Butner	Rev. DM Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom
1957	P.Chapel/Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev.WJ Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield/Tabbs C	WA Mitchiner	Rev.WJ Ecwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence/O.Grove	HW Baucom	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon/Concord	Rev.HW Baucom	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. C. Knowles
1961	G.Creek/Mt Olivet	Leon Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt Zion/Pop. Crk	Leon Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. HW. Baucom
1964	Oxford/Peace Chp	Warren Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. W.C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Ch/Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island C/Creedmoor	Leslie Giles	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Crk/Fellowship	Leslie Giles	G.R. Frazier	Rev. C. Godwin
1969	W.Oxford/Dexter	C.W. Allen,Jr	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Lemar Wheeler
1970	Butner/Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr	G.R. Frazier	Rev. T. Williams

1971	P.Grove/Knott G	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno/Bullock	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. L. McMannen
1973	Oxford/TabbsCrk	C. Godwin	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence/Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	G.R. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Gr/Sharon	L.C. Adcock	G.R. Frazier	Rev. R. Livingston
1976	Enon/Concord	Tom Lolley	G.R. Frazier	Rev. C. Bishop
1977	P.Chpl/Florence A	Tom Lolley	G.R. Frazier	Rev. E. Howard
1978	G Crk/Mt Olivet	J.B. Clay	G.R. Frazier	Rev. LW Burnette
1979	Creedmoor/Pop Crk	J.B. Clay	G.R. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar,Jr
1980	Mt. Zion/Union	Charles Mier	G.R. Frazier	Rev. J.W. Phillips
1981	Amis Ch/Corinth	Charles Mier	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall/Rock Spr.	John Owens	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	I. Crk/Tally Ho	John Owens	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mt. Crk/Fellowship	MT Robertson	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	W. Oxford/Dexter	MT Robertson	G.R. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner/Hester	George Gresham	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pl.Grove/Knotts G	George Gresham	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Charles Mier
1988	Delrayno/Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	G.R. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford/Tabbs Crk	Don Williams	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence/Brassfield	T.E. Averette	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove/Sharon	T.E. Averette	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon/Concord	Sam Brewer	G.R. Frazier	Rev. E. Pegram
1993	P.Chpl/Flo. Ave.	Sam Brewer	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Irvin Adcock
1994	GrassyCr/Creedmoor	J. Brummitt	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford
1995	Tungsten/Mt.Olivet	J. Brummitt	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck
1996	Mt. Zion/Pop.Crk	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Robert Rhoden
1997	Amis Chp/Corinth	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Steve Bolton
1998	Stovall/Union	J. Faulkner	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Don Brown
1999	I. Crk/Tally Ho	Steve Bolton	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Bob Baynard
2000	Fellowship/Tabbs C	Steve Bolton	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Felix Futrell
2001	Mt Crk/W. Oxford	Jack Berry	G.R. Frazier	Rev. Gary Brummitt
2002	Dexter/Plea.Gro	Jack Berry	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Randy Pittman
2003	Hester/Butner	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Jim Whitehead
2004	Delrayno/Oxford	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. James Shelley
2005	Bullock Baptist	Roger Baird	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2006	Providence Baptist	Carl Hunter	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2007	Sharon Baptist	Carl Hunter	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Patrick Cox
2008	Brassfield Baptist	Annette Myers	Dorothy Gupton	Rev. Keith Williams
2009	Olive Grove	Annette Myers	Dorothy Gupton	Mr. Danny Evans
2010	Mt. Olivet	Thornton Stovall	Dorothy Gupton	Dr. Paul Johnson
2011	Enon	Thornton Stovall	Dorothy Gupton	Mrs. Wendy Edward

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Roger E. Williams	June 1947-April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 – June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 – August 1953

Rev. W. J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 – December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 – October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 – April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 – December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 – August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 – October 1995
Dr. Paul B. Johnson	August 1996 – May 2002
Rev. B. Patrick Cox	May 2003 – present

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SERVING FRBA

Rev. James M. Lambert	November 1995 – July 1996
Dr. Harry E. Byrd	June 2002 – April 2003

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Craig Vaughan ordained as deacon August 14, 2011. Interior of sanctuary and Sunday School building painted. Basement windows replaced. New flooring installed in Sunday School Building. Church sponsored Relay for Life Team.

BULLOCK: On June 12, 2011 we celebrated the retiring of debt and note burning for the Family Life Center. Former pastors, Rev. Michael Lea, Dr., Marshall Walker, Dr. Wayne Riley and Rev. Pat Cox, Director of Missions, along with their families attended the service. On July 9-16, 2011 nine members of the church went to Yucatan for mission work with the Mayan Tribes. On July 25, 2011 a two manual Allen Protégé Organ and accompanying digital Carillon System was installed.

DELRAYNO: "Back to Bethlehem" live nativity carried out by all active members of church – 3 nights. The entire church property became the town of Bethlehem and the bearers of Good News of the birth of Christ as Savior and Lord.

GOOD HOPE: Withdrew from FRBA.

ISLAND CREEK: Ordained Roger Wilson as deacon.

MOUNT OLIVET: Had 4th annual Sportsman Rally with over 800 in attendance again in 2011 even under rainy, muddy weather. There were about 200 recommitments and 9 professions of faith. August 21, 2011 celebrated Pastor Carl Hunter's 20th year of service at Mt. Olivet.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: On twenty eight Sundays we had higher attendance in Sunday School than the previous year. We dedicated 6 babies on Mother's Day. In July we purchased a twenty-four passenger church bus to use in the ministry of the church.

OLIVE GROVE: Called new pastor, Rev. Kevin Griggs and wife Kim. Also called new Youth Director, Mr. Chad Hartis and wife Jodi.

OXFORD: Sr. High Youth and chaperones went to New Orleans, La on Mission trip. Jr. High Youth and chaperones went to Passport @ Wingate University. Dr. Steve Bolton, pastor, retired in June 2011 after 22 years of service. Dr. Dennis Herman began service as interim pastor in July 2011. He annual Hanging of the Greens for 29 consecutive years. Completed church Columbarium. Began "Backpack Buddies" ministry at West Oxford School.

SHARON: Rev. Vernon Wilkerson began his ministry with us on March 6, 2011 and was ordained at Clement Baptist Church that same afternoon. A committee was appointed on April 10, 2011 to investigate turning the parsona into a missionary residence home. On July 31, 2011 the church approved the idea. Two $1,000.00 Rev. Billy & Kaye Lynch scholarships were presented to graduating seniors on May 29, 2011. Fifteen youth and five leaders from Sharon went on a World Changers mission trip to Charleston, W. VA from Ju 11-16, 2011. Another leader worked at Kerr Lake. Rev. Bob Baynard went o a mission trip to Romania from November 15-25, 2011. He went back for another mission trip to Romania in March 2011. Rev. Bob Baynard ended his month interim position as pastor on February 27, 2011.

STOVALL: Held Easter Drama again this year with approximately 1000 attending.

TABBS CREEK: Installed new stained glass windows in sanctuary and vestibule.

TALLY HO FIRST: Purchased bus and fenced around cemetery.

SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

(Began one session in 2005)

2008	Brassfield
2009	Olive Grove
2010	Mt. Olivet
2011	Enon
2012	Concord
2013	Peace's Chapel
2014	Amis Chapel
2015	Grassy Creek
2016	Creedmoor
2017	Tungsten
2018	Mt. Zion
2019	Corinth
2020	Tabbs Creek

SCHEDULE TO PUBLISH CHURCH HISTORIES IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Baptist Association was featured, two churches each year, with the church history printed in condensed form. Beginning in 1987 these histories are updated.

2008	Concord and Tungsten
2009	Butner First and Brassfield
2010	Hester and West Oxford
2011	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
2012	Fellowship and Dexter
2013	Oxford and Bullock
2014	Mount Zion & Tally Ho First
2015	Creedmoor First & Amis Chapel
2016	Delrayno & Sharon
2017	Pleasant Grove & Mountain Creek
2018	Peace's Chapel & Stovall
2019	Poplar Creek & Mount Olivet
2020	Rock Spring & Enon
2021	Union & Olive Grove
2022	Faith & United Christian Fellowship
2023	New Horizons & Island Creek
2024	Providence & Grassy Creek
2025	Greater Joy & Greater New Hope
2026	The Bikers Church & Iglesia Bautista

BYLAWS
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permane guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II ---OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III---MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the corporation: voti and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation sha be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual church affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each churc is entitled to three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2: Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this bod must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majorit vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina sh automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any furth approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday evenings after the third Sunday in September.

ARTICLE IV ---ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a oderator, a Vice-President to be know also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training irector, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood irector, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, arliamentarian, Senior Adult Director, and Single Adult Director. These officers shall be ected at each annual session by the voting membership of the office shall be filed to spective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The oderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All rms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the orporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from e floor at the beginning of the session. The office of Moderator shall rotate etween a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of issions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after ceiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall mplete the unexpired term of the Moderator and shall be eligible for election to his own rm as Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-oderator the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect meone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled y pastors or both by layman.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as hairman of the General Board and shall appoint committees as may be called r during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of the Order of Business ommittee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming oderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational ear.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

ECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, onduct the correspondence, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer ithin thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation nd to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness r absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep ar accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the cl of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director o Missions (Associational Missionary). All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Bap Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authoriz however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than hims per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and mak report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper Parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI – MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denomi-national suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the Director of Missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promoting, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the Director of Missions. This includes

eading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the Director of Missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, Prison Ministries, Interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporation and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under gird and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunities for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry Director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII --- DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporation, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, March and June, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairperson and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. The Moderator may call meetings of the General Board. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) churches to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII --- THE EXECTUVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions (associational missionary), moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at-large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association that are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the General Board of the Association. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, March and June prior to the General Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX --- THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairperson, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X --- DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating, Resolutions, Property, Finance, Bylaws/Constitution, Christian Life, Recreation, Personnel, and shall recommend to the membership of Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. nominees for its Board. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation or is a member of the Damascus Home Board of Directors. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the June meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historian, Missions Development Director, Senior Adult Director, Pastoral Ministries Director, Stewardship Director, Media Library Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, Singles Ministry Director, Parliamentarian, and other offices the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the church making the request ordain the candidate.

Before this committee can recommend the candidates for ordination, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christ like character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be responsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendation of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the June meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edwards Fund Account. The Treasurer will be ex-officio of this committee.

SECTION 9. The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastor, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need to be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same.

They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting. The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation; recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six (6) members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. The General Board shall approve such policies and procedures. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows, the Director of Missions shall make recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person. A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liaison and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Home Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI – PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing , at the direction of the Moderator or secret ballot may be called for by the Moderator or any member of the Corporation.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc. may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23-day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averette
Chairman
Board of Directors

Amended October 22, 1991
Amended October 20, 1992
Amended October 18, 1994
Amended October 17, 1995
Amended October 22, 1996
Amended October 23, 2001
Amended September 16, 2002 (attachment A & B)
Amended September 21, 2004 (Article III Section 3)

ATTACHMENT A:

The Corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and/or scientific purposes under section 501C (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the organization shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of this document, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by an organization exempt from federal income tax under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or (b) by an organization, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

ATTACHMENT B:

These amendments are being made to meet requirements of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) for issuance of a letter of recognition of tax-exempt status. In order to expedite these amendments within the time frame set by IRS they must be made prior to our annual meeting of the membership in September. Conforming an amendment or Bylaws will be made at the membership meeting.

CONGREGATION INFORMATION

A-Total Membership B- Other Additions

C-Year Organized D-Year Pastor Came

E-AM Worship Attendance

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D	E
Amis Chapel	257	9	1855	2010	100
Brassfield	166	2	1823	2001	67
Bullock	172	4	1904	2008	44
Butner First	538	9	1948	2005	238
Concord	148	2	1782	2011	55
Corinth	227	6	1882		53
Creedmoor First	400	9	1895	2011	225
Delrayno	311	10	1960	2010	125
Dexter	250	6	1906	2010	100
Enon	304	5	1875	1997	132
Faith				2000	
Fellowship	334	7	1840	2006	85
Grassy Creek	371	4	1754	2011	100
Greater Joy	90	0		2009	50
Hester					
Iglesia Bautista				1998	
Island Creek	342	5	1820	2005	150
Mount Olivet	375	7	1865	1991	190
Mount Zion	497	14	1840	1980	200
Mountain Creek	382	1	1860	2005	135
New Horizons	131	8	2002	2002	160
Olive Grove	408	8	1880	2011	123
Oxford	1075	12	1848		290
Peace's Chapel	383	0	1887		125
Pleasant Grove	1114	8	1858	2000	425
Poplar Creek	225	0	1858	2005	90
Providence	517	6	1907	1995	119
Rock Spring	187	2	1886	1994	100
Sharon	167	6	1896	2011	74
Stovall	365	0		2006	85
Tabbs Creek	194	2	1775	2008	85
Tally Ho First	115	11			100
The Bikers Church				2007	
Tungsten	457	8	1850	1987	240
Union	194	1	1972	2007	50
United Christian Fellowship	25	7	1999	2011	20
West Oxford	317	5	1903	2006	95

A-Baptisms B-Sunday School Weekly Average
C-Vacation Bible School D-Total WMU Enrollment
E-Total Brotherhood Enrollment

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D	E
Amis Chapel	0	55	100	57	12
Brassfield	2	40	30	15	13
Bullock	1	58	58	25	20
Butner First	9	227	116	22	20
Concord	1	45	55	20	7
Corinth	0	52	60	32	
Creedmoor First	0	130	100	68	24
Delrayno	8	122	114	60	36
Dexter	2	115	105	10	
Enon	3	140	73	59	14
Faith					
Fellowship	5	68	125	19	5
Grassy Creek	3	70	155	38	22
Hester					
Iglesia Bautista					
Island Creek	9	94	101	75	40
Mount Olivet	4	100	180	18	
Mount Zion	4	109	87	62	25
Mountain Creek	12	125	131	85	9
New Horizons	4	75	5	30	18
Olive Grove	3	85	123	20	14
Oxford	6	135	150	150	40
Peace's Chapel	0	68	93	55	6
Pleasant Grove	16	305	313	28	20
Poplar Creek	1	59		21	15
Providence	4	82	71	29	24
Rock Spring	0	60	31	12	17
Sharon	6	75	92	38	12
Stovall	7		73	15	12
Tabbs Creek	0	78	65	10	23
Tally Ho First	4	25	60	10	20
The Bikers Church					
Tungsten	9	165	85	40	
Union	2	30	25		
United Christian Fellowship	0	14		4	
West Oxford	2	72	20	15	12

CONGREGATION – FINANCIAL

A-Undesignated Gifts B-Designated Gifts
C-Total Receipts

CONGREGATION	A	B	C
Amis Chapel	80,693	5,391	86,084
Brassfield	85,356	10,721	96,077
Bullock	80,661	19,232	99,893
Butner First	320,178	52,000	372,178
Concord	55,758	1,245	57,003
Corinth	115,555	6,069	121,624
Creedmoor First	343,489	221,766	565,255
Delrayno	124,000	60,137	184,137
Dexter	78,522	19,769	98,291
Enon	166,572	55,066	221,638
Faith			
Fellowship	110,922	23,471	134,393
Grassy Creek	93,274	4,297	97,571
Greater Joy			
Hester			
Iglesia Bautista			
Island Creek	189,936	36,724	226,660
Mount Olivet	137,342	34,639	171,981
Mount Zion	165,235	42,748	207,983
Mountain Creek	182,813	85,120	267,933
New Horizons	116,535	24,169	140,704
Olive Grove			
Oxford	473,920	143,329	617,249
Peace's Chapel	128,415	21,820	150,235
Pleasant Grove	582,415	168,701	751,116
Poplar Creek	116,068	3,018	119,086
Providence	141,272	12,425	153,697
Rock Spring	178,168	5,839	184,007
Sharon	84,562	26,920	111,482
Stovall	113,105	3,600	116,705
Tabbs Creek	88,167	26,892	115,059
Tally Ho First	106,516	18,512	125,028
The Bikers Church			
Tungsten	120,368	27,912	148,280
Union	3,903	78,773	82,676
United Christian			
West Oxford	148,228	13,174	161,402

A-Cooperative Program B-Association Missions
C-State Missions D-Annie Armstrong

CONREGATION	A	B	C	D
Amis Chapel	4,175	2,160	682	1,409
Brassfield	2,800	6,275	1,794	2,395
Bullock	1,924	5,326	60	319
Butner First	32,018	11,637	850	1,313
Concord	1,900	2,780		1,100
Corinth	9,366	3,307	1,161	1,499
Creedmoor First	6,000	6,000	1,566	2,948
Delrayno	4,000	2,400	386	583
Dexter	2,311	3,955	50	1,012
Enon	5,000	3,600		774
Faith				
Fellowship	100	2,400	1,700	1,669
Grassy Creek	9,332	2,400		
Greater Joy				
Hester				
Iglesia Bautista				
Island Creek	4,120	7,497	2,921	4,940
Mount Olivet	1,260	6,500		120
Mount Zion	9,287	7,441		892
Mountain Creek	18,281	4,400	6,658	1,029
New Horizons	650	2,850		2,150
Olive Grove				
Oxford	17,407	10,859	322	1,837
Peace's Chapel	12,841	6,937		2,554
Pleasant Grove	58,242	6,000	395	10,830
Poplar Creek	640	7,200		895
Providence	16,864	5,621	614	1,247
Rock Spring	14,400	4,000	1,750	2,582
Sharon	5,076	3,666	845	1,190
Stovall	4,200	500	700	1,257
Tabbs Creek	4,408	605	1,530	1,530
Tally Ho First	5,000	1,700	1,696	1,696
The Bikers Church				
Tungsten	4,211	3,838		
Union	1,050	800	250	1,110
United Christian Fellowship				
West Oxford	5,931	8,897	747	921

A-Lottie Moon C-Other SBC Missions
B-Non SBC Missions D-Total Missions

CONGREGATION	A	B	C	D
Amis Chapel	1,850	2,505	2,012	14,793
Brassfield	2,400			15,664
Bullock	1,670	426	3,204	12,929
Butner First	1,579	600	1,510	49,507
Concord	1,000	925	2,200	9,905
Corinth	3,076	16,194		31,296
Creedmoor First	2,571	10,000		19,085
Delrayno	2,373	1,190	1,877	12,809
Dexter	755		4,280	12,363
Enon	1,466	21,250	6,753	38,843
Faith				
Fellowship	2,604	3,112	3,270	14,855
Grassy Creek	405		1,074	13,211
Hester				
Iglesia Bautista				
Island Creek	6,834	37,308		63,620
Mount Olivet	500	2,500		10,880
Mount Zion	1,487	1,100	1,363	21,570
Mountain Creek	1,593	46,502		78,463
New Horizons	2,225	750	960	9,585
Olive Grove				
Oxford	2,139	18,513	2,688	53,765
Peace's Chapel	3,024	6,941	9,357	41,654
Pleasant Grove	12,779	23,715	22,830	134,791
Poplar Creek	1,137		134	10,006
Providence	1,890	4,062	2,.847	33,145
Rock Spring	3,134	2,004	2,100	29,970
Sharon	8,205	6,612	3,014	28,608
Stovall	1,527			8,184
Tabbs Creek	1,992	904	2,976	12,770
Tally Ho First	1,185		638	11,296
The Bikers Church				
Tungsten		9,181		17,230
Union	250		360	3,820
United Christian Fellowship				
West Oxford	1,215	1,765	260	19,736

CHURCH ANNUAL EVENTS

ENON BAPTIST: Church & Community Day

Seven years ago in 2004 the fellowship of Enon Baptist Church sought a plan to introduce itself to the surrounding community. Church and Community Day was conceived; on this special day, the third Saturday in September of each year the fellowship provides an afternoon of fun, games, food and music to anyone who wishes to attend and learn more about Enon's mission and ministry. The planning committee realized early on that other local and community events could possibly conflict with any date chosen.

Games for children begin at 2:30, including the ever-popular dunking booth, bouncy castle, snow cones and many other game stations, concluding with a Magic Show by Enon's own Jim Graham. Mule Town, a well-known bluegrass band usually performs around 4:30 pm and then again at 5:00 pm while visitors partake of a sumptuous meal of BBQ chicken, beef roast, pork in a biscuit, and the very best home cooked vegetables and desserts, served on the grounds. Homemade ice cream and sherbet, created by Mr. Morris Jones of Creedmoor with his "hit & miss" ice-cream making machine, is served throughout the afternoon. In 2010 the Enon ladies had the latest edition of the Enon Cookbook for sale. If you have ever eaten with the Enon Family, you know from experience you enjoyed some of the best cooked food in the county. There was also a "Silent Auction" that offered something for everyone if you were willing to outbid the next person and it was all for a good cause. The proceeds fund many, many worthy mission projects throughout the year. The meal, music and games are FREE. In 2010, pastor James C. Shelley, Jr. contrived "Showdown at Sundown", a standoff that took place between a "quick draw deacon" and an "easy hand trustee." The gentlemen's wives also got involved, much to the amusement of the crowd that witnessed the showdown. There is no telling what Pastor Shelley has up his sleeve each year to tickle your interest. We invite everyone to come and see for yourself our Annual Church and Community Day. We promise it to be a day of fun and fellowship.

MOUNT OLIVET: Sportsman Rally

Four years ago Pastor Carl Hunter had the vision of an outdoor ministry that came together as the Sportsman Rally. It began in 2008 with the men of the church helping organize and invest in many wild game foods. It was later given the name Mount-n-Men Ministries, Sportsman Rally. Each year there are opportunities to win large gifts, such as deer rifles, muzzle loaders, air guns, deer stand, fishing rods, fishing reels, hunting trips and many more. There is also a very inspirational speaker each year. In 2009 and 2010 the speaker was Mr. Mike Noles of Conman's Hunting and Fishing and in 2011 the speaker was Rev. Eddie Pettit, Director of RA Boys Camp in Sunset, SC and also a former pastor at Mount Olivet. The purpose of the event is to be a witness of Jesus Christ through the medium of the great outdoors. Many families as well as individuals participate in some type of outdoor activities.

The people at Mount Olivet believe the Sportsman Rally (Mount-n-Men Ministries) is a new and exciting way to show God's love and to be His witness in our world with those who hunt, fish, etc. in God's Great Outdoors. The whole event is FREE to those who attend. There are donation baskets if anyone wishes to contribute to the event. The event usually takes place on the third Friday evening of September on the grounds at Mount Olivet Baptist Church under a huge tent and is open to men, women, boys and girls. The church family and some outsiders donate the funds and the foods to make this event come to life. The first year the turnout was over 250, the second year over 500, the third year 840 and in 2011 approximately 800 even under rainy, muddy conditions. If you participate in any type of outdoor sport, come out to Mount Olivet for a great inspirational evening.

Updated History of Tabbs Creek Baptist Church

Tabbs Creek Baptist Church was organized in 1775 and is distinguished as the second oldest church in the Flat River Association. It is located on Tabbs Creek Church Road in the Antioch Community east of Oxford. The church has experienced much growth with leadership from God-fearing pastors and interim pastors since its history was last featured in the FRBA 1993 Annual.

Missions are very important at Tabbs Creek with WMU and the Brotherhood providing mission learning experiences for all age groups. Our WMU received the "Distinguished" Award 1992-1994. Danielle Hart and Melissa Currin were youth members of the Delaware Mission Teams in the mid-1990's. Wayne Clark was licensed by Tabbs Creek to serve as a chaplain at Granville Hospital in early 1996. He felt convicted of God to become a minister a year later and was ordained. He is now pastor of Dexter Baptist Church. Rev. Malcolm Yarnelle went on a mission trip to Russia in 1997 to teach a class of young pastors and to pass out Bibles. The Crossroads Youth sponsored a mission trip to Grifton, NC in 1999 assisting in disaster relief following flood damage left by Hurricane Floyd. Robert West, Sr. west to Alaska on a mission trip in 2000. Tabbs Creek hosted the FRBA Annual meeting in 2000. In 2005, the FRBA called Becky Currin as its Church and Community Ministries Director. Former Crossroads Youth member PFC Christopher Johnson was killed in the line of duty in Iraq in 2007. The Youth went to West Virginia in 2009 and 2010 conducting evangelism missions. In 2011, Becky Currin, Pam Hart, Cindy Parker and Betty Lou Watson went to Haiti serving on medical and home construction teams following the 2010 earthquake in that country. In 2011, our church began its first year of service as an Operation Christmas Child Relay Center for Samaritan's Purse.

"Home" missions are very important as our church supports all mission endeavors in the surrounding communities.

Construction updates: In 1994-94 a covered shelter was constructed to connect the existing picnic shed to the rear of the Educational Building which allows drive through access during inclement weather. A cement floor was poured under the shelter and a new entry door was cut into the building. Memorial funds provided oak chairs for the Senior Adult Ladies Sunday School class. New choir robes were purchased in 1995. Our church was incorporated in 1997.

In 1997 God gave Alice Overton a vision of a new fellowship hall with a commercial grade kitchen, seven classrooms and two restrooms. The church voted in favor and construction began. Faithful members and friends generously gave funds and a note burning ceremony was held December 12, 2000. Three acres of land were purchased behind the church from the Dean family in 1999. In 2000, the family of Mamie Carter gave her memorial funds to construct a brick church sign at the back entrance to the church grounds. The Betty Cobb Memorial Library was constructed within existing space and dedicated in 2003. Our church has also produced two cookbooks. A new 25 passenger bus was purchased in 2003. The church nursery was renovated in 2005 and named the Lindsey Reavis Memorial Nursery in 2007. A transom window above the Vestibule doors was replaced with a stained glass scene in memory of Lindsey Reavis. A new sound system was installed in 2010 with a LCD projector and a retracting screen. Beautiful new stained glass windows were installed in our sanctuary and vestibule in 2011.

Our Church Purpose: "We are a loving family of the Living God; we invite others to worship God with us through faith in Christ; we seek to nurture one another by our gifts from the Holy Spirit." Authored by Rev. Malcolm Yarnelle and Norma Leigh Critcher, 1997.

Pastors serving since 1993:

Rev. James West
Rev. Malcolm Yarnelle
Rev. Jeremy Strim
Rev. Kenneth Compton

PASTOR/INTERIM PASTOR EMAIL ADDRESS

Amis Chapel:
Rev. Terry Howard howardt@ges.k12.nc.us
Brassfield:
Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr. wtgsrjgg@aol.com
Bullock:
Rev. Tony Futrell felixfutrell@mac.com
Butner First:
Rev Lenny Rogers lenanddeb@frontier.com
Concord:
Rev. James Smith stemmawhite@aol.com
Corinth:
Rev. Daniel Walters pastor.cbcoxford@yahoo.com
Creedmoor First:
Dr. Larry Harper pastor@FBCCreedmoor.org
Delrayno:
Rev. D. L. Page, Jr. dlpagejr@msn.com
Dexter:
Rev. Wayne Clark preacherwc@yahoo.com
Enon:
Rev. James Shelley jamess333@aol.net
Faith:
Rev. Mark Alexander no email address
Fellowship:
Rev. Thomas Lamm thomaselmolamm@yahoo.com
Grassy Creek:
Rev. Woodrow Freeze woodrow_freeze@hotmail.com
Greater Joy:
Rev. Ronnie Morton morton8ronnie@aol.com
Greater New Hope:
Rev. Spotwell Burwell sburwelljr@centurylink.net
Hester: (interim)
Rev. Lavelle Waters sandswaters@embarqmail.com
Island Creek:
Rev. Marshall Neathery No email address
Iglesia Bautista:
Rev. Felipe Polowood felipe@pacasmayo.net
Mount Olivet:
Rev. Carl Hunter carlhunter@juno.com
Mount Zion:
Rev. Keith Williams shakerag@embarqmail.com
Mountain Creek:
Rev. Johnny Richards jkrich6@hotmail.com

New Horizons:
Rev. Cam Ford cford28@nc.rr.com
Olive Grove:
Rev. Kevin Griggs pastorkevin@winddstream.net
Oxford:
Rev. Dennis Herman oxfordbaptist@embarqmail.com
Peace's Chapel:
Rev. Bruce Brooks zane0917@embarqmail.com
Pleasant Grove:
Rev. Marcus Tilley jeang-pgbc@att.net
Poplar Creek:
Rev. Tony Evans Creekcamp7@lycos.com
Providence:
Rev. Randy Pittman jhuff@gloryroad.net
Rock Spring:
Rev. Gary Brummitt gbrummitt@ncol.net
Sharon:
Rev. Vernon Wilkerson sharonpastorvern@esinc.net
Stovall:
Rev. Eddie Mauldin hdpastor@embarqmail.com
Tabbs Creek:
Rev. Kenneth Compton tabbscreek@live.com
Tally Ho First: (interim)
Dr. Ned Mathews Nedlmathews@gmail.com
The Bikers Church:
Rev. Eddie Mauldin hdpastor@embarqmail.com
Tungsten:
Rev. Sam Brewer hannnroosmom@embarqmail.com
Union:
Rev. Dan Hill **no email address**
United Christian Fellowship:
Dr. E. K. Best edarolb@embarqmail.com
West Oxford:
Rev. Wesley Garner, Jr. wesgarner@ncol.net